# HARDING TOWNSHIP BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT MINUTES REGULAR MEETING JUNE 5, 2023 7:00 PM

## CALL TO ORDER AND STATEMENT OF COMPLIANCE

The Board Chair, Mr. Flanagan, called the special meeting of the Board of Adjustment to order at 7:00 and announced that adequate notice of the meeting had been made in accordance with the New Jersey State Open Public Meetings Act.

# PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

## **REGULAR MEETING**

### ROLL

Ms. Taglairino called the roll. It went as follows:

Mr. Cammarata	Excused	Mr. Newlin	Present	Mr. Maselli	Excused
Mr. Addonizio	Present	Ms. Sovolos	Present	Mr. Boyan	Present
Mr. Rosenbaum	Present	Mr. Symonds	Present	Mr. Flanagan	Present

The Board Attorney, Mr. Mlenak, the Board Engineer, Mr. Fox and Board Planner Ms. Mertz were present. Also present was the Board Secretary, Ms. Taglairino.

## OLD BUSINESS

## PUBLIC HEARING ON PROPOSED STIPULATION OF SETTLEMENT

Application BOA# 17-18

New York SMSA Limited Partnership d/b/a Verizon Wireless 8 Millbrook Road, B17/L1

Presenting: Richard Schneider, Attorney William Masters, Planner Peter Steck, Objector Planner

Robert Simon, Objecting Attorney for the following: Ms. Conine & Mr. Carifa of Lees Hill Road Ms. Engel & Mr. Saganic of Millbrook Road Mr. & Mrs. Bansal of Coppertree Lane Mr. O' Donnell of Millbrook Road

Mr. Simon continued to question Mr. Master's planning testimony.

The following resident had a question for Mr. Masters: Scott Noyes of 22 Sand Spring Road The Board took a break around 8:00 p.m. Ms. Taglairino called the roll after the break. The roll went as follows:

Mr. Cammarata	Excused	Mr. Newlin	Present	Mr. Maselli	Excused
Mr. Addonizio	Present	Ms. Sovolos	Present	Mr. Boyan	Present
Mr. Rosenbaum	Present	Mr. Symonds	Present	Mr. Flanagan	Present

Mr. Steck presented planner testimony for the objectors.

**Exhibits Presented:** 

Exhibit O-10, 9 pages of planner photos of the surrounding area.

Mr. Mlenak and Mr. Schneider had questions for Mr. Steck.

Mr. Rosenbaum, Mr. Newlin, Mr. Symonds, Ms. Sovolos and Mr. Boyan had questions regarding Mr. Steck's testimony.

The follow residents had questions for Mr. Steck: Mr. Weppler of Lees Hill Road Mr. Wilkerson of Long Hill Road Mr. Kovacs of Village Road Mr. Noyes of Sand Spring Road

The meeting was then opened for public comment. The following residents voiced their concerns:

Alex Anastasiou of Post House Road Leslie Wade of Village Road James and Justine Kovacs of Village Road Christina McKittrick of Millbrook Road Scott Noyes of Sand Spring Road Jane Riley of Youngs Road Elizabeth Nicholson of Youngs Road Maddie Devine of Lees Hill Road Larry Weppler of Lees Hill Road Linda Meister of Fawn Hill Road Aja Blanco of Lees Hill Road Sarah Conine of Lees Hill Road James Carifa of Lees Hill Road John Wilkerson of Long Hill Road Livio Saganic of Millbrook Road Doris Dinsmore of Red Gate Road Harsh Bansal of Coppertree Lane Nora Carifa of Lees Hill Road Tyler Carifa of Lees Hill Road

There was a break around 9:30. Ms. Taglairino called the roll after the break. The roll went as follows:

Mr. Cammarata	Excused	Mr. Newlin	Present	Mr. Maselli	Excused
Mr. Addonizio	Present	Ms. Sovolos	Present	Mr. Boyan	Present
Mr. Rosenbaum	Present	Mr. Symonds	Present	Mr. Flanagan	Present

Mr. Schneider and Mr. Simon gave their summations.

Mr. Mlenak opined on the details of the consent order.

The Board deliberated the testimony.

A motion was made by Mr. Flanagan to approve the consent order with additional conditions. The motion was seconded by Mr. Rosenbaum. A roll call vote went as follows:

For: Flanagan, Rosenbaum. Symonds, Sovolos, Newlin, Addonizio and Boyan Against: None

A copy of the transcripts is appended to the minutes.

# **OTHER BUSINESS**

The meeting adjourned at 11: 50.

Respectfully submitted by Lori Taglairino, Board of Adjustment Secretary

Pa	age 1		Page 2
HARDING TOWNSHIP	-	1	A P P E A R A N C E S:
BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT		2	CREENDAUM DOWE SMITH & DAVIS IID
IN THE MATTER OF: : TRANSCRIPT : CASE: BOA# 17-18 : OF New York SMSA Limited Partnership:		3	GREENBAUM, ROWE, SMITH & DAVIS, LLP BY: STEVEN G. MLENAK, ESQUIRE Attorneys for the Board
D/b/a Verizon Wireless : SPECIAL MEETING Millbrook Road :		4 5	VOCEL CHAIT COLUMS & SCHNEIDED ESOUDES
Block 17; Lot 1; PL Zone :X		6	VOGEL, CHAIT, COLLINS & SCHNEIDER, ESQUIRES BY: RICHARD SCHNEIDER, ESQUIRE Attorneys for the Applicant
Tuesday, June 5, 2023 Municipal Building		7	
21 Blue Mill Road New Vernon, NJ 07976 Commencing at 7:00 p.m.		8	HEROLD LAW, PA BY: ROBERT F. SIMON, ESQUIRE Attorneys for the Objectors:
BOARD MEMBERS PRESENT:		9	James M. Carifa and Sarah G. Conine; Neil
MIKE FLANAGAN, Chairman ALF NEWLIN		1.0	O'Donnell; Livio Saganic; and Harsh and
THOMAS ADDONIZIO ARIC ROSENBAUM		10 11	Nina Bansal
HUGH SYMONDS ELIZABETH SOVOLOS		12	
GEORGE BOYAN		13	
ALSO PRESENT:		14 15	
LORI TAGLAIRINO, Board Administrator		16	
PAUL D. FOX, P.E., CME McKINLEY MERTZ, PP, AICP		17	
		18 19	
		20	
		21	
PRECISION REPORTING SERVICE		22 23	
Certified Shorthand Reporters (908) 642-4299		23 24	
		25	
Pa	age 3		Page 4
1 INDEX 2 WITNESS PAGE		1	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Everybody
3 WILLIAM MASTERS, JR.		2	welcome. It is 7:00. Tonight is June 5th, and this is
By Mr. Simon		3	a Special Meeting of the Harding Township Board of
5 PETER STECK By Mr. Simon 33		4	Adjustment, heard in accordance with the New Jersey
6 By Mr. Schneider 74		5	Open Public Meetings Act, noticed in the Observer
Mr. Simon 140		6	Tribune and other sites.
8 Mr. Schneider 159		7	As everyone can see, we're in the library
EXHIBITS		8	tonight as opposed to the courtroom. The reason being
EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION PAGE		9	tomorrow is election day, so all the voting machines
11 A-37 Visual analysis prepared		10	are set up in the courtroom right now, so we're going
12 by Mr. Masters 88 13 O-10 Handouts by Mr. Steck 34		11	to be down here tonight. My plan is we're just going
14 PUBLIC MEMBER COMMENTS:		12 13	to open this. Why don't we say the Pledge of
15		13 14	Allegiance. (Pledge of Allegiance is recited.)
Scott Noyespage 30/106 16 John Wilkersonpage 101/129		14 15	(Pledge of Allegnance is feeled.) So as we are over here tonight, for the
James Kovacspage 104/113 17 Larry Wepplerpage 105/123		16	record, a good for the record, 40 yards from the normal
Alex Anastasioupage 110		17	meeting spot, what I'd like to do is just go off the
Christina McKittrickpage 117/137		18	record for a few moments in a moment just to give
19 Jane Rileypage 121 Elizabeth Nicholsonpage 122		19	anyone time to get here who may have gone to the wrong
20 Madeline Devinepage 122 Linda Meisterpage 124		20	place and then we'll come right back on the record. We
21 Aja Blancopage 125		21	will call a roll and we'll get back to the meeting.
Sarah Coninepage 126 22 James Carifapage 128		22	Sounds good?
Livio Saganicpage 133 23 Doris Dinsmorepage 134		23	MR. SCHNEIDER: Could I just for the
Justine Kovacspage 135 24 Harsh Bansalpage 136		24	record, Richard Schneider of the law firm of Vogel,
Nora Carifapage 138		25	Chait, Collins and Schneider on behalf of the
25 Tyler Carifapage 138			

	Page 5		Page 6
1	Applicant, Verizon. I appreciate, and I think Rob	1	(Back on the record at 7:09 p.m.)
2	probably likewise extends his appreciation,	2	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: It is nine minutes
3	specifically to Lori for the efforts made to get this	3	after. We can go back on the record. Lori, will you
4	room. And I'm sure I speak for Rob, that we extend our	4	call the roll?
5	appreciation not knowing that we'd have to be	5	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Ms. Sovolos?
6	transferred to this room.	6	BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Here.
7	One point, I think for the record we should	7	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Maselli is not
8	indicate, if you weren't going to already, Steve, that	8	here.
9	a rather large notice was posted on the original	9	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Maselli is stuck in
10	Municipal Building directing people very clearly to	10	traffic on the way home from Long Island. So I do not
11	where this meeting was held, of course, referencing	11	think he's going to make it tonight.
12	that it is the same property, but I just wanted to note	12	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Symonds?
13	that for the record.	13	BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: Here.
14	MR. MLENAK: And one additional thing to	14	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Rosenbaum?
15	note for the record is that we don't have the audio.	15	BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Here.
16	So the official recording of this meeting is going to	16	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Newlin?
17	be the transcript that Iris is preparing. So more so	17	BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Here.
18	that ever be clear. And, Iris, stop anybody at any	18	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Addonizio?
19	time if you're not able to understand them.	19	BOARD MEMBER ADDONIZIO: Here.
20	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: And that goes for	20	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Flanagan?
21	inter-conversations. They really will hinder what's	21	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Here.
22	going on here tonight. I know it's hard, but let's	22	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Cammarata is
23	focus on what's at hand.	23	excused. And Mr. Boyan?
24	(Whereupon, there is a brief pause in	24	BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Here.
25	proceedings.)	25	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: We're back for
	Daga 7		
			Page 8
1	Page 7	1	Page 8
1	Application 17-18 Verizon Wireless, and Steve we're	1	MR. SIMON: Well, during the public comment
2	Application 17-18 Verizon Wireless, and Steve we're back here for is it our third night back?	2	MR. SIMON: Well, during the public comment portion to the extent that any of my clients who are
2 3	Application 17-18 Verizon Wireless, and Steve we're back here for is it our third night back? MR. MLENAK: This is our third night of	2 3	MR. SIMON: Well, during the public comment portion to the extent that any of my clients who are present wish to speak then I will technically have them
2 3 4	Application 17-18 Verizon Wireless, and Steve we're back here for is it our third night back? MR. MLENAK: This is our third night of meetings on the Whispering Woods hearing. We concluded	2 3 4	MR. SIMON: Well, during the public comment portion to the extent that any of my clients who are present wish to speak then I will technically have them be presented as witnesses, but that's up to the Board
2 3 4 5	Application 17-18 Verizon Wireless, and Steve we're back here for is it our third night back? MR. MLENAK: This is our third night of meetings on the Whispering Woods hearing. We concluded last meeting, last week during the cross-examination of	2 3 4 5	MR. SIMON: Well, during the public comment portion to the extent that any of my clients who are present wish to speak then I will technically have them be presented as witnesses, but that's up to the Board how formal or informal.
2 3 4 5 6	Application 17-18 Verizon Wireless, and Steve we're back here for is it our third night back? MR. MLENAK: This is our third night of meetings on the Whispering Woods hearing. We concluded last meeting, last week during the cross-examination of Mr. Masters, which is where we'll begin tonight.	2 3 4 5 6	MR. SIMON: Well, during the public comment portion to the extent that any of my clients who are present wish to speak then I will technically have them be presented as witnesses, but that's up to the Board how formal or informal. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: That's what we did last
2 3 4 5 6 7	Application 17-18 Verizon Wireless, and Steve we're back here for is it our third night back? MR. MLENAK: This is our third night of meetings on the Whispering Woods hearing. We concluded last meeting, last week during the cross-examination of Mr. Masters, which is where we'll begin tonight. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. So Mr.	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. SIMON: Well, during the public comment portion to the extent that any of my clients who are present wish to speak then I will technically have them be presented as witnesses, but that's up to the Board how formal or informal. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: That's what we did last time, and that seems fine. Mr. Schneider, any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Application 17-18 Verizon Wireless, and Steve we're back here for is it our third night back? MR. MLENAK: This is our third night of meetings on the Whispering Woods hearing. We concluded last meeting, last week during the cross-examination of Mr. Masters, which is where we'll begin tonight. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. So Mr. Simon, Mr. Schneider, welcome back. You were in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. SIMON: Well, during the public comment portion to the extent that any of my clients who are present wish to speak then I will technically have them be presented as witnesses, but that's up to the Board how formal or informal. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: That's what we did last time, and that seems fine. Mr. Schneider, any objection to that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Application 17-18 Verizon Wireless, and Steve we're back here for is it our third night back? MR. MLENAK: This is our third night of meetings on the Whispering Woods hearing. We concluded last meeting, last week during the cross-examination of Mr. Masters, which is where we'll begin tonight. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. So Mr. Simon, Mr. Schneider, welcome back. You were in the midst of cross-examining Mr. Masters. Do you want to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. SIMON: Well, during the public comment portion to the extent that any of my clients who are present wish to speak then I will technically have them be presented as witnesses, but that's up to the Board how formal or informal. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: That's what we did last time, and that seems fine. Mr. Schneider, any objection to that? MR. MLENAK: Yes, we did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Application 17-18 Verizon Wireless, and Steve we're back here for is it our third night back? MR. MLENAK: This is our third night of meetings on the Whispering Woods hearing. We concluded last meeting, last week during the cross-examination of Mr. Masters, which is where we'll begin tonight. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. So Mr. Simon, Mr. Schneider, welcome back. You were in the midst of cross-examining Mr. Masters. Do you want to pick it up? Now let me say, my intension is to finish	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. SIMON: Well, during the public comment portion to the extent that any of my clients who are present wish to speak then I will technically have them be presented as witnesses, but that's up to the Board how formal or informal. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: That's what we did last time, and that seems fine. Mr. Schneider, any objection to that? MR. MLENAK: Yes, we did. MR. SCHNEIDER: No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Application 17-18 Verizon Wireless, and Steve we're back here for is it our third night back? MR. MLENAK: This is our third night of meetings on the Whispering Woods hearing. We concluded last meeting, last week during the cross-examination of Mr. Masters, which is where we'll begin tonight. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. So Mr. Simon, Mr. Schneider, welcome back. You were in the midst of cross-examining Mr. Masters. Do you want to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. SIMON: Well, during the public comment portion to the extent that any of my clients who are present wish to speak then I will technically have them be presented as witnesses, but that's up to the Board how formal or informal. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: That's what we did last time, and that seems fine. Mr. Schneider, any objection to that? MR. MLENAK: Yes, we did. MR. SCHNEIDER: No. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Do you want to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Application 17-18 Verizon Wireless, and Steve we're back here for is it our third night back? MR. MLENAK: This is our third night of meetings on the Whispering Woods hearing. We concluded last meeting, last week during the cross-examination of Mr. Masters, which is where we'll begin tonight. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. So Mr. Simon, Mr. Schneider, welcome back. You were in the midst of cross-examining Mr. Masters. Do you want to pick it up? Now let me say, my intension is to finish this tonight, all right. So once again, working	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. SIMON: Well, during the public comment portion to the extent that any of my clients who are present wish to speak then I will technically have them be presented as witnesses, but that's up to the Board how formal or informal. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: That's what we did last time, and that seems fine. Mr. Schneider, any objection to that? MR. MLENAK: Yes, we did. MR. SCHNEIDER: No. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Do you want to continue with your cross-examination?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Application 17-18 Verizon Wireless, and Steve we're back here for is it our third night back? MR. MLENAK: This is our third night of meetings on the Whispering Woods hearing. We concluded last meeting, last week during the cross-examination of Mr. Masters, which is where we'll begin tonight. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. So Mr. Simon, Mr. Schneider, welcome back. You were in the midst of cross-examining Mr. Masters. Do you want to pick it up? Now let me say, my intension is to finish this tonight, all right. So once again, working backwards we need to vote. We need to deliberate. We need time for public comments. You have the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. SIMON: Well, during the public comment portion to the extent that any of my clients who are present wish to speak then I will technically have them be presented as witnesses, but that's up to the Board how formal or informal. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: That's what we did last time, and that seems fine. Mr. Schneider, any objection to that? MR. MLENAK: Yes, we did. MR. SCHNEIDER: No. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Do you want to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Application 17-18 Verizon Wireless, and Steve we're back here for is it our third night back? MR. MLENAK: This is our third night of meetings on the Whispering Woods hearing. We concluded last meeting, last week during the cross-examination of Mr. Masters, which is where we'll begin tonight. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. So Mr. Simon, Mr. Schneider, welcome back. You were in the midst of cross-examining Mr. Masters. Do you want to pick it up? Now let me say, my intension is to finish this tonight, all right. So once again, working backwards we need to vote. We need to deliberate. We need time for public comments. You have the cross-examination. I think you have one witness you're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. SIMON: Well, during the public comment portion to the extent that any of my clients who are present wish to speak then I will technically have them be presented as witnesses, but that's up to the Board how formal or informal. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: That's what we did last time, and that seems fine. Mr. Schneider, any objection to that? MR. MLENAK: Yes, we did. MR. SCHNEIDER: No. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Do you want to continue with your cross-examination? MR. SIMON: Sure. Yes. EXAMINATION BY MR. SIMON:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Application 17-18 Verizon Wireless, and Steve we're back here for is it our third night back? MR. MLENAK: This is our third night of meetings on the Whispering Woods hearing. We concluded last meeting, last week during the cross-examination of Mr. Masters, which is where we'll begin tonight. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. So Mr. Simon, Mr. Schneider, welcome back. You were in the midst of cross-examining Mr. Masters. Do you want to pick it up? Now let me say, my intension is to finish this tonight, all right. So once again, working backwards we need to vote. We need to deliberate. We need time for public comments. You have the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. SIMON: Well, during the public comment portion to the extent that any of my clients who are present wish to speak then I will technically have them be presented as witnesses, but that's up to the Board how formal or informal. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: That's what we did last time, and that seems fine. Mr. Schneider, any objection to that? MR. MLENAK: Yes, we did. MR. SCHNEIDER: No. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Do you want to continue with your cross-examination? MR. SIMON: Sure. Yes. EXAMINATION BY MR. SIMON: Q. Mr. Masters, good evening. Good to see you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Application 17-18 Verizon Wireless, and Steve we're back here for is it our third night back? MR. MLENAK: This is our third night of meetings on the Whispering Woods hearing. We concluded last meeting, last week during the cross-examination of Mr. Masters, which is where we'll begin tonight. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. So Mr. Simon, Mr. Schneider, welcome back. You were in the midst of cross-examining Mr. Masters. Do you want to pick it up? Now let me say, my intension is to finish this tonight, all right. So once again, working backwards we need to vote. We need to deliberate. We need time for public comments. You have the cross-examination. I think you have one witness you're going to present?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. SIMON: Well, during the public comment portion to the extent that any of my clients who are present wish to speak then I will technically have them be presented as witnesses, but that's up to the Board how formal or informal. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: That's what we did last time, and that seems fine. Mr. Schneider, any objection to that? MR. MLENAK: Yes, we did. MR. SCHNEIDER: No. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Do you want to continue with your cross-examination? MR. SIMON: Sure. Yes. EXAMINATION BY MR. SIMON:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Application 17-18 Verizon Wireless, and Steve we're back here for is it our third night back? MR. MLENAK: This is our third night of meetings on the Whispering Woods hearing. We concluded last meeting, last week during the cross-examination of Mr. Masters, which is where we'll begin tonight. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. So Mr. Simon, Mr. Schneider, welcome back. You were in the midst of cross-examining Mr. Masters. Do you want to pick it up? Now let me say, my intension is to finish this tonight, all right. So once again, working backwards we need to vote. We need to deliberate. We need time for public comments. You have the cross-examination. I think you have one witness you're going to present? MR. SIMON: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. SIMON: Well, during the public comment portion to the extent that any of my clients who are present wish to speak then I will technically have them be presented as witnesses, but that's up to the Board how formal or informal. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: That's what we did last time, and that seems fine. Mr. Schneider, any objection to that? MR. MLENAK: Yes, we did. MR. SCHNEIDER: No. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Do you want to continue with your cross-examination? MR. SIMON: Sure. Yes. EXAMINATION BY MR. SIMON: Q. Mr. Masters, good evening. Good to see you as always.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Application 17-18 Verizon Wireless, and Steve we're back here for is it our third night back? MR. MLENAK: This is our third night of meetings on the Whispering Woods hearing. We concluded last meeting, last week during the cross-examination of Mr. Masters, which is where we'll begin tonight. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. So Mr. Simon, Mr. Schneider, welcome back. You were in the midst of cross-examining Mr. Masters. Do you want to pick it up? Now let me say, my intension is to finish this tonight, all right. So once again, working backwards we need to vote. We need to deliberate. We need time for public comments. You have the cross-examination. I think you have one witness you're going to present? MR. SIMON: Yes. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Schneider, do you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. SIMON: Well, during the public comment portion to the extent that any of my clients who are present wish to speak then I will technically have them be presented as witnesses, but that's up to the Board how formal or informal. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: That's what we did last time, and that seems fine. Mr. Schneider, any objection to that? MR. MLENAK: Yes, we did. MR. SCHNEIDER: No. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Do you want to continue with your cross-examination? MR. SIMON: Sure. Yes. EXAMINATION BY MR. SIMON: Q. Mr. Masters, good evening. Good to see you as always. A. Likewise. Q. Do you have a recollection at the end of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Application 17-18 Verizon Wireless, and Steve we're back here for is it our third night back? MR. MLENAK: This is our third night of meetings on the Whispering Woods hearing. We concluded last meeting, last week during the cross-examination of Mr. Masters, which is where we'll begin tonight. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. So Mr. Simon, Mr. Schneider, welcome back. You were in the midst of cross-examining Mr. Masters. Do you want to pick it up? Now let me say, my intension is to finish this tonight, all right. So once again, working backwards we need to vote. We need to deliberate. We need time for public comments. You have the cross-examination. I think you have one witness you're going to present? MR. SIMON: Yes. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Schneider, do you have any more witnesses?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. SIMON: Well, during the public comment portion to the extent that any of my clients who are present wish to speak then I will technically have them be presented as witnesses, but that's up to the Board how formal or informal. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: That's what we did last time, and that seems fine. Mr. Schneider, any objection to that? MR. MLENAK: Yes, we did. MR. SCHNEIDER: No. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Do you want to continue with your cross-examination? MR. SIMON: Sure. Yes. EXAMINATION BY MR. SIMON: Q. Mr. Masters, good evening. Good to see you as always. A. Likewise.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Application 17-18 Verizon Wireless, and Steve we're back here for is it our third night back? MR. MLENAK: This is our third night of meetings on the Whispering Woods hearing. We concluded last meeting, last week during the cross-examination of Mr. Masters, which is where we'll begin tonight. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. So Mr. Simon, Mr. Schneider, welcome back. You were in the midst of cross-examining Mr. Masters. Do you want to pick it up? Now let me say, my intension is to finish this tonight, all right. So once again, working backwards we need to vote. We need to deliberate. We need time for public comments. You have the cross-examination. I think you have one witness you're going to present? MR. SIMON: Yes. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Schneider, do you have any more witnesses? MR. SCHNEIDER: I do not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. SIMON: Well, during the public comment portion to the extent that any of my clients who are present wish to speak then I will technically have them be presented as witnesses, but that's up to the Board how formal or informal. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: That's what we did last time, and that seems fine. Mr. Schneider, any objection to that? MR. MLENAK: Yes, we did. MR. SCHNEIDER: No. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Do you want to continue with your cross-examination? MR. SIMON: Sure. Yes. EXAMINATION BY MR. SIMON: Q. Mr. Masters, good evening. Good to see you as always. A. Likewise. Q. Do you have a recollection at the end of the first set of hearings that the Applicant when was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Application 17-18 Verizon Wireless, and Steve we're back here for is it our third night back? MR. MLENAK: This is our third night of meetings on the Whispering Woods hearing. We concluded last meeting, last week during the cross-examination of Mr. Masters, which is where we'll begin tonight. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. So Mr. Simon, Mr. Schneider, welcome back. You were in the midst of cross-examining Mr. Masters. Do you want to pick it up? Now let me say, my intension is to finish this tonight, all right. So once again, working backwards we need to vote. We need to deliberate. We need time for public comments. You have the cross-examination. I think you have one witness you're going to present? MR. SIMON: Yes. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Schneider, do you have any more witnesses? MR. SCHNEIDER: I do not. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: You may or may not want	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. SIMON: Well, during the public comment portion to the extent that any of my clients who are present wish to speak then I will technically have them be presented as witnesses, but that's up to the Board how formal or informal. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: That's what we did last time, and that seems fine. Mr. Schneider, any objection to that? MR. MLENAK: Yes, we did. MR. SCHNEIDER: No. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Do you want to continue with your cross-examination? MR. SIMON: Sure. Yes. EXAMINATION BY MR. SIMON: Q. Mr. Masters, good evening. Good to see you as always. A. Likewise. Q. Do you have a recollection at the end of the first set of hearings that the Applicant when was asked about the issue of shale formations and seeing what they could do about moving the tower further away
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Application 17-18 Verizon Wireless, and Steve we're back here for is it our third night back? MR. MLENAK: This is our third night of meetings on the Whispering Woods hearing. We concluded last meeting, last week during the cross-examination of Mr. Masters, which is where we'll begin tonight. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. So Mr. Simon, Mr. Schneider, welcome back. You were in the midst of cross-examining Mr. Masters. Do you want to pick it up? Now let me say, my intension is to finish this tonight, all right. So once again, working backwards we need to vote. We need to deliberate. We need time for public comments. You have the cross-examination. I think you have one witness you're going to present? MR. SIMON: Yes. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Schneider, do you have any more witnesses? MR. SCHNEIDER: I do not. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: You may or may not want to cross Mr. Steck. I guess it's your choice.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. SIMON: Well, during the public comment portion to the extent that any of my clients who are present wish to speak then I will technically have them be presented as witnesses, but that's up to the Board how formal or informal. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: That's what we did last time, and that seems fine. Mr. Schneider, any objection to that? MR. MLENAK: Yes, we did. MR. SCHNEIDER: No. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Do you want to continue with your cross-examination? MR. SIMON: Sure. Yes. EXAMINATION BY MR. SIMON: Q. Mr. Masters, good evening. Good to see you as always. A. Likewise. Q. Do you have a recollection at the end of the first set of hearings that the Applicant when was asked about the issue of shale formations and seeing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Application 17-18 Verizon Wireless, and Steve we're back here for is it our third night back? MR. MLENAK: This is our third night of meetings on the Whispering Woods hearing. We concluded last meeting, last week during the cross-examination of Mr. Masters, which is where we'll begin tonight. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. So Mr. Simon, Mr. Schneider, welcome back. You were in the midst of cross-examining Mr. Masters. Do you want to pick it up? Now let me say, my intension is to finish this tonight, all right. So once again, working backwards we need to vote. We need to deliberate. We need time for public comments. You have the cross-examination. I think you have one witness you're going to present? MR. SIMON: Yes. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Schneider, do you have any more witnesses? MR. SCHNEIDER: I do not. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: You may or may not want to cross Mr. Steck. I guess it's your choice. MR. SCHNEIDER: Depending on time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. SIMON: Well, during the public comment portion to the extent that any of my clients who are present wish to speak then I will technically have them be presented as witnesses, but that's up to the Board how formal or informal. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: That's what we did last time, and that seems fine. Mr. Schneider, any objection to that? MR. MLENAK: Yes, we did. MR. SCHNEIDER: No. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Do you want to continue with your cross-examination? MR. SIMON: Sure. Yes. EXAMINATION BY MR. SIMON: Q. Mr. Masters, good evening. Good to see you as always. A. Likewise. Q. Do you have a recollection at the end of the first set of hearings that the Applicant when was asked about the issue of shale formations and seeing what they could do about moving the tower further away from the neighbors, that the Applicant said, stated to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Application 17-18 Verizon Wireless, and Steve we're back here for is it our third night back? MR. MLENAK: This is our third night of meetings on the Whispering Woods hearing. We concluded last meeting, last week during the cross-examination of Mr. Masters, which is where we'll begin tonight. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. So Mr. Simon, Mr. Schneider, welcome back. You were in the midst of cross-examining Mr. Masters. Do you want to pick it up? Now let me say, my intension is to finish this tonight, all right. So once again, working backwards we need to vote. We need to deliberate. We need time for public comments. You have the cross-examination. I think you have one witness you're going to present? MR. SIMON: Yes. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Schneider, do you have any more witnesses? MR. SCHNEIDER: I do not. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: You may or may not want to cross Mr. Steck. I guess it's your choice. MR. SCHNEIDER: Depending on time. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: And I think in addition	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>MR. SIMON: Well, during the public comment portion to the extent that any of my clients who are present wish to speak then I will technically have them be presented as witnesses, but that's up to the Board how formal or informal.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: That's what we did last time, and that seems fine. Mr. Schneider, any objection to that?</li> <li>MR. MLENAK: Yes, we did.</li> <li>MR. SCHNEIDER: No.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Do you want to continue with your cross-examination?</li> <li>MR. SIMON: Sure. Yes.</li> <li>EXAMINATION BY MR. SIMON:</li> <li>Q. Mr. Masters, good evening. Good to see you as always.</li> <li>A. Likewise.</li> <li>Q. Do you have a recollection at the end of the first set of hearings that the Applicant when was asked about the issue of shale formations and seeing what they could do about moving the tower further away from the neighbors, that the Applicant said, stated to the Board that to the extent that that was possible</li> </ul>

2 (Pages 5 to 8)

	Page 9		Page 10
1	the shale aspect of it, vaguely. It's been a long	1	Q. Do you have any recollection as to the
2	time.	2	testimony at the time as to how many collocators could
3	Q. And by virtue of the most recent location	3	fit within the compound as then configured?
4	for the tower, it has in fact been shifted closer to	4	A. I don't recall. I want to say two.
5	the post office, the propane tank, and the gas station,	5	Q. And you're not you're still not aware of
6	correct, by 8 feet?	6	any investigation of alternate sites outside the
7	A. Well, it's been shifted 6 feet further away	7	Historic District at 86 feet; correct?
8	from the O'Donnell property.	8	MR. SCHNEIDER: Objection. Asked and
9	Q. So it's closer to the driveway and to the	9	answered. We went through this last time.
10	recycling shed?	10	MR. SIMON: I don't think I asked him
11	A. Well, it's closer to the recycling shed.	11	actually that about alternate locations. Do you
12	Q. And in terms of the equipment compound is	12	recall?
13	it your understanding as the professional planner on	13	MR. SCHNEIDER: Do you recall, Rick?
14	the project that the compound currently, as configured,	14	THE WITNESS: I don't recall well, I
15	has no room for extra equipment for the carriers?	15	mean, we obviously had looked at the alternate
16	A. That is correct.	16	candidates early on the Christ the King Church, the
17	Q. And that's smaller than the ultimate lease	17	Presbyterian Church, the Harding School, the Township
18	area, is that your understanding?	18	Municipal Building.
19	A. That is correct.	19	BY MR. SIMON:
20	Q. And the original size of the compound, as	20	Q. So other than what was testified to at the
21	proposed, was large enough to fit the currently	21	first round of hearings you're not aware of any
22	proposed number of carriers; right?	22	investigation of alternate sites; correct?
23	A. I'm not sure if it was big enough to fit	23	A. Correct.
24	all of the proposed number of carriers, but it was	24	Q. And other than what was testified to at the
25	certainly larger, it was 1,800-square feet.	25	original set of hearings you're not aware of any
	Page 11		Page 12
1	further investigation looking into the possibility of	1	criteria, but I would remind the Board that the
2	an ODAS system as a replacement or a supplement	2	entirety of the record below is deemed to be
3	regarding vis-a-vis the height of this currently	3	incorporated into the settlement hearing. So if that's
4	proposed tower; correct?	4	the case we're going to go another 27 years. So that's
5	MR. SCHNEIDER: Objection again. Go ahead.	5	the basis of my objection.
6	MR. SIMON: I didn't ask him the last time.	6	MR. SIMON: Understanding the fact that the
7	MR. SCHNEIDER: The objection is not based	7	prior record is still of record with regard to these
8	necessarily on what you asked him last time. The	8	proceedings. One of the criteria that we believe that
9	objection is based on the scope of the settlement	9	the Applicant needs to meet is that the settlement is
10	hearing.	10	reasonable in its circumstances besides demonstrating
11	MR. SIMON: My response to that is that the	11	or meeting the burden of proof. And certainly if I'm
12	Applicant, even in the settlement hearing, has the	12	asking just to verify for the record that between the
13	burden of proof. And Mr. Masters during his direct	13	time of the last set of hearings, which concluded in
14	examination went into the positive criteria. He went	14	2022, and now, whether certain facts are still in place
15	into the negative criteria. He went into the Sica	15	or they're not in place.
16	Balancing Test. And certainly by offering those proofs	16	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Masters, are they
17	I'm asking him questions with regard to those proofs	17	still in place, do you know? Can you answer the
18	that he proffered to the Board in support of this	18	question quickly?
19	settlement application.	19	THE WITNESS: Well, I can tell you that
20	MR. SCHNEIDER: And my response to that,	20	Item Two of the Stipulation of Settlement on page five
21	council, members of the Board, is that his testimony	21	specifically requires Verizon Wireless to investigate
22	relative to the statutory criteria was very	22	the engineering feasibility of improving service
23	specifically and expressly limited to what the	23	capacity at the Harding Township Elementary School
24	revisions to the plans were. Not I did not	24	property through the installation of ODAS units,
25	specifically go through the entirety of the statutory	25	similar to the ODAS units Verizon Wireless intends on

	Page 13		Page 14
1	installing elsewhere in the Township as previously	1	extent of my scope of services with regard to these
2	mentioned during the hearing.	2	settlement hearings was to modify the photo simulations
3	BY MR. SIMON:	3	to depict the branching habit as shown in Exhibit-2 of
4	Q. When it was previously mentioned during the	4	the Stipulation of Settlement.
5	hearing by Ms. Boschulte, did she not in fact say that	5	Q. So are you then not presenting a
6	that ODAS system would not work with or is independent	6	professional planning expert opinion as to whether the
7	of any installation at the DPW yard?	7	application as modified via the proposed settlement
8	A. I honestly don't recall the specific nature	8	meets the positive and negative criteria for variance
9	of her testimony in that regard.	9	relief?
10	Q. And with regard to your comment about the	10	A. I think common sense dictates it meets the
11	ODAS system at the Harding Elementary School with	11	statutory criteria both with regard to the Sica
12	regard that you're referring to, that's in the	12	Balancing Test, the positive criteria, particular
13	context of the Stipulation of Settlement?	13	suitability of the site.
14	A. Yes. I'm merely reciting what's in the	14	Q. And is the ODAS system that you testified
15	Stipulation of Settlement; right.	15	to a moment ago to be investigated with regard to the
16	Q. And with regard to that proposal that	16	elementary school have anything to do with providing
17	merely requires Verizon to do an investigation and	17	coverage that is proposed to be provided by the
18	write a report; correct?	18	proposed tree pole at the DPW site?
19	A. Well, I don't know if they have to write a	19	MR. SCHNEIDER: Objection.
20	report, but they have to do an investigation.	20	MR. SIMON: If he knows. He testified as
21	Q. Do they have to do anything further other	21	to the ODAS system investigation at the elementary
22	than conduct an investigation regarding that ODAS	22	school. I'm asking
23	system?	23	THE WITNESS: I simply recited the verbatim
24	A. I honestly don't know. At the outset of my	24	language contained in the Stipulation of Settlement.
25	direct testimony I specifically indicated that the	25	BY MR. SIMON:
	Page 15		Page 16
1	Q. So other than the verbatim language		
	Q. So other than the verbathin tanguage	1	that for one, the Saddle Brook case in Bergen County
2	contained in the Stipulation of Settlement, do you have	1 2	that for one, the Saddle Brook case in Bergen County the pole is within a hundred feet of a residential
2 3			
	contained in the Stipulation of Settlement, do you have	2	the pole is within a hundred feet of a residential
3	contained in the Stipulation of Settlement, do you have any other independent knowledge of any investigation	2 3	the pole is within a hundred feet of a residential property.
3 4	contained in the Stipulation of Settlement, do you have any other independent knowledge of any investigation with regards to an ODAS system?	2 3 4	the pole is within a hundred feet of a residential property. Q. What year is that case, Mr. Masters?
3 4 5	contained in the Stipulation of Settlement, do you have any other independent knowledge of any investigation with regards to an ODAS system? A. I do not.	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>the pole is within a hundred feet of a residential property.</li><li>Q. What year is that case, Mr. Masters?</li><li>A. I don't know, but I could check it and get</li></ul>
3 4 5 6	<ul><li>contained in the Stipulation of Settlement, do you have any other independent knowledge of any investigation with regards to an ODAS system?</li><li>A. I do not.</li><li>Q. And with regard to the prior Resolution</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>the pole is within a hundred feet of a residential property.</li><li>Q. What year is that case, Mr. Masters?</li><li>A. I don't know, but I could check it and get back to you.</li></ul>
3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>contained in the Stipulation of Settlement, do you have any other independent knowledge of any investigation with regards to an ODAS system?</li><li>A. I do not.</li><li>Q. And with regard to the prior Resolution that was issued by this Board with regard to the prior application there was recitations of your testimony, including the fact that you had never testified with</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>the pole is within a hundred feet of a residential property.</li> <li>Q. What year is that case, Mr. Masters?</li> <li>A. I don't know, but I could check it and get back to you.</li> <li>Q. Other than the Saddle Brook, is it Saddle Brook or Saddle River?</li> <li>A. Saddle River.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>contained in the Stipulation of Settlement, do you have any other independent knowledge of any investigation with regards to an ODAS system?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. And with regard to the prior Resolution that was issued by this Board with regard to the prior application there was recitations of your testimony, including the fact that you had never testified with regard to a wireless communication tower within a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>the pole is within a hundred feet of a residential property.</li> <li>Q. What year is that case, Mr. Masters?</li> <li>A. I don't know, but I could check it and get back to you.</li> <li>Q. Other than the Saddle Brook, is it Saddle Brook or Saddle River?</li> <li>A. Saddle River.</li> <li>Q. Other than the Saddle River case, are you</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>contained in the Stipulation of Settlement, do you have any other independent knowledge of any investigation with regards to an ODAS system?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. And with regard to the prior Resolution that was issued by this Board with regard to the prior application there was recitations of your testimony, including the fact that you had never testified with regard to a wireless communication tower within a Historic District or redevelopment area. Is that still</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>the pole is within a hundred feet of a residential property.</li> <li>Q. What year is that case, Mr. Masters?</li> <li>A. I don't know, but I could check it and get back to you.</li> <li>Q. Other than the Saddle Brook, is it Saddle</li> <li>Brook or Saddle River?</li> <li>A. Saddle River.</li> <li>Q. Other than the Saddle River case, are you aware of any tower within a hundred feet of a</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>contained in the Stipulation of Settlement, do you have any other independent knowledge of any investigation with regards to an ODAS system?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. And with regard to the prior Resolution that was issued by this Board with regard to the prior application there was recitations of your testimony, including the fact that you had never testified with regard to a wireless communication tower within a Historic District or redevelopment area. Is that still the case today?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>the pole is within a hundred feet of a residential property.</li> <li>Q. What year is that case, Mr. Masters?</li> <li>A. I don't know, but I could check it and get back to you.</li> <li>Q. Other than the Saddle Brook, is it Saddle Brook or Saddle River?</li> <li>A. Saddle River.</li> <li>Q. Other than the Saddle River case, are you aware of any tower within a hundred feet of a residential property?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>contained in the Stipulation of Settlement, do you have any other independent knowledge of any investigation with regards to an ODAS system?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. And with regard to the prior Resolution that was issued by this Board with regard to the prior application there was recitations of your testimony, including the fact that you had never testified with regard to a wireless communication tower within a Historic District or redevelopment area. Is that still the case today?</li> <li>A. It is.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>the pole is within a hundred feet of a residential property.</li> <li>Q. What year is that case, Mr. Masters?</li> <li>A. I don't know, but I could check it and get back to you.</li> <li>Q. Other than the Saddle Brook, is it Saddle Brook or Saddle River?</li> <li>A. Saddle River?</li> <li>Q. Other than the Saddle River case, are you aware of any tower within a hundred feet of a residential property?</li> <li>A. Off the top of my head, no.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>contained in the Stipulation of Settlement, do you have any other independent knowledge of any investigation with regards to an ODAS system?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. And with regard to the prior Resolution that was issued by this Board with regard to the prior application there was recitations of your testimony, including the fact that you had never testified with regard to a wireless communication tower within a Historic District or redevelopment area. Is that still the case today?</li> <li>A. It is.</li> <li>Q. And the Resolution also states that you had</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>the pole is within a hundred feet of a residential property.</li> <li>Q. What year is that case, Mr. Masters?</li> <li>A. I don't know, but I could check it and get back to you.</li> <li>Q. Other than the Saddle Brook, is it Saddle Brook or Saddle River?</li> <li>A. Saddle River?</li> <li>A. Saddle River.</li> <li>Q. Other than the Saddle River case, are you aware of any tower within a hundred feet of a residential property?</li> <li>A. Off the top of my head, no.</li> <li>Q. And the Saddle River case, that did not</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>contained in the Stipulation of Settlement, do you have any other independent knowledge of any investigation with regards to an ODAS system?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. And with regard to the prior Resolution that was issued by this Board with regard to the prior application there was recitations of your testimony, including the fact that you had never testified with regard to a wireless communication tower within a Historic District or redevelopment area. Is that still the case today?</li> <li>A. It is.</li> <li>Q. And the Resolution also states that you had not ever testified with regard to a wireless</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>the pole is within a hundred feet of a residential property.</li> <li>Q. What year is that case, Mr. Masters?</li> <li>A. I don't know, but I could check it and get back to you.</li> <li>Q. Other than the Saddle Brook, is it Saddle Brook or Saddle River?</li> <li>A. Saddle River?</li> <li>A. Saddle River.</li> <li>Q. Other than the Saddle River case, are you aware of any tower within a hundred feet of a residential property?</li> <li>A. Off the top of my head, no.</li> <li>Q. And the Saddle River case, that did not involve a any properties within a Historic District;</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>contained in the Stipulation of Settlement, do you have any other independent knowledge of any investigation with regards to an ODAS system?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. And with regard to the prior Resolution that was issued by this Board with regard to the prior application there was recitations of your testimony, including the fact that you had never testified with regard to a wireless communication tower within a Historic District or redevelopment area. Is that still the case today?</li> <li>A. It is.</li> <li>Q. And the Resolution also states that you had not ever testified with regard to a wireless communication tower within a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>the pole is within a hundred feet of a residential property.</li> <li>Q. What year is that case, Mr. Masters?</li> <li>A. I don't know, but I could check it and get back to you.</li> <li>Q. Other than the Saddle Brook, is it Saddle Brook or Saddle River?</li> <li>A. Saddle River?</li> <li>A. Saddle River.</li> <li>Q. Other than the Saddle River case, are you aware of any tower within a hundred feet of a residential property?</li> <li>A. Off the top of my head, no.</li> <li>Q. And the Saddle River case, that did not involve a any properties within a Historic District; correct?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>contained in the Stipulation of Settlement, do you have any other independent knowledge of any investigation with regards to an ODAS system?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. And with regard to the prior Resolution that was issued by this Board with regard to the prior application there was recitations of your testimony, including the fact that you had never testified with regard to a wireless communication tower within a Historic District or redevelopment area. Is that still the case today?</li> <li>A. It is.</li> <li>Q. And the Resolution also states that you had not ever testified with regard to a wireless communication tower proposed to be located within a hundred feet of a residential property at that time</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>the pole is within a hundred feet of a residential property.</li> <li>Q. What year is that case, Mr. Masters?</li> <li>A. I don't know, but I could check it and get back to you.</li> <li>Q. Other than the Saddle Brook, is it Saddle Brook or Saddle River?</li> <li>A. Saddle River?</li> <li>Q. Other than the Saddle River case, are you aware of any tower within a hundred feet of a residential property?</li> <li>A. Off the top of my head, no.</li> <li>Q. And the Saddle River case, that did not involve a any properties within a Historic District; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe it did not.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>contained in the Stipulation of Settlement, do you have any other independent knowledge of any investigation with regards to an ODAS system?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. And with regard to the prior Resolution that was issued by this Board with regard to the prior application there was recitations of your testimony, including the fact that you had never testified with regard to a wireless communication tower within a Historic District or redevelopment area. Is that still the case today?</li> <li>A. It is.</li> <li>Q. And the Resolution also states that you had not ever testified with regard to a wireless communication tower within a hundred feet of a residential property at that time within the past ten years. Is that still the case</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>the pole is within a hundred feet of a residential property.</li> <li>Q. What year is that case, Mr. Masters?</li> <li>A. I don't know, but I could check it and get back to you.</li> <li>Q. Other than the Saddle Brook, is it Saddle Brook or Saddle River?</li> <li>A. Saddle River?</li> <li>A. Saddle River.</li> <li>Q. Other than the Saddle River case, are you aware of any tower within a hundred feet of a residential property?</li> <li>A. Off the top of my head, no.</li> <li>Q. And the Saddle River case, that did not involve a any properties within a Historic District; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe it did not.</li> <li>Q. And there is recitations throughout the</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>contained in the Stipulation of Settlement, do you have any other independent knowledge of any investigation with regards to an ODAS system?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. And with regard to the prior Resolution that was issued by this Board with regard to the prior application there was recitations of your testimony, including the fact that you had never testified with regard to a wireless communication tower within a Historic District or redevelopment area. Is that still the case today?</li> <li>A. It is.</li> <li>Q. And the Resolution also states that you had not ever testified with regard to a wireless communication tower be located within a hundred feet of a residential property at that time within the past ten years. Is that still the case today?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>the pole is within a hundred feet of a residential property.</li> <li>Q. What year is that case, Mr. Masters?</li> <li>A. I don't know, but I could check it and get back to you.</li> <li>Q. Other than the Saddle Brook, is it Saddle Brook or Saddle River?</li> <li>A. Saddle River?</li> <li>A. Saddle River.</li> <li>Q. Other than the Saddle River case, are you aware of any tower within a hundred feet of a residential property?</li> <li>A. Off the top of my head, no.</li> <li>Q. And the Saddle River case, that did not involve a any properties within a Historic District; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe it did not.</li> <li>Q. And there is recitations throughout the Resolution that talk about the DPW property being</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>contained in the Stipulation of Settlement, do you have any other independent knowledge of any investigation with regards to an ODAS system?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. And with regard to the prior Resolution that was issued by this Board with regard to the prior application there was recitations of your testimony, including the fact that you had never testified with regard to a wireless communication tower within a Historic District or redevelopment area. Is that still the case today?</li> <li>A. It is.</li> <li>Q. And the Resolution also states that you had not ever testified with regard to a wireless communication tower proposed to be located within a hundred feet of a residential property at that time within the past ten years. Is that still the case today?</li> <li>A. I don't recall that testimony.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>the pole is within a hundred feet of a residential property.</li> <li>Q. What year is that case, Mr. Masters?</li> <li>A. I don't know, but I could check it and get back to you.</li> <li>Q. Other than the Saddle Brook, is it Saddle Brook or Saddle River?</li> <li>A. Saddle River?</li> <li>A. Saddle River.</li> <li>Q. Other than the Saddle River case, are you aware of any tower within a hundred feet of a residential property?</li> <li>A. Off the top of my head, no.</li> <li>Q. And the Saddle River case, that did not involve a any properties within a Historic District; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe it did not.</li> <li>Q. And there is recitations throughout the Resolution that talk about the DPW property being located within the Historic Preservation District</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>contained in the Stipulation of Settlement, do you have any other independent knowledge of any investigation with regards to an ODAS system?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. And with regard to the prior Resolution that was issued by this Board with regard to the prior application there was recitations of your testimony, including the fact that you had never testified with regard to a wireless communication tower within a Historic District or redevelopment area. Is that still the case today?</li> <li>A. It is.</li> <li>Q. And the Resolution also states that you had not ever testified with regard to a wireless communication tower proposed to be located within a hundred feet of a residential property at that time within the past ten years. Is that still the case today?</li> <li>A. I don't recall that testimony.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Well, I'm going to ask you, are you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>the pole is within a hundred feet of a residential property.</li> <li>Q. What year is that case, Mr. Masters?</li> <li>A. I don't know, but I could check it and get back to you.</li> <li>Q. Other than the Saddle Brook, is it Saddle Brook or Saddle River?</li> <li>A. Saddle River?</li> <li>A. Saddle River.</li> <li>Q. Other than the Saddle River case, are you aware of any tower within a hundred feet of a residential property?</li> <li>A. Off the top of my head, no.</li> <li>Q. And the Saddle River case, that did not involve a any properties within a Historic District; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe it did not.</li> <li>Q. And there is recitations throughout the Resolution that talk about the DPW property being located within the Historic Preservation District the Historic District, excuse me. Is that still the</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>contained in the Stipulation of Settlement, do you have any other independent knowledge of any investigation with regards to an ODAS system?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. And with regard to the prior Resolution that was issued by this Board with regard to the prior application there was recitations of your testimony, including the fact that you had never testified with regard to a wireless communication tower within a Historic District or redevelopment area. Is that still the case today?</li> <li>A. It is.</li> <li>Q. And the Resolution also states that you had not ever testified with regard to a wireless communication tower proposed to be located within a hundred feet of a residential property at that time within the past ten years. Is that still the case today?</li> <li>A. I don't recall that testimony.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Well, I'm going to ask you, are you aware of a wireless communication tower proposed to be</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>the pole is within a hundred feet of a residential property.</li> <li>Q. What year is that case, Mr. Masters?</li> <li>A. I don't know, but I could check it and get back to you.</li> <li>Q. Other than the Saddle Brook, is it Saddle Brook or Saddle River?</li> <li>A. Saddle River?</li> <li>A. Saddle River.</li> <li>Q. Other than the Saddle River case, are you aware of any tower within a hundred feet of a residential property?</li> <li>A. Off the top of my head, no.</li> <li>Q. And the Saddle River case, that did not involve a any properties within a Historic District; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe it did not.</li> <li>Q. And there is recitations throughout the Resolution that talk about the DPW property being located within the Historic Preservation District the Historic District, excuse me. Is that still the case today to your knowledge?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>contained in the Stipulation of Settlement, do you have any other independent knowledge of any investigation with regards to an ODAS system?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. And with regard to the prior Resolution that was issued by this Board with regard to the prior application there was recitations of your testimony, including the fact that you had never testified with regard to a wireless communication tower within a Historic District or redevelopment area. Is that still the case today?</li> <li>A. It is.</li> <li>Q. And the Resolution also states that you had not ever testified with regard to a wireless communication tower be located within a hundred feet of a residential property at that time within the past ten years. Is that still the case today?</li> <li>A. I don't recall that testimony.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Well, I'm going to ask you, are you aware of a wireless communication tower proposed to be located within a hundred feet of a residential</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>the pole is within a hundred feet of a residential property.</li> <li>Q. What year is that case, Mr. Masters?</li> <li>A. I don't know, but I could check it and get back to you.</li> <li>Q. Other than the Saddle Brook, is it Saddle Brook or Saddle River?</li> <li>A. Saddle River?</li> <li>A. Saddle River.</li> <li>Q. Other than the Saddle River case, are you aware of any tower within a hundred feet of a residential property?</li> <li>A. Off the top of my head, no.</li> <li>Q. And the Saddle River case, that did not involve a any properties within a Historic District; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe it did not.</li> <li>Q. And there is recitations throughout the Resolution that talk about the DPW property being located within the Historic Preservation District the Historic District, excuse me. Is that still the case today to your knowledge?</li> <li>A. Yes, it is.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>contained in the Stipulation of Settlement, do you have any other independent knowledge of any investigation with regards to an ODAS system?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. And with regard to the prior Resolution that was issued by this Board with regard to the prior application there was recitations of your testimony, including the fact that you had never testified with regard to a wireless communication tower within a Historic District or redevelopment area. Is that still the case today?</li> <li>A. It is.</li> <li>Q. And the Resolution also states that you had not ever testified with regard to a wireless communication tower be located within a hundred feet of a residential property at that time within the past ten years. Is that still the case today?</li> <li>A. I don't recall that testimony.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Well, I'm going to ask you, are you aware of a wireless communication tower proposed to be located within a hundred feet of a residential property?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>the pole is within a hundred feet of a residential property.</li> <li>Q. What year is that case, Mr. Masters?</li> <li>A. I don't know, but I could check it and get back to you.</li> <li>Q. Other than the Saddle Brook, is it Saddle Brook or Saddle River?</li> <li>A. Saddle River?</li> <li>A. Saddle River.</li> <li>Q. Other than the Saddle River case, are you aware of any tower within a hundred feet of a residential property?</li> <li>A. Off the top of my head, no.</li> <li>Q. And the Saddle River case, that did not involve a any properties within a Historic District; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe it did not.</li> <li>Q. And there is recitations throughout the Resolution that talk about the DPW property being located within the Historic Preservation District the Historic District, excuse me. Is that still the case today to your knowledge?</li> <li>A. Yes, it is.</li> <li>Q. And the Resolution also talked about the</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>contained in the Stipulation of Settlement, do you have any other independent knowledge of any investigation with regards to an ODAS system?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. And with regard to the prior Resolution that was issued by this Board with regard to the prior application there was recitations of your testimony, including the fact that you had never testified with regard to a wireless communication tower within a Historic District or redevelopment area. Is that still the case today?</li> <li>A. It is.</li> <li>Q. And the Resolution also states that you had not ever testified with regard to a wireless communication tower be located within a hundred feet of a residential property at that time within the past ten years. Is that still the case today?</li> <li>A. I don't recall that testimony.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Well, I'm going to ask you, are you aware of a wireless communication tower proposed to be located within a hundred feet of a residential</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>the pole is within a hundred feet of a residential property.</li> <li>Q. What year is that case, Mr. Masters?</li> <li>A. I don't know, but I could check it and get back to you.</li> <li>Q. Other than the Saddle Brook, is it Saddle Brook or Saddle River?</li> <li>A. Saddle River?</li> <li>A. Saddle River.</li> <li>Q. Other than the Saddle River case, are you aware of any tower within a hundred feet of a residential property?</li> <li>A. Off the top of my head, no.</li> <li>Q. And the Saddle River case, that did not involve a any properties within a Historic District; correct?</li> <li>A. I believe it did not.</li> <li>Q. And there is recitations throughout the Resolution that talk about the DPW property being located within the Historic Preservation District the Historic District, excuse me. Is that still the case today to your knowledge?</li> <li>A. Yes, it is.</li> </ul>

4 (Pages 13 to 16)

	Page 17		Page 18
1	Act requires potential historic preservation impacts to	1	A. Correct. Yes.
2	be taken into account through a process involving the	2	Q. And once that once Verizon received that
3	State Historic Preservation Office. Are you aware of	3	hit or impact to Historic District what, if anything,
4	that?	4	did Verizon do about it?
5	A. Yes, SHPO requirement.	5	A. Well, for one thing the original pole
6	Q. SHPO, right. Was this application ever	6	height was 146 feet as per the bid specifications for
7	submitted for SHPO review?	7	the bid that was awarded to Verizon Wireless by the
8	MR. SCHNEIDER: If you know.	8	Township. The height of the pole was reduced from 140
9	Q. If you know. Everything is if you know.	9	feet, top of branching 146, to 80 feet, top of
10	A. I believe it was.	10	branching 86 feet.
11	Q. And when was that?	11	Q. My question then wasn't clear. What, if
12	A. I don't know the date.	12	anything, to your knowledge, did Verizon do vis-à-vis
13	Q. Could you approximate what year it was?	13	the SHPO hit or finding of impact?
14	A. I can not.	14	A. I don't believe that they have reapplied or
15	Q. And was it more than three years ago, if	15	resubmitted to SHPO.
16	you know?	16	Q. So since SHPO declared a finding of impact
17	A. I don't know.	17	there hasn't been any further submissions to your
18	O. Whenever it was submitted was there a	18	knowledge?
19	response from the State Historic Preservation Office to	19	A. Not to my knowledge.
20	that application at the time?	20	Q. And with regard to the zoning that's
21	A. I believe Verizon Wireless got a SHPO hit.	21	impacting this application and wireless
22	O. A SHPO hit. And what does that mean?	22	telecommunications facilities generally, to your
23	A. Meaning a finding of impact.	23	knowledge has there been any change in the zoning in
24	Q. Finding of impact to a Historic District;	24	Harding Township relative to the installation of a
25	correct?	25	wireless telecommunications facility or the zoning of
	Page 19		Page 20
1	Page 19 the subject property?	1	Page 20 FCC opinion.
1 2		1 2	_
	the subject property?	1	FCC opinion.
2	the subject property? A. Not to my knowledge.	2	FCC opinion. Q. So when you say you participate in
2 3	<ul><li>the subject property?</li><li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li><li>Q. And has there been any amendment to the</li></ul>	2 3	FCC opinion. Q. So when you say you participate in collocation applications, you're talking about
2 3 4	<ul><li>the subject property?</li><li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li><li>Q. And has there been any amendment to the Redevelopment Plan that involves the public works</li></ul>	2 3 4	FCC opinion. Q. So when you say you participate in collocation applications, you're talking about applications where a second or a third carrier wishes
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>the subject property?</li><li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li><li>Q. And has there been any amendment to the Redevelopment Plan that involves the public works facility?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	FCC opinion. Q. So when you say you participate in collocation applications, you're talking about applications where a second or a third carrier wishes to collocate at the tower?
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>the subject property?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. And has there been any amendment to the Redevelopment Plan that involves the public works facility?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. And you were present when there was testimony earlier relative to the subject settlement</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>FCC opinion.</li><li>Q. So when you say you participate in collocation applications, you're talking about applications where a second or a third carrier wishes to collocate at the tower?</li><li>A. Correct.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>the subject property?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. And has there been any amendment to the Redevelopment Plan that involves the public works facility?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. And you were present when there was</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>FCC opinion.</li> <li>Q. So when you say you participate in collocation applications, you're talking about applications where a second or a third carrier wishes to collocate at the tower?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And that tower location where they want to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>the subject property?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. And has there been any amendment to the Redevelopment Plan that involves the public works facility?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. And you were present when there was testimony earlier relative to the subject settlement proceedings about extending the tower; do you recall that, Bill?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>FCC opinion.</li> <li>Q. So when you say you participate in collocation applications, you're talking about applications where a second or a third carrier wishes to collocate at the tower?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And that tower location where they want to collocate to is one that has been previously identified through prior applications?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>the subject property?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. And has there been any amendment to the Redevelopment Plan that involves the public works facility?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. And you were present when there was testimony earlier relative to the subject settlement proceedings about extending the tower; do you recall that, Bill?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>FCC opinion.</li> <li>Q. So when you say you participate in collocation applications, you're talking about applications where a second or a third carrier wishes to collocate at the tower?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And that tower location where they want to collocate to is one that has been previously identified through prior applications?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever been involved in one of those</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>the subject property?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. And has there been any amendment to the Redevelopment Plan that involves the public works facility?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. And you were present when there was testimony earlier relative to the subject settlement proceedings about extending the tower; do you recall that, Bill?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And what's your your understanding is</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>FCC opinion.</li> <li>Q. So when you say you participate in collocation applications, you're talking about applications where a second or a third carrier wishes to collocate at the tower?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And that tower location where they want to collocate to is one that has been previously identified through prior applications?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever been involved in one of those applications where the collocation application is</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>the subject property?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. And has there been any amendment to the Redevelopment Plan that involves the public works facility?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. And you were present when there was testimony earlier relative to the subject settlement proceedings about extending the tower; do you recall that, Bill?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And what's your your understanding is that there is certain language in the Settlement</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>FCC opinion.</li> <li>Q. So when you say you participate in collocation applications, you're talking about applications where a second or a third carrier wishes to collocate at the tower?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And that tower location where they want to collocate to is one that has been previously identified through prior applications?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever been involved in one of those applications where the collocation application is denied?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>the subject property?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. And has there been any amendment to the Redevelopment Plan that involves the public works facility?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. And you were present when there was testimony earlier relative to the subject settlement proceedings about extending the tower; do you recall that, Bill?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And what's your your understanding is that there is certain language in the Settlement Agreement relative to coming back before this Board.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>FCC opinion.</li> <li>Q. So when you say you participate in collocation applications, you're talking about applications where a second or a third carrier wishes to collocate at the tower?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And that tower location where they want to collocate to is one that has been previously identified through prior applications?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever been involved in one of those applications where the collocation application is denied?</li> <li>A. Not that I can recall.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>the subject property?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. And has there been any amendment to the Redevelopment Plan that involves the public works facility?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. And you were present when there was testimony earlier relative to the subject settlement proceedings about extending the tower; do you recall that, Bill?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And what's your your understanding is that there is certain language in the Settlement Agreement relative to coming back before this Board. My question for you is, are you familiar with</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>FCC opinion.</li> <li>Q. So when you say you participate in collocation applications, you're talking about applications where a second or a third carrier wishes to collocate at the tower?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And that tower location where they want to collocate to is one that has been previously identified through prior applications?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever been involved in one of those applications where the collocation application is denied?</li> <li>A. Not that I can recall.</li> <li>Q. And how many approximate collocation</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>the subject property?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. And has there been any amendment to the Redevelopment Plan that involves the public works facility?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. And you were present when there was testimony earlier relative to the subject settlement proceedings about extending the tower; do you recall that, Bill?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And what's your your understanding is that there is certain language in the Settlement Agreement relative to coming back before this Board. My question for you is, are you familiar with applications in the wireless telecommunications field</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>FCC opinion.</li> <li>Q. So when you say you participate in collocation applications, you're talking about applications where a second or a third carrier wishes to collocate at the tower?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And that tower location where they want to collocate to is one that has been previously identified through prior applications?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever been involved in one of those applications where the collocation application is denied?</li> <li>A. Not that I can recall.</li> <li>Q. And how many approximate collocation applications have you been involved with?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>the subject property?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. And has there been any amendment to the Redevelopment Plan that involves the public works facility?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. And you were present when there was testimony earlier relative to the subject settlement proceedings about extending the tower; do you recall that, Bill?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And what's your your understanding is that there is certain language in the Settlement Agreement relative to coming back before this Board. My question for you is, are you familiar with applications in the wireless telecommunications field for extensions of towers?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>FCC opinion.</li> <li>Q. So when you say you participate in collocation applications, you're talking about applications where a second or a third carrier wishes to collocate at the tower?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And that tower location where they want to collocate to is one that has been previously identified through prior applications?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever been involved in one of those applications where the collocation application is denied?</li> <li>A. Not that I can recall.</li> <li>Q. And how many approximate collocation applications have you been involved with?</li> <li>A. Probably over a hundred.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>the subject property?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. And has there been any amendment to the Redevelopment Plan that involves the public works facility?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. And you were present when there was testimony earlier relative to the subject settlement proceedings about extending the tower; do you recall that, Bill?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And what's your your understanding is that there is certain language in the Settlement Agreement relative to coming back before this Board. My question for you is, are you familiar with applications in the wireless telecommunications field for extensions of towers?</li> <li>A. Yes. I'm familiar with the FCC opinions</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>FCC opinion.</li> <li>Q. So when you say you participate in collocation applications, you're talking about applications where a second or a third carrier wishes to collocate at the tower?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And that tower location where they want to collocate to is one that has been previously identified through prior applications?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever been involved in one of those applications where the collocation application is denied?</li> <li>A. Not that I can recall.</li> <li>Q. And how many approximate collocation applications have you been involved with?</li> <li>A. Probably over a hundred.</li> <li>Q. So in over a hundred you have not you</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>the subject property?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. And has there been any amendment to the Redevelopment Plan that involves the public works facility?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. And you were present when there was testimony earlier relative to the subject settlement proceedings about extending the tower; do you recall that, Bill?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And what's your your understanding is that there is certain language in the Settlement Agreement relative to coming back before this Board. My question for you is, are you familiar with applications in the wireless telecommunications field for extensions of towers?</li> <li>A. Yes. I'm familiar with the FCC opinions relative to extending towers for collocation purposes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>FCC opinion.</li> <li>Q. So when you say you participate in collocation applications, you're talking about applications where a second or a third carrier wishes to collocate at the tower?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And that tower location where they want to collocate to is one that has been previously identified through prior applications?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever been involved in one of those applications where the collocation application is denied?</li> <li>A. Not that I can recall.</li> <li>Q. And how many approximate collocation applications have you been involved with?</li> <li>A. Probably over a hundred.</li> <li>Q. So in over a hundred you have not you don't recall one where the collocation was denied;</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>the subject property?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. And has there been any amendment to the Redevelopment Plan that involves the public works facility?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. And you were present when there was testimony earlier relative to the subject settlement proceedings about extending the tower; do you recall that, Bill?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And what's your your understanding is that there is certain language in the Settlement Agreement relative to coming back before this Board. My question for you is, are you familiar with applications in the wireless telecommunications field for extensions of towers?</li> <li>A. Yes. I'm familiar with the FCC opinions relative to extending towers for collocation purposes.</li> <li>Q. Once they're installed; right?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>FCC opinion.</li> <li>Q. So when you say you participate in collocation applications, you're talking about applications where a second or a third carrier wishes to collocate at the tower?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And that tower location where they want to collocate to is one that has been previously identified through prior applications?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever been involved in one of those applications where the collocation application is denied?</li> <li>A. Not that I can recall.</li> <li>Q. And how many approximate collocation applications have you been involved with?</li> <li>A. Probably over a hundred.</li> <li>Q. So in over a hundred you have not you don't recall one where the collocation was denied; right?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>the subject property?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. And has there been any amendment to the Redevelopment Plan that involves the public works facility?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. And you were present when there was testimony earlier relative to the subject settlement proceedings about extending the tower; do you recall that, Bill?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And what's your your understanding is that there is certain language in the Settlement Agreement relative to coming back before this Board. My question for you is, are you familiar with applications in the wireless telecommunications field for extensions of towers?</li> <li>A. Yes. I'm familiar with the FCC opinions relative to extending towers for collocation purposes.</li> <li>Q. Once they're installed; right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>FCC opinion.</li> <li>Q. So when you say you participate in collocation applications, you're talking about applications where a second or a third carrier wishes to collocate at the tower?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And that tower location where they want to collocate to is one that has been previously identified through prior applications?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever been involved in one of those applications where the collocation application is denied?</li> <li>A. Not that I can recall.</li> <li>Q. And how many approximate collocation applications have you been involved with?</li> <li>A. Probably over a hundred.</li> <li>Q. So in over a hundred you have not you don't recall one where the collocation was denied; right?</li> <li>A. I don't. Collocation is usually a desired</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>the subject property?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. And has there been any amendment to the Redevelopment Plan that involves the public works facility?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. And you were present when there was testimony earlier relative to the subject settlement proceedings about extending the tower; do you recall that, Bill?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And what's your your understanding is that there is certain language in the Settlement Agreement relative to coming back before this Board. My question for you is, are you familiar with applications in the wireless telecommunications field for extensions of towers?</li> <li>A. Yes. I'm familiar with the FCC opinions relative to extending towers for collocation purposes.</li> <li>Q. Once they're installed; right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And have you participated in any of those</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>FCC opinion.</li> <li>Q. So when you say you participate in collocation applications, you're talking about applications where a second or a third carrier wishes to collocate at the tower?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And that tower location where they want to collocate to is one that has been previously identified through prior applications?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever been involved in one of those applications where the collocation application is denied?</li> <li>A. Not that I can recall.</li> <li>Q. And how many approximate collocation applications have you been involved with?</li> <li>A. Probably over a hundred.</li> <li>Q. So in over a hundred you have not you don't recall one where the collocation was denied; right?</li> <li>A. I don't. Collocation is usually a desired objective of the wireless telecommunications community,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>the subject property?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. And has there been any amendment to the Redevelopment Plan that involves the public works facility?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. And you were present when there was testimony earlier relative to the subject settlement proceedings about extending the tower; do you recall that, Bill?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And what's your your understanding is that there is certain language in the Settlement Agreement relative to coming back before this Board. My question for you is, are you familiar with applications in the wireless telecommunications field for extensions of towers?</li> <li>A. Yes. I'm familiar with the FCC opinions relative to extending towers for collocation purposes.</li> <li>Q. Once they're installed; right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And have you participated in any of those applications?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>FCC opinion.</li> <li>Q. So when you say you participate in collocation applications, you're talking about applications where a second or a third carrier wishes to collocate at the tower?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And that tower location where they want to collocate to is one that has been previously identified through prior applications?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever been involved in one of those applications where the collocation application is denied?</li> <li>A. Not that I can recall.</li> <li>Q. And how many approximate collocation applications have you been involved with?</li> <li>A. Probably over a hundred.</li> <li>Q. So in over a hundred you have not you don't recall one where the collocation was denied; right?</li> <li>A. I don't. Collocation is usually a desired objective of the wireless telecommunications community, as well as the land use planning community.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>the subject property?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. And has there been any amendment to the Redevelopment Plan that involves the public works facility?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. And you were present when there was testimony earlier relative to the subject settlement proceedings about extending the tower; do you recall that, Bill?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And what's your your understanding is that there is certain language in the Settlement Agreement relative to coming back before this Board. My question for you is, are you familiar with applications in the wireless telecommunications field for extensions of towers?</li> <li>A. Yes. I'm familiar with the FCC opinions relative to extending towers for collocation purposes.</li> <li>Q. Once they're installed; right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And have you participated in any of those applications?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>FCC opinion.</li> <li>Q. So when you say you participate in collocation applications, you're talking about applications where a second or a third carrier wishes to collocate at the tower?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And that tower location where they want to collocate to is one that has been previously identified through prior applications?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever been involved in one of those applications where the collocation application is denied?</li> <li>A. Not that I can recall.</li> <li>Q. And how many approximate collocation applications have you been involved with?</li> <li>A. Probably over a hundred.</li> <li>Q. So in over a hundred you have not you don't recall one where the collocation was denied; right?</li> <li>A. I don't. Collocation is usually a desired objective of the wireless telecommunications community, as well as the land use planning community.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>the subject property?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. And has there been any amendment to the Redevelopment Plan that involves the public works facility?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. And you were present when there was testimony earlier relative to the subject settlement proceedings about extending the tower; do you recall that, Bill?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And what's your your understanding is that there is certain language in the Settlement Agreement relative to coming back before this Board. My question for you is, are you familiar with applications in the wireless telecommunications field for extensions of towers?</li> <li>A. Yes. I'm familiar with the FCC opinions relative to extending towers for collocation purposes.</li> <li>Q. Once they're installed; right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And have you participated in any of those applications?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>FCC opinion.</li> <li>Q. So when you say you participate in collocation applications, you're talking about applications where a second or a third carrier wishes to collocate at the tower?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And that tower location where they want to collocate to is one that has been previously identified through prior applications?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever been involved in one of those applications where the collocation application is denied?</li> <li>A. Not that I can recall.</li> <li>Q. And how many approximate collocation applications have you been involved with?</li> <li>A. Probably over a hundred.</li> <li>Q. So in over a hundred you have not you don't recall one where the collocation was denied; right?</li> <li>A. I don't. Collocation is usually a desired objective of the wireless telecommunications community, as well as the land use planning community.</li> </ul>

1 2	Page 21		Page 22
2	increase the height, or the size of the tower?	1	every ten years given the landscaping that's being
~	A. I don't recall.	2	proposed?
3	Q. And are you familiar with the proposed	3	A. I have not. I would think that that would
4	green plastic covering to mimic an evergreen tree	4	be a very complicated analysis since different plant
5	that's being proposed for this application?	5	species grow at different rates.
6	A. The green plastic covering?	6	Q. And other than the tree pole that is being
7	Q. The material that's being proposed?	7	proposed here did you investigate any alternative
8	A. Only to the extent of the photograph that	8	designs in connection with this current application,
9	was identified as Exhibit-2 in the Stipulation of	9	whether it is a flagpole, a clock tower, or other cell
10	Settlement.	10	tower design that would look like something other than
11	Q. The one that's in California, that picture?	11	the tree pole that is being proposed here?
12	A. That one, yes.	12	A. Other than back during the course of the
13	Q. So you don't have any familiarity or	13	hearing photo simulations were prepared of flagless
14	knowledge of the materials proposed to be used or their	14	flagpoles. But beyond that I have not since the
15	ability to retain the proposed color, maintenance, et	15	Stipulation of Settlement I have not investigated any
16	cetera?	16	other alternative antenna structures beyond a tree
17	A. Not for that specific installation.	17	pole.
18	Q. And you're familiar so you have not done	18	Q. And my recollection is that with regard to
19	any type of visual I know I asked you last time	19	a flagless flagpole, that you introduced photo
20	about visual impact with the trees that are supposed to	20	simulations, I think particularly A-30, showing the
21	be removed being removed and you said you didn't do	21	visual impact of a flagless flagpole at certain
22	that.	22	heights. I think mainly 100 feet and 120 feet?
23	Have you done any type of visual analysis	23	A. Yeah. I've done like six or seven
24	that I've seen where you do a visual impact study of	24	different variations, but yeah, at varying heights.
25	what the view is going to look like every five years,	25	Q. And my recollection is that you opined to
	Page 23		Page 24
1	this Board in regard to the flagless flagpole that you	1	nine are evergreen trees, does that refresh your
2	did not believe that there would be an adverse visual	2	recollection?
3	impact that would rise to the level of being	3	
4	substantially detrimental to the public; correct?		A. It does not.
-	substantiany detrimentar to the public, correct:	4	<ul><li>A. It does not.</li><li>Q. Okay. Do you recall of the trees that were</li></ul>
5	A. Yes, that's correct. I think the flagpole	4	
		1	Q. Okay. Do you recall of the trees that were
5	A. Yes, that's correct. I think the flagpole	5	Q. Okay. Do you recall of the trees that were identified as evergreen trees or trees that are not
5 6	A. Yes, that's correct. I think the flagpole simulations, along with the tree pole simulations I	5 6	Q. Okay. Do you recall of the trees that were identified as evergreen trees or trees that are not losing their leaves in the winter-time how many had a
5 6 7	A. Yes, that's correct. I think the flagpole simulations, along with the tree pole simulations I reached the same conclusion.	5 6 7	Q. Okay. Do you recall of the trees that were identified as evergreen trees or trees that are not losing their leaves in the winter-time how many had a diameter breast height of 12 inches or greater?
5 6 7 8	<ul><li>A. Yes, that's correct. I think the flagpole simulations, along with the tree pole simulations I reached the same conclusion.</li><li>Q. And from a planning perspective with regard</li></ul>	5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. Do you recall of the trees that were identified as evergreen trees or trees that are not losing their leaves in the winter-time how many had a diameter breast height of 12 inches or greater?</li> <li>A. Again, at the outset of my testimony I indicated I had no participation whatsoever in the preparation of the landscaping plan. L-1, L-2, L-3,</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>A. Yes, that's correct. I think the flagpole simulations, along with the tree pole simulations I reached the same conclusion.</li><li>Q. And from a planning perspective with regard to the current site plan, you're familiar with that; correct?</li><li>A. I am.</li></ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. Do you recall of the trees that were identified as evergreen trees or trees that are not losing their leaves in the winter-time how many had a diameter breast height of 12 inches or greater?</li> <li>A. Again, at the outset of my testimony I indicated I had no participation whatsoever in the preparation of the landscaping plan. L-1, L-2, L-3, the landscaping removal plan, my services were limited</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Yes, that's correct. I think the flagpole simulations, along with the tree pole simulations I reached the same conclusion.</li> <li>Q. And from a planning perspective with regard to the current site plan, you're familiar with that; correct?</li> <li>A. I am.</li> <li>Q. And the 67 trees that are identified in the</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. Do you recall of the trees that were identified as evergreen trees or trees that are not losing their leaves in the winter-time how many had a diameter breast height of 12 inches or greater?</li> <li>A. Again, at the outset of my testimony I indicated I had no participation whatsoever in the preparation of the landscaping plan. L-1, L-2, L-3, the landscaping removal plan, my services were limited to the modification to the photo simulations, and</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Yes, that's correct. I think the flagpole simulations, along with the tree pole simulations I reached the same conclusion.</li> <li>Q. And from a planning perspective with regard to the current site plan, you're familiar with that; correct?</li> <li>A. I am.</li> <li>Q. And the 67 trees that are identified in the current site plan, you're familiar with that?</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. Do you recall of the trees that were identified as evergreen trees or trees that are not losing their leaves in the winter-time how many had a diameter breast height of 12 inches or greater?</li> <li>A. Again, at the outset of my testimony I indicated I had no participation whatsoever in the preparation of the landscaping plan. L-1, L-2, L-3, the landscaping removal plan, my services were limited to the modification to the photo simulations, and Exhibits 1G through 8G.</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Yes, that's correct. I think the flagpole simulations, along with the tree pole simulations I reached the same conclusion.</li> <li>Q. And from a planning perspective with regard to the current site plan, you're familiar with that; correct?</li> <li>A. I am.</li> <li>Q. And the 67 trees that are identified in the current site plan, you're familiar with that? MR. SCHNEIDER: How many?</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. Do you recall of the trees that were identified as evergreen trees or trees that are not losing their leaves in the winter-time how many had a diameter breast height of 12 inches or greater?</li> <li>A. Again, at the outset of my testimony I indicated I had no participation whatsoever in the preparation of the landscaping plan. L-1, L-2, L-3, the landscaping removal plan, my services were limited to the modification to the photo simulations, and Exhibits 1G through 8G.</li> <li>Q. Of the trees at that are to remain, based</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Yes, that's correct. I think the flagpole simulations, along with the tree pole simulations I reached the same conclusion.</li> <li>Q. And from a planning perspective with regard to the current site plan, you're familiar with that; correct?</li> <li>A. I am.</li> <li>Q. And the 67 trees that are identified in the current site plan, you're familiar with that?</li> <li>MR. SCHNEIDER: How many?</li> <li>MR. SIMON: I think approximately 67, Rich.</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. Do you recall of the trees that were identified as evergreen trees or trees that are not losing their leaves in the winter-time how many had a diameter breast height of 12 inches or greater?</li> <li>A. Again, at the outset of my testimony I indicated I had no participation whatsoever in the preparation of the landscaping plan. L-1, L-2, L-3, the landscaping removal plan, my services were limited to the modification to the photo simulations, and Exhibits 1G through 8G.</li> <li>Q. Of the trees at that are to remain, based on your review and familiarity with the site plan, are</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Yes, that's correct. I think the flagpole simulations, along with the tree pole simulations I reached the same conclusion.</li> <li>Q. And from a planning perspective with regard to the current site plan, you're familiar with that; correct?</li> <li>A. I am.</li> <li>Q. And the 67 trees that are identified in the current site plan, you're familiar with that?</li> <li>MR. SCHNEIDER: How many?</li> <li>MR. SIMON: I think approximately 67, Rich.</li> <li>You know the one in the chart, the three pages, the</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. Do you recall of the trees that were identified as evergreen trees or trees that are not losing their leaves in the winter-time how many had a diameter breast height of 12 inches or greater?</li> <li>A. Again, at the outset of my testimony I indicated I had no participation whatsoever in the preparation of the landscaping plan. L-1, L-2, L-3, the landscaping removal plan, my services were limited to the modification to the photo simulations, and Exhibits 1G through 8G.</li> <li>Q. Of the trees at that are to remain, based on your review and familiarity with the site plan, are there any mature evergreen trees of the 67 that this</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Yes, that's correct. I think the flagpole simulations, along with the tree pole simulations I reached the same conclusion.</li> <li>Q. And from a planning perspective with regard to the current site plan, you're familiar with that; correct?</li> <li>A. I am.</li> <li>Q. And the 67 trees that are identified in the current site plan, you're familiar with that? MR. SCHNEIDER: How many? MR. SIMON: I think approximately 67, Rich.</li> <li>You know the one in the chart, the three pages, the three columns of the chart.</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. Do you recall of the trees that were identified as evergreen trees or trees that are not losing their leaves in the winter-time how many had a diameter breast height of 12 inches or greater?</li> <li>A. Again, at the outset of my testimony I indicated I had no participation whatsoever in the preparation of the landscaping plan. L-1, L-2, L-3, the landscaping removal plan, my services were limited to the modification to the photo simulations, and Exhibits 1G through 8G.</li> <li>Q. Of the trees at that are to remain, based on your review and familiarity with the site plan, are there any mature evergreen trees of the 67 that this proposed monopole tree are going to be able to blend in</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Yes, that's correct. I think the flagpole simulations, along with the tree pole simulations I reached the same conclusion.</li> <li>Q. And from a planning perspective with regard to the current site plan, you're familiar with that; correct?</li> <li>A. I am.</li> <li>Q. And the 67 trees that are identified in the current site plan, you're familiar with that?</li> <li>MR. SCHNEIDER: How many?</li> <li>MR. SIMON: I think approximately 67, Rich.</li> <li>You know the one in the chart, the three pages, the three columns of the chart.</li> <li>A. There was an inventory done, I believe, of</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. Do you recall of the trees that were identified as evergreen trees or trees that are not losing their leaves in the winter-time how many had a diameter breast height of 12 inches or greater?</li> <li>A. Again, at the outset of my testimony I indicated I had no participation whatsoever in the preparation of the landscaping plan. L-1, L-2, L-3, the landscaping removal plan, my services were limited to the modification to the photo simulations, and Exhibits 1G through 8G.</li> <li>Q. Of the trees at that are to remain, based on your review and familiarity with the site plan, are there any mature evergreen trees of the 67 that this proposed monopole tree are going to be able to blend in with?</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Yes, that's correct. I think the flagpole simulations, along with the tree pole simulations I reached the same conclusion.</li> <li>Q. And from a planning perspective with regard to the current site plan, you're familiar with that; correct?</li> <li>A. I am.</li> <li>Q. And the 67 trees that are identified in the current site plan, you're familiar with that?</li> <li>MR. SCHNEIDER: How many?</li> <li>MR. SIMON: I think approximately 67, Rich.</li> <li>You know the one in the chart, the three pages, the three columns of the chart.</li> <li>A. There was an inventory done, I believe, of 67, but of course we're not removing anywhere near 67.</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. Do you recall of the trees that were identified as evergreen trees or trees that are not losing their leaves in the winter-time how many had a diameter breast height of 12 inches or greater?</li> <li>A. Again, at the outset of my testimony I indicated I had no participation whatsoever in the preparation of the landscaping plan. L-1, L-2, L-3, the landscaping removal plan, my services were limited to the modification to the photo simulations, and Exhibits 1G through 8G.</li> <li>Q. Of the trees at that are to remain, based on your review and familiarity with the site plan, are there any mature evergreen trees of the 67 that this proposed monopole tree are going to be able to blend in with?</li> <li>A. I again did not survey the existing</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Yes, that's correct. I think the flagpole simulations, along with the tree pole simulations I reached the same conclusion.</li> <li>Q. And from a planning perspective with regard to the current site plan, you're familiar with that; correct?</li> <li>A. I am.</li> <li>Q. And the 67 trees that are identified in the current site plan, you're familiar with that?</li> <li>MR. SCHNEIDER: How many?</li> <li>MR. SIMON: I think approximately 67, Rich.</li> <li>You know the one in the chart, the three pages, the three columns of the chart.</li> <li>A. There was an inventory done, I believe, of 67, but of course we're not removing anywhere near 67.</li> <li>But I think the tree survey surveyed a total, I believe</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. Do you recall of the trees that were identified as evergreen trees or trees that are not losing their leaves in the winter-time how many had a diameter breast height of 12 inches or greater?</li> <li>A. Again, at the outset of my testimony I indicated I had no participation whatsoever in the preparation of the landscaping plan. L-1, L-2, L-3, the landscaping removal plan, my services were limited to the modification to the photo simulations, and Exhibits 1G through 8G.</li> <li>Q. Of the trees at that are to remain, based on your review and familiarity with the site plan, are there any mature evergreen trees of the 67 that this proposed monopole tree are going to be able to blend in with?</li> <li>A. I again did not survey the existing evergreen trees. I can tell you that there's 15</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Yes, that's correct. I think the flagpole simulations, along with the tree pole simulations I reached the same conclusion.</li> <li>Q. And from a planning perspective with regard to the current site plan, you're familiar with that; correct?</li> <li>A. I am.</li> <li>Q. And the 67 trees that are identified in the current site plan, you're familiar with that?</li> <li>MR. SCHNEIDER: How many?</li> <li>MR. SIMON: I think approximately 67, Rich.</li> <li>You know the one in the chart, the three pages, the three columns of the chart.</li> <li>A. There was an inventory done, I believe, of 67, but of course we're not removing anywhere near 67.</li> <li>But I think the tree survey surveyed a total, I believe it was 67 trees.</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. Do you recall of the trees that were identified as evergreen trees or trees that are not losing their leaves in the winter-time how many had a diameter breast height of 12 inches or greater?</li> <li>A. Again, at the outset of my testimony I indicated I had no participation whatsoever in the preparation of the landscaping plan. L-1, L-2, L-3, the landscaping removal plan, my services were limited to the modification to the photo simulations, and Exhibits 1G through 8G.</li> <li>Q. Of the trees at that are to remain, based on your review and familiarity with the site plan, are there any mature evergreen trees of the 67 that this proposed monopole tree are going to be able to blend in with?</li> <li>A. I again did not survey the existing evergreen trees. I can tell you that there's 15 proposed Norway Spruce, not supposed Norway Spruce or 14 proposed Norway Spruce,</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Yes, that's correct. I think the flagpole simulations, along with the tree pole simulations I reached the same conclusion.</li> <li>Q. And from a planning perspective with regard to the current site plan, you're familiar with that; correct?</li> <li>A. I am.</li> <li>Q. And the 67 trees that are identified in the current site plan, you're familiar with that? MR. SCHNEIDER: How many? MR. SIMON: I think approximately 67, Rich.</li> <li>You know the one in the chart, the three pages, the three columns of the chart.</li> <li>A. There was an inventory done, I believe, of 67, but of course we're not removing anywhere near 67.</li> <li>But I think the tree survey surveyed a total, I believe it was 67 trees.</li> <li>Q. And of the 67 trees surveyed do you</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. Do you recall of the trees that were identified as evergreen trees or trees that are not losing their leaves in the winter-time how many had a diameter breast height of 12 inches or greater?</li> <li>A. Again, at the outset of my testimony I indicated I had no participation whatsoever in the preparation of the landscaping plan. L-1, L-2, L-3, the landscaping removal plan, my services were limited to the modification to the photo simulations, and Exhibits 1G through 8G.</li> <li>Q. Of the trees at that are to remain, based on your review and familiarity with the site plan, are there any mature evergreen trees of the 67 that this proposed monopole tree are going to be able to blend in with?</li> <li>A. I again did not survey the existing evergreen trees. I can tell you that there's 15 proposed Norway Spruce, and 15 proposed arborvitae that are going to provide a</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Yes, that's correct. I think the flagpole simulations, along with the tree pole simulations I reached the same conclusion.</li> <li>Q. And from a planning perspective with regard to the current site plan, you're familiar with that; correct?</li> <li>A. I am.</li> <li>Q. And the 67 trees that are identified in the current site plan, you're familiar with that?</li> <li>MR. SCHNEIDER: How many?</li> <li>MR. SIMON: I think approximately 67, Rich.</li> <li>You know the one in the chart, the three pages, the three columns of the chart.</li> <li>A. There was an inventory done, I believe, of 67, but of course we're not removing anywhere near 67.</li> <li>But I think the tree survey surveyed a total, I believe it was 67 trees.</li> <li>Q. And of the 67 trees surveyed do you remember how many of those 67 were evergreen trees?</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. Do you recall of the trees that were identified as evergreen trees or trees that are not losing their leaves in the winter-time how many had a diameter breast height of 12 inches or greater?</li> <li>A. Again, at the outset of my testimony I indicated I had no participation whatsoever in the preparation of the landscaping plan. L-1, L-2, L-3, the landscaping removal plan, my services were limited to the modification to the photo simulations, and Exhibits 1G through 8G.</li> <li>Q. Of the trees at that are to remain, based on your review and familiarity with the site plan, are there any mature evergreen trees of the 67 that this proposed monopole tree are going to be able to blend in with?</li> <li>A. I again did not survey the existing evergreen trees. I can tell you that there's 15 proposed Norway Spruce or 14 proposed Norway Spruce, and 15 proposed arborvitae that are going to provide a continuous buffer along the property adjacent to the</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Yes, that's correct. I think the flagpole simulations, along with the tree pole simulations I reached the same conclusion.</li> <li>Q. And from a planning perspective with regard to the current site plan, you're familiar with that; correct?</li> <li>A. I am.</li> <li>Q. And the 67 trees that are identified in the current site plan, you're familiar with that? MR. SCHNEIDER: How many? MR. SIMON: I think approximately 67, Rich.</li> <li>You know the one in the chart, the three pages, the three columns of the chart.</li> <li>A. There was an inventory done, I believe, of 67, but of course we're not removing anywhere near 67.</li> <li>But I think the tree survey surveyed a total, I believe it was 67 trees.</li> <li>Q. And of the 67 trees surveyed do you</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. Do you recall of the trees that were identified as evergreen trees or trees that are not losing their leaves in the winter-time how many had a diameter breast height of 12 inches or greater?</li> <li>A. Again, at the outset of my testimony I indicated I had no participation whatsoever in the preparation of the landscaping plan. L-1, L-2, L-3, the landscaping removal plan, my services were limited to the modification to the photo simulations, and Exhibits 1G through 8G.</li> <li>Q. Of the trees at that are to remain, based on your review and familiarity with the site plan, are there any mature evergreen trees of the 67 that this proposed monopole tree are going to be able to blend in with?</li> <li>A. I again did not survey the existing evergreen trees. I can tell you that there's 15 proposed Norway Spruce, and 15 proposed arborvitae that are going to provide a</li> </ul>

6 (Pages 21 to 24)

	Page 25		Page 26
1	10 feet at the time at the time of planting?	1	MR. SCHNEIDER: Repeat the question,
2	A. Correct.	2	please?
3	Q. So other than those you are not aware of	3	BY MR. SIMON:
4	any mature evergreen trees or Norway Spruce; right?	4	Q. Sure. That you recall that at the end of
5	A. No. Again, the majority of the current	5	the last set of hearings back in 2022, that Verizon
6	space behind the recycling center is occupied with	6	actually agreed as a stipulation to accept as a
7	various pieces of construction equipment and building	7	condition of approval a flagless flagpole design;
8	materials, not a lot of plant material.	8	correct?
9	Q. I neglected to ask you. When you with	9	A. I believe that was agreed upon, but it's
10	regard to Exhibit-2 that you refer to of the proposed	10	not contained in the Stipulation of Settlement.
11	fake tree, did you ask the company that produced that	11	Q. And what was stipulated to at that same
12	photo whether there were any options that would	12	time you recall was a height of 86 feet; correct?
13	allegedly mitigate against visual impact other than	13	A. I believe that was the height.
14	what they showed you, other than Exhibit-2?	14	Q. And with regard to Exhibit-2 versus I
15	A. You're talking about in the Stipulation of	15	believe it was the DelBarton tree pole you testified to
16	Settlement?	16	at the last set of hearings, the difference between the
17	Q. No. I'm asking you whether the company	17	two is just some plastic branches that are put in to
18	that produced that photo offered any other alternatives	18	your knowledge; correct?
19	in terms of	19	A. Well, the difference is clearly comparing
20	A. I was not asked to contact the company and	20	Exhibit-2 of the Stipulation of Settlement the
21	ask if there were other examples.	21	California tree pole is a much better example of a
22	Q. And you recall at the conclusion of the	22	evergreen tree than the one that exists at the
23	last set of hearings that Verizon agreed as a condition	23	DelBarton School.
24	of approval they would accept the flagless flagpole	24	Q. And why is that?
25	design; correct?	25	A. Why is that?
	Page 27		Page 28
	5		5
	O Ves Is it because of the number of	1	at the bottom of the pole than the flagless flagpole.
1	Q. Yes. Is it because of the number of plastic branches?	1	at the bottom of the pole than the flagless flagpole;
2	plastic branches?	2	correct?
	plastic branches? A. It's just because of the overall character	2 3	correct? A. Correct.
2 3	<ul><li>plastic branches?</li><li>A. It's just because of the overall character</li><li>of the tree as it appears in Exhibit-2. It clearly is</li></ul>	2 3 4	correct? A. Correct. Q. And regarding your visual impact study that
2 3 4	<ul><li>plastic branches?</li><li>A. It's just because of the overall character of the tree as it appears in Exhibit-2. It clearly is an example of a tree pole that looks like what an</li></ul>	2 3	correct? A. Correct. Q. And regarding your visual impact study that you're proposing today, is it A-34, Rich?
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>plastic branches?</li><li>A. It's just because of the overall character of the tree as it appears in Exhibit-2. It clearly is an example of a tree pole that looks like what an evergreen tree should look like.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	correct? A. Correct. Q. And regarding your visual impact study that
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>plastic branches?</li><li>A. It's just because of the overall character</li><li>of the tree as it appears in Exhibit-2. It clearly is</li><li>an example of a tree pole that looks like what an</li><li>evergreen tree should look like.</li><li>Q. And the last time we were before the Board</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	correct? A. Correct. Q. And regarding your visual impact study that you're proposing today, is it A-34, Rich? MR. SCHNEIDER: A-37.
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>plastic branches?</li><li>A. It's just because of the overall character of the tree as it appears in Exhibit-2. It clearly is an example of a tree pole that looks like what an evergreen tree should look like.</li><li>Q. And the last time we were before the Board back in 2022, the Applicant proposed collocation then;</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And regarding your visual impact study that you're proposing today, is it A-34, Rich?</li> <li>MR. SCHNEIDER: A-37.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: A-37.</li> <li>BY MR. SIMON:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>plastic branches?</li><li>A. It's just because of the overall character of the tree as it appears in Exhibit-2. It clearly is an example of a tree pole that looks like what an evergreen tree should look like.</li><li>Q. And the last time we were before the Board back in 2022, the Applicant proposed collocation then; correct?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And regarding your visual impact study that you're proposing today, is it A-34, Rich?</li> <li>MR. SCHNEIDER: A-37.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: A-37.</li> <li>BY MR. SIMON:</li> <li>Q. Your visual impact study. The trees that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>plastic branches?</li><li>A. It's just because of the overall character of the tree as it appears in Exhibit-2. It clearly is an example of a tree pole that looks like what an evergreen tree should look like.</li><li>Q. And the last time we were before the Board back in 2022, the Applicant proposed collocation then;</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And regarding your visual impact study that you're proposing today, is it A-34, Rich?</li> <li>MR. SCHNEIDER: A-37.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: A-37.</li> <li>BY MR. SIMON:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>plastic branches?</li> <li>A. It's just because of the overall character of the tree as it appears in Exhibit-2. It clearly is an example of a tree pole that looks like what an evergreen tree should look like.</li> <li>Q. And the last time we were before the Board back in 2022, the Applicant proposed collocation then; correct?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And regarding your visual impact study that you're proposing today, is it A-34, Rich?</li> <li>MR. SCHNEIDER: A-37.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: A-37.</li> <li>BY MR. SIMON:</li> <li>Q. Your visual impact study. The trees that you're showing without the leaves with photos taken on</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>plastic branches?</li> <li>A. It's just because of the overall character of the tree as it appears in Exhibit-2. It clearly is an example of a tree pole that looks like what an evergreen tree should look like.</li> <li>Q. And the last time we were before the Board back in 2022, the Applicant proposed collocation then; correct?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry?</li> <li>Q. Back in 2022 when the application was</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And regarding your visual impact study that you're proposing today, is it A-34, Rich?</li> <li>MR. SCHNEIDER: A-37.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: A-37.</li> <li>BY MR. SIMON:</li> <li>Q. Your visual impact study. The trees that you're showing without the leaves with photos taken on February 27, 2018, again, you don't know whether</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>plastic branches?</li> <li>A. It's just because of the overall character of the tree as it appears in Exhibit-2. It clearly is an example of a tree pole that looks like what an evergreen tree should look like.</li> <li>Q. And the last time we were before the Board back in 2022, the Applicant proposed collocation then; correct?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry?</li> <li>Q. Back in 2022 when the application was denied the Applicant proposed collocation at that time</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And regarding your visual impact study that you're proposing today, is it A-34, Rich?</li> <li>MR. SCHNEIDER: A-37.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: A-37.</li> <li>BY MR. SIMON:</li> <li>Q. Your visual impact study. The trees that you're showing without the leaves with photos taken on February 27, 2018, again, you don't know whether which of those trees are dead, diseased, dying or</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12 13	<ul> <li>plastic branches?</li> <li>A. It's just because of the overall character of the tree as it appears in Exhibit-2. It clearly is an example of a tree pole that looks like what an evergreen tree should look like.</li> <li>Q. And the last time we were before the Board back in 2022, the Applicant proposed collocation then; correct?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry?</li> <li>Q. Back in 2022 when the application was denied the Applicant proposed collocation at that time as well; correct?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And regarding your visual impact study that you're proposing today, is it A-34, Rich? MR. SCHNEIDER: A-37. MR. SIMON: A-37.</li> <li>BY MR. SIMON:</li> <li>Q. Your visual impact study. The trees that you're showing without the leaves with photos taken on February 27, 2018, again, you don't know whether which of those trees are dead, diseased, dying or alive; correct?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>plastic branches?</li> <li>A. It's just because of the overall character of the tree as it appears in Exhibit-2. It clearly is an example of a tree pole that looks like what an evergreen tree should look like.</li> <li>Q. And the last time we were before the Board back in 2022, the Applicant proposed collocation then; correct?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry?</li> <li>Q. Back in 2022 when the application was denied the Applicant proposed collocation at that time as well; correct?</li> <li>A. It did.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And regarding your visual impact study that you're proposing today, is it A-34, Rich? MR. SCHNEIDER: A-37. MR. SIMON: A-37.</li> <li>BY MR. SIMON:</li> <li>Q. Your visual impact study. The trees that you're showing without the leaves with photos taken on February 27, 2018, again, you don't know whetherwhich of those trees are dead, diseased, dying or alive; correct?</li> <li>A. I don't know specifically what they are,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>plastic branches?</li> <li>A. It's just because of the overall character of the tree as it appears in Exhibit-2. It clearly is an example of a tree pole that looks like what an evergreen tree should look like.</li> <li>Q. And the last time we were before the Board back in 2022, the Applicant proposed collocation then; correct?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry?</li> <li>Q. Back in 2022 when the application was denied the Applicant proposed collocation at that time as well; correct?</li> <li>A. It did.</li> <li>Q. And there was also a landscaping plan that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And regarding your visual impact study that you're proposing today, is it A-34, Rich? MR. SCHNEIDER: A-37. MR. SIMON: A-37.</li> <li>BY MR. SIMON:</li> <li>Q. Your visual impact study. The trees that you're showing without the leaves with photos taken on February 27, 2018, again, you don't know whetherwhich of those trees are dead, diseased, dying or alive; correct?</li> <li>A. I don't know specifically what they are, but they've all been identified in the current</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>plastic branches?</li> <li>A. It's just because of the overall character of the tree as it appears in Exhibit-2. It clearly is an example of a tree pole that looks like what an evergreen tree should look like.</li> <li>Q. And the last time we were before the Board back in 2022, the Applicant proposed collocation then; correct?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry?</li> <li>Q. Back in 2022 when the application was denied the Applicant proposed collocation at that time as well; correct?</li> <li>A. It did.</li> <li>Q. And there was also a landscaping plan that was being proposed then; right?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And regarding your visual impact study that you're proposing today, is it A-34, Rich? MR. SCHNEIDER: A-37. MR. SIMON: A-37.</li> <li>BY MR. SIMON:</li> <li>Q. Your visual impact study. The trees that you're showing without the leaves with photos taken on February 27, 2018, again, you don't know whetherwhich of those trees are dead, diseased, dying or alive; correct?</li> <li>A. I don't know specifically what they are, but they've all been identified in the current landscaping drawings L-1, L-2, L-3. And actually of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>plastic branches?</li> <li>A. It's just because of the overall character of the tree as it appears in Exhibit-2. It clearly is an example of a tree pole that looks like what an evergreen tree should look like.</li> <li>Q. And the last time we were before the Board back in 2022, the Applicant proposed collocation then; correct?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry?</li> <li>Q. Back in 2022 when the application was denied the Applicant proposed collocation at that time as well; correct?</li> <li>A. It did.</li> <li>Q. And there was also a landscaping plan that was being proposed then; right?</li> <li>A. There was.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And regarding your visual impact study that you're proposing today, is it A-34, Rich? MR. SCHNEIDER: A-37. MR. SIMON: A-37.</li> <li>BY MR. SIMON:</li> <li>Q. Your visual impact study. The trees that you're showing without the leaves with photos taken on February 27, 2018, again, you don't know whetherwhich of those trees are dead, diseased, dying or alive; correct?</li> <li>A. I don't know specifically what they are, but they've all been identified in the current landscaping drawings L-1, L-2, L-3. And actually of the 32 additional trees that we're removing only five</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>plastic branches?</li> <li>A. It's just because of the overall character of the tree as it appears in Exhibit-2. It clearly is an example of a tree pole that looks like what an evergreen tree should look like.</li> <li>Q. And the last time we were before the Board back in 2022, the Applicant proposed collocation then; correct?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry?</li> <li>Q. Back in 2022 when the application was denied the Applicant proposed collocation at that time as well; correct?</li> <li>A. It did.</li> <li>Q. And there was also a landscaping plan that was being proposed then; right?</li> <li>A. There was.</li> <li>Q. And there was tree removal that is being</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And regarding your visual impact study that you're proposing today, is it A-34, Rich? MR. SCHNEIDER: A-37. MR. SIMON: A-37.</li> <li>BY MR. SIMON:</li> <li>Q. Your visual impact study. The trees that you're showing without the leaves with photos taken on February 27, 2018, again, you don't know whetherwhich of those trees are dead, diseased, dying or alive; correct?</li> <li>A. I don't know specifically what they are, but they've all been identified in the current landscaping drawings L-1, L-2, L-3. And actually of the 32 additional trees that we're removing only five of those trees are neither dead, dying, or invasive</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>plastic branches?</li> <li>A. It's just because of the overall character of the tree as it appears in Exhibit-2. It clearly is an example of a tree pole that looks like what an evergreen tree should look like.</li> <li>Q. And the last time we were before the Board back in 2022, the Applicant proposed collocation then; correct?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry?</li> <li>Q. Back in 2022 when the application was denied the Applicant proposed collocation at that time as well; correct?</li> <li>A. It did.</li> <li>Q. And there was also a landscaping plan that was being proposed then; right?</li> <li>A. There was.</li> <li>Q. And there was tree removal that is being proposed. There were either eight trees proposed to be</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And regarding your visual impact study that you're proposing today, is it A-34, Rich? MR. SCHNEIDER: A-37. MR. SIMON: A-37.</li> <li>BY MR. SIMON:</li> <li>Q. Your visual impact study. The trees that you're showing without the leaves with photos taken on February 27, 2018, again, you don't know whetherwhich of those trees are dead, diseased, dying or alive; correct?</li> <li>A. I don't know specifically what they are, but they've all been identified in the current landscaping drawings L-1, L-2, L-3. And actually of the 32 additional trees that we're removing only five of those trees are neither dead, dying, or invasive species.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>plastic branches?</li> <li>A. It's just because of the overall character of the tree as it appears in Exhibit-2. It clearly is an example of a tree pole that looks like what an evergreen tree should look like.</li> <li>Q. And the last time we were before the Board back in 2022, the Applicant proposed collocation then; correct?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry?</li> <li>Q. Back in 2022 when the application was denied the Applicant proposed collocation at that time as well; correct?</li> <li>A. It did.</li> <li>Q. And there was also a landscaping plan that was being proposed then; right?</li> <li>A. There was.</li> <li>Q. And there was tree removal that is being proposed. There were either eight trees proposed to be removed and now we're up to 33; correct?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And regarding your visual impact study that you're proposing today, is it A-34, Rich? MR. SCHNEIDER: A-37. MR. SIMON: A-37.</li> <li>BY MR. SIMON:</li> <li>Q. Your visual impact study. The trees that you're showing without the leaves with photos taken on February 27, 2018, again, you don't know whetherwhich of those trees are dead, diseased, dying or alive; correct?</li> <li>A. I don't know specifically what they are, but they've all been identified in the current landscaping drawings L-1, L-2, L-3. And actually of the 32 additional trees that we're removing only five of those trees are neither dead, dying, or invasive species.</li> <li>Q. But you don't know you can't identify</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>plastic branches?</li> <li>A. It's just because of the overall character of the tree as it appears in Exhibit-2. It clearly is an example of a tree pole that looks like what an evergreen tree should look like.</li> <li>Q. And the last time we were before the Board back in 2022, the Applicant proposed collocation then; correct?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry?</li> <li>Q. Back in 2022 when the application was denied the Applicant proposed collocation at that time as well; correct?</li> <li>A. It did.</li> <li>Q. And there was also a landscaping plan that was being proposed then; right?</li> <li>A. There was.</li> <li>Q. And there was tree removal that is being proposed. There were either eight trees proposed to be removed and now we're up to 33; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct, but the amount of additional trees</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And regarding your visual impact study that you're proposing today, is it A-34, Rich? MR. SCHNEIDER: A-37. MR. SIMON: A-37.</li> <li>BY MR. SIMON:</li> <li>Q. Your visual impact study. The trees that you're showing without the leaves with photos taken on February 27, 2018, again, you don't know whetherwhich of those trees are dead, diseased, dying or alive; correct?</li> <li>A. I don't know specifically what they are, but they've all been identified in the current landscaping drawings L-1, L-2, L-3. And actually of the 32 additional trees that we're removing only five of those trees are neither dead, dying, or invasive species.</li> <li>Q. But you don't know you can't identify for me in your visual impact study for this current settlement application which ones are which; correct?</li> <li>A. No. But again, the Board hired an arborist</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>plastic branches?</li> <li>A. It's just because of the overall character of the tree as it appears in Exhibit-2. It clearly is an example of a tree pole that looks like what an evergreen tree should look like.</li> <li>Q. And the last time we were before the Board back in 2022, the Applicant proposed collocation then; correct?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry?</li> <li>Q. Back in 2022 when the application was denied the Applicant proposed collocation at that time as well; correct?</li> <li>A. It did.</li> <li>Q. And there was also a landscaping plan that was being proposed then; right?</li> <li>A. There was.</li> <li>Q. And there was tree removal that is being proposed. There were either eight trees proposed to be removed and now we're up to 33; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct, but the amount of additional trees at that time was far less than what is being proposed on the current plan.</li> <li>Q. And my recollection is that you testified</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And regarding your visual impact study that you're proposing today, is it A-34, Rich? MR. SCHNEIDER: A-37. MR. SIMON: A-37.</li> <li>BY MR. SIMON:</li> <li>Q. Your visual impact study. The trees that you're showing without the leaves with photos taken on February 27, 2018, again, you don't know whetherwhich of those trees are dead, diseased, dying or alive; correct?</li> <li>A. I don't know specifically what they are, but they've all been identified in the current landscaping drawings L-1, L-2, L-3. And actually of the 32 additional trees that we're removing only five of those trees are neither dead, dying, or invasive species.</li> <li>Q. But you don't know you can't identify for me in your visual impact study for this current settlement application which ones are which; correct?</li> <li>A. No. But again, the Board hired an arborist with a certified</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>plastic branches?</li> <li>A. It's just because of the overall character of the tree as it appears in Exhibit-2. It clearly is an example of a tree pole that looks like what an evergreen tree should look like.</li> <li>Q. And the last time we were before the Board back in 2022, the Applicant proposed collocation then; correct?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry?</li> <li>Q. Back in 2022 when the application was denied the Applicant proposed collocation at that time as well; correct?</li> <li>A. It did.</li> <li>Q. And there was also a landscaping plan that was being proposed then; right?</li> <li>A. There was.</li> <li>Q. And there was tree removal that is being proposed. There were either eight trees proposed to be removed and now we're up to 33; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct, but the amount of additional trees at that time was far less than what is being proposed on the current plan.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And regarding your visual impact study that you're proposing today, is it A-34, Rich? MR. SCHNEIDER: A-37. MR. SIMON: A-37.</li> <li>BY MR. SIMON:</li> <li>Q. Your visual impact study. The trees that you're showing without the leaves with photos taken on February 27, 2018, again, you don't know whetherwhich of those trees are dead, diseased, dying or alive; correct?</li> <li>A. I don't know specifically what they are, but they've all been identified in the current landscaping drawings L-1, L-2, L-3. And actually of the 32 additional trees that we're removing only five of those trees are neither dead, dying, or invasive species.</li> <li>Q. But you don't know you can't identify for me in your visual impact study for this current settlement application which ones are which; correct?</li> <li>A. No. But again, the Board hired an arborist</li> </ul>

7 (Pages 25 to 28)

	Page 29		Page 30
1	study. I'm not asking you about	1	MR. SCHNEIDER: Thank you. No further
2	A. There's no way for me to determine the	2	questions.
3	impact of removing site specific existing deciduous	3	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Could we just take a
4	trees for purposes of the tree photo simulations.	4	moment to see if anyone wants to file in and sit down?
5	MR. SIMON: Okay. I have no further	5	Just so you know, the window is open over there.
6	questions of this witness.	6	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I don't want to risk
7	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Great.	7	that we set off the alarm.
8	MR. SCHNEIDER: Just one question.	8	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: But there are a few
9	EXAMINATION BY MR. SCHNEIDER:	9	seats and there is a window over there, if you're warm.
10	Q. Mr. Masters, you indicated that you were	10	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: There are four seats
11	aware that Verizon Wireless had made application to	11	next to Mr. Schneider. He won't bite. And kids, if
12	SHPO, that being the State Historic Preservation	12	older people are here then give them your seats, okay.
13	Office; correct?	13	Any members of the public have any questions for Mr.
14	A. Correct.	14	Steck who are not represented by Mr. Simon?
15	Q. But you weren't at all involved in that	15	MR. SCHNEIDER: Mr. Masters.
16	process; correct?	16	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I'm sorry. Mr.
17	A. Correct.	17	Masters. Are you represented by Mr. Simon?
18	Q. And you indicated that "Verizon had a hit"	18	PUBLIC VOICE: I am not.
19	in conjunction with their application; correct?	19	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Excellent. What is
20	A. Correct.	20	your name?
21	Q. Just for purposes of clarity, do you recall	21	MR. NOYES: My name is Scott Noyes, Noyes,
22	what the height of that application to SHPO was to the	22	22 Sand Spring Road. You're very thorough comment, I
23	extent you're aware?	23	appreciate that. One comment you made is that you
24	A. One hundred forty feet, with a top of	24	haven't looked at alternatives to the pole. It's my
25	branching of 146 feet.	25	understanding that the technology has evolved past
	Page 31		Page 32
1	putting up large poles to putting them on the different	1	the 30 years or is it a five-year approval?
2	what do you call it different telephone poles	2	MR. SCHNEIDER: In any event, it's well
3	instead of cell towers. And that we're dealing with	3	beyond Mr. Masters
4	something that's five-year-old technology where the	4	THE WITNESS: That's a question for the RF
5	technology going forward is going to be something	5	expert.
6	totally different. And we're basically talking about	6	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: To answer your
7	installing something that's old, outdated.	7	question, he doesn't know and he's the planning person,
8	So to me my question is, are there	8	the RF person would have known, over the last three
9	alternatives to this that can be on a telephone basis	9	years we would have discussed it, but no. Do you have
10	or what	10	any other questions?
11	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Let me answer the	11	MR. NOYES: One comment.
		1	
12	question for you. So we spent the last three years	12	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Comments
12 13	discussing alternatives, including ODAS systems, which	13	will come later. So the way we operate is that if you
12 13 14	discussing alternatives, including ODAS systems, which Mr. Simon referred to which are those things that go on	13 14	will come later. So the way we operate is that if you have a question for the testimony that was given you
12 13 14 15	discussing alternatives, including ODAS systems, which Mr. Simon referred to which are those things that go on top of the telephone pole. We have a whole lot of	13 14 15	will come later. So the way we operate is that if you have a question for the testimony that was given you can ask it now. Everybody has a chance to comment
12 13 14 15 16	discussing alternatives, including ODAS systems, which Mr. Simon referred to which are those things that go on top of the telephone pole. We have a whole lot of testimony from the RF people, RF engineer, not Mr.	13 14 15 16	will come later. So the way we operate is that if you have a question for the testimony that was given you can ask it now. Everybody has a chance to comment later. Any other questions for Mr. Masters? Thank
12 13 14 15 16 17	discussing alternatives, including ODAS systems, which Mr. Simon referred to which are those things that go on top of the telephone pole. We have a whole lot of testimony from the RF people, RF engineer, not Mr. Masters who is a planning person. And the testimony	13 14 15 16 17	will come later. So the way we operate is that if you have a question for the testimony that was given you can ask it now. Everybody has a chance to comment later. Any other questions for Mr. Masters? Thank you, Mr. Masters.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	discussing alternatives, including ODAS systems, which Mr. Simon referred to which are those things that go on top of the telephone pole. We have a whole lot of testimony from the RF people, RF engineer, not Mr. Masters who is a planning person. And the testimony over the last three years is that will not cover what	13 14 15 16 17 18	will come later. So the way we operate is that if you have a question for the testimony that was given you can ask it now. Everybody has a chance to comment later. Any other questions for Mr. Masters? Thank you, Mr. Masters. MR. SIMON: Thank you, Mr. Masters.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	discussing alternatives, including ODAS systems, which Mr. Simon referred to which are those things that go on top of the telephone pole. We have a whole lot of testimony from the RF people, RF engineer, not Mr. Masters who is a planning person. And the testimony over the last three years is that will not cover what needs to be covered.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	will come later. So the way we operate is that if you have a question for the testimony that was given you can ask it now. Everybody has a chance to comment later. Any other questions for Mr. Masters? Thank you, Mr. Masters. MR. SIMON: Thank you, Mr. Masters. MR. MASTERS: Than you.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	discussing alternatives, including ODAS systems, which Mr. Simon referred to which are those things that go on top of the telephone pole. We have a whole lot of testimony from the RF people, RF engineer, not Mr. Masters who is a planning person. And the testimony over the last three years is that will not cover what needs to be covered. MR. NOYES: That will not cover for how	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>will come later. So the way we operate is that if you have a question for the testimony that was given you can ask it now. Everybody has a chance to comment later. Any other questions for Mr. Masters? Thank you, Mr. Masters.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: Thank you, Mr. Masters.</li> <li>MR. MASTERS: Than you.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Simon, Mr. Mlenak,</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	discussing alternatives, including ODAS systems, which Mr. Simon referred to which are those things that go on top of the telephone pole. We have a whole lot of testimony from the RF people, RF engineer, not Mr. Masters who is a planning person. And the testimony over the last three years is that will not cover what needs to be covered. MR. NOYES: That will not cover for how long, since the technology is moving pretty quickly?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>will come later. So the way we operate is that if you have a question for the testimony that was given you can ask it now. Everybody has a chance to comment later. Any other questions for Mr. Masters? Thank you, Mr. Masters.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: Thank you, Mr. Masters.</li> <li>MR. MASTERS: Than you.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Simon, Mr. Mlenak, now we have Mr. Simon's witness; is that right?</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	discussing alternatives, including ODAS systems, which Mr. Simon referred to which are those things that go on top of the telephone pole. We have a whole lot of testimony from the RF people, RF engineer, not Mr. Masters who is a planning person. And the testimony over the last three years is that will not cover what needs to be covered. MR. NOYES: That will not cover for how long, since the technology is moving pretty quickly? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I don't know if it's a	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>will come later. So the way we operate is that if you have a question for the testimony that was given you can ask it now. Everybody has a chance to comment later. Any other questions for Mr. Masters? Thank you, Mr. Masters.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: Thank you, Mr. Masters.</li> <li>MR. MASTERS: Than you.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Simon, Mr. Mlenak, now we have Mr. Simon's witness; is that right?</li> <li>MR. MLENAK: Provided Mr. Schneider, you</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	discussing alternatives, including ODAS systems, which Mr. Simon referred to which are those things that go on top of the telephone pole. We have a whole lot of testimony from the RF people, RF engineer, not Mr. Masters who is a planning person. And the testimony over the last three years is that will not cover what needs to be covered. MR. NOYES: That will not cover for how long, since the technology is moving pretty quickly? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I don't know if it's a question of how long. If you know the answer you can	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>will come later. So the way we operate is that if you have a question for the testimony that was given you can ask it now. Everybody has a chance to comment later. Any other questions for Mr. Masters? Thank you, Mr. Masters.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: Thank you, Mr. Masters.</li> <li>MR. MASTERS: Than you.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Simon, Mr. Mlenak, now we have Mr. Simon's witness; is that right?</li> <li>MR. MLENAK: Provided Mr. Schneider, you have nothing further; right?</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	discussing alternatives, including ODAS systems, which Mr. Simon referred to which are those things that go on top of the telephone pole. We have a whole lot of testimony from the RF people, RF engineer, not Mr. Masters who is a planning person. And the testimony over the last three years is that will not cover what needs to be covered. MR. NOYES: That will not cover for how long, since the technology is moving pretty quickly? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I don't know if it's a question of how long. If you know the answer you can give it.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>will come later. So the way we operate is that if you have a question for the testimony that was given you can ask it now. Everybody has a chance to comment later. Any other questions for Mr. Masters? Thank you, Mr. Masters.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: Thank you, Mr. Masters.</li> <li>MR. MASTERS: Than you.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Simon, Mr. Mlenak, now we have Mr. Simon's witness; is that right?</li> <li>MR. MLENAK: Provided Mr. Schneider, you have nothing further; right?</li> <li>MR. SCHNEIDER: I have no further</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	discussing alternatives, including ODAS systems, which Mr. Simon referred to which are those things that go on top of the telephone pole. We have a whole lot of testimony from the RF people, RF engineer, not Mr. Masters who is a planning person. And the testimony over the last three years is that will not cover what needs to be covered. MR. NOYES: That will not cover for how long, since the technology is moving pretty quickly? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I don't know if it's a question of how long. If you know the answer you can	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>will come later. So the way we operate is that if you have a question for the testimony that was given you can ask it now. Everybody has a chance to comment later. Any other questions for Mr. Masters? Thank you, Mr. Masters.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: Thank you, Mr. Masters.</li> <li>MR. MASTERS: Than you.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Simon, Mr. Mlenak, now we have Mr. Simon's witness; is that right?</li> <li>MR. MLENAK: Provided Mr. Schneider, you have nothing further; right?</li> </ul>

	Page 33		Page 34
1	MR. MLENAK: You'll reserve for summation?	1	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Are the handouts you're
2	MR. SCHNEIDER: That's correct.	2	providing the ones that are on the agenda?
3	MR. SIMON: Mr. Steck.	3	MR. SIMON: Correct.
4	MR. MLENAK: Lori, did you get the laptop	4	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: We're going to mark
5	working?	5	that O-9; correct.
6	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: I did. I guess it's	6	MR. SCHNEIDER: No, I think we're up to
7	sleeping at the moment.	7	MR. SIMON: No, we're up to O-10. Because
8	MR. SIMON: I'm going to call Peter Steck,	8	I think O-9 was his last
9	our professional planning witness.	9	MR. SCHNEIDER: I have a recollection of it
10	MR. MLENAK: Mr. Steck, you testified prior	10	being O-9, so this should be O-10.
11	in this application and you understand you remain under	11	(Exhibit O-10 is received and marked.)
12	oath?	12	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Lori, do you have a
13	THE WITNESS: I do. And I have testified	13	copy of these photos?
14	before and I understand I'm still under oath.	14	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: I do, but I do need
15	MR. SIMON: You want me to qualify him?	15	a hard copy so that I can
16	MR. SCHNEIDER: We'll stipulate to Mr.	16	MR. SCHNEIDER: I'll give you mine.
17	Steck's qualifications.	17	MR. MLENAK: O-10, Yes.
18	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: He's still an expert.	18	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Pass them out to the
19	$P \in T \in R$ S T E C K, having been	19	public, if you wouldn't mind.
20	previously sworn, testifies as follows:	20	MR. SIMON: Do you have one for yourself?
21	MR. SIMON: Before you start, Mr. Steck, do	21	THE WITNESS: I do.
22	you want to hand this out or what do you want to do?	22	MR. SIMON: I'll look on with you.
23	THE WITNESS: I'd like to hand that out.	23	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Here, take mine.
24	MR. SIMON: Okay. So we're going to have	24	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: I'll relocate myself
25	I don't know how	25	over here to change photos.
	Dago 25		Page 26
	Page 35		
1	_		Page 36
1	MR. SCHNEIDER: And just for the record,	1	A. I understand.
2	MR. SCHNEIDER: And just for the record, Mr. Chairman, Counsel, you can mark it as O-10 but I'm	2	<ul><li>A. I understand.</li><li>Q. And you've had an opportunity to review the</li></ul>
2 3	MR. SCHNEIDER: And just for the record, Mr. Chairman, Counsel, you can mark it as O-10 but I'm reserving the right to object as to beyond the scope as	2 3	<ul><li>A. I understand.</li><li>Q. And you've had an opportunity to review the latest submissions by the Applicant?</li></ul>
2 3 4	MR. SCHNEIDER: And just for the record, Mr. Chairman, Counsel, you can mark it as O-10 but I'm reserving the right to object as to beyond the scope as to certain aspects of O-10.	2 3 4	<ul><li>A. I understand.</li><li>Q. And you've had an opportunity to review the latest submissions by the Applicant?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	MR. SCHNEIDER: And just for the record, Mr. Chairman, Counsel, you can mark it as O-10 but I'm reserving the right to object as to beyond the scope as to certain aspects of O-10. MR. MLENAK: So we have all been handed a	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A. I understand.</li> <li>Q. And you've had an opportunity to review the latest submissions by the Applicant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You were present for Mr. Masters' entire</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	MR. SCHNEIDER: And just for the record, Mr. Chairman, Counsel, you can mark it as O-10 but I'm reserving the right to object as to beyond the scope as to certain aspects of O-10. MR. MLENAK: So we have all been handed a copy that was circulated earlier today electronically.	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. I understand.</li> <li>Q. And you've had an opportunity to review the latest submissions by the Applicant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You were present for Mr. Masters' entire direct and cross-examination relative to this</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. SCHNEIDER: And just for the record, Mr. Chairman, Counsel, you can mark it as O-10 but I'm reserving the right to object as to beyond the scope as to certain aspects of O-10. MR. MLENAK: So we have all been handed a copy that was circulated earlier today electronically. It's on the screen now of objectors, an exhibits that I	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. I understand.</li> <li>Q. And you've had an opportunity to review the latest submissions by the Applicant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You were present for Mr. Masters' entire direct and cross-examination relative to this application?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. SCHNEIDER: And just for the record, Mr. Chairman, Counsel, you can mark it as O-10 but I'm reserving the right to object as to beyond the scope as to certain aspects of O-10. MR. MLENAK: So we have all been handed a copy that was circulated earlier today electronically. It's on the screen now of objectors, an exhibits that I premarked O-10. Mr. Schneider has reserved to object	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. I understand.</li> <li>Q. And you've had an opportunity to review the latest submissions by the Applicant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You were present for Mr. Masters' entire direct and cross-examination relative to this application?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. SCHNEIDER: And just for the record, Mr. Chairman, Counsel, you can mark it as O-10 but I'm reserving the right to object as to beyond the scope as to certain aspects of O-10. MR. MLENAK: So we have all been handed a copy that was circulated earlier today electronically. It's on the screen now of objectors, an exhibits that I premarked O-10. Mr. Schneider has reserved to object to its admissibility.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. I understand.</li> <li>Q. And you've had an opportunity to review the latest submissions by the Applicant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You were present for Mr. Masters' entire direct and cross-examination relative to this application?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And you listened to the tapes for the first</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. SCHNEIDER: And just for the record, Mr. Chairman, Counsel, you can mark it as O-10 but I'm reserving the right to object as to beyond the scope as to certain aspects of O-10. MR. MLENAK: So we have all been handed a copy that was circulated earlier today electronically. It's on the screen now of objectors, an exhibits that I premarked O-10. Mr. Schneider has reserved to object to its admissibility. MR. SCHNEIDER: Or at least a portion of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. I understand.</li> <li>Q. And you've had an opportunity to review the latest submissions by the Applicant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You were present for Mr. Masters' entire direct and cross-examination relative to this application?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And you listened to the tapes for the first hearings on the application?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. SCHNEIDER: And just for the record, Mr. Chairman, Counsel, you can mark it as O-10 but I'm reserving the right to object as to beyond the scope as to certain aspects of O-10. MR. MLENAK: So we have all been handed a copy that was circulated earlier today electronically. It's on the screen now of objectors, an exhibits that I premarked O-10. Mr. Schneider has reserved to object to its admissibility. MR. SCHNEIDER: Or at least a portion of it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. I understand.</li> <li>Q. And you've had an opportunity to review the latest submissions by the Applicant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You were present for Mr. Masters' entire direct and cross-examination relative to this application?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And you listened to the tapes for the first hearings on the application?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. SCHNEIDER: And just for the record, Mr. Chairman, Counsel, you can mark it as O-10 but I'm reserving the right to object as to beyond the scope as to certain aspects of O-10. MR. MLENAK: So we have all been handed a copy that was circulated earlier today electronically. It's on the screen now of objectors, an exhibits that I premarked O-10. Mr. Schneider has reserved to object to its admissibility. MR. SCHNEIDER: Or at least a portion of it. MR. MLENAK: At least a portion of it. So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. I understand.</li> <li>Q. And you've had an opportunity to review the latest submissions by the Applicant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You were present for Mr. Masters' entire direct and cross-examination relative to this application?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And you listened to the tapes for the first hearings on the application?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you've been to the site recently?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. SCHNEIDER: And just for the record, Mr. Chairman, Counsel, you can mark it as O-10 but I'm reserving the right to object as to beyond the scope as to certain aspects of O-10. MR. MLENAK: So we have all been handed a copy that was circulated earlier today electronically. It's on the screen now of objectors, an exhibits that I premarked O-10. Mr. Schneider has reserved to object to its admissibility. MR. SCHNEIDER: Or at least a portion of it. MR. MLENAK: At least a portion of it. So we'll do is premark it as O-10 but let's get through	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. I understand.</li> <li>Q. And you've had an opportunity to review the latest submissions by the Applicant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You were present for Mr. Masters' entire direct and cross-examination relative to this application?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And you listened to the tapes for the first hearings on the application?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you've been to the site recently?</li> <li>A. Yes, within the last three days.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. SCHNEIDER: And just for the record, Mr. Chairman, Counsel, you can mark it as O-10 but I'm reserving the right to object as to beyond the scope as to certain aspects of O-10. MR. MLENAK: So we have all been handed a copy that was circulated earlier today electronically. It's on the screen now of objectors, an exhibits that I premarked O-10. Mr. Schneider has reserved to object to its admissibility. MR. SCHNEIDER: Or at least a portion of it. MR. MLENAK: At least a portion of it. So we'll do is premark it as O-10 but let's get through the testimony and should the time come when you want to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. I understand.</li> <li>Q. And you've had an opportunity to review the latest submissions by the Applicant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You were present for Mr. Masters' entire direct and cross-examination relative to this application?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And you listened to the tapes for the first hearings on the application?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you've been to the site recently?</li> <li>A. Yes, within the last three days.</li> <li>Q. So why don't you provide your planning</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. SCHNEIDER: And just for the record, Mr. Chairman, Counsel, you can mark it as O-10 but I'm reserving the right to object as to beyond the scope as to certain aspects of O-10. MR. MLENAK: So we have all been handed a copy that was circulated earlier today electronically. It's on the screen now of objectors, an exhibits that I premarked O-10. Mr. Schneider has reserved to object to its admissibility. MR. SCHNEIDER: Or at least a portion of it. MR. MLENAK: At least a portion of it. So we'll do is premark it as O-10 but let's get through the testimony and should the time come when you want to object you can decide then as to its admissibility.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. I understand.</li> <li>Q. And you've had an opportunity to review the latest submissions by the Applicant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You were present for Mr. Masters' entire direct and cross-examination relative to this application?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And you listened to the tapes for the first hearings on the application?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you've been to the site recently?</li> <li>A. Yes, within the last three days.</li> <li>Q. So why don't you provide your planning conclusions relative to the most recent submission by</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. SCHNEIDER: And just for the record, Mr. Chairman, Counsel, you can mark it as O-10 but I'm reserving the right to object as to beyond the scope as to certain aspects of O-10. MR. MLENAK: So we have all been handed a copy that was circulated earlier today electronically. It's on the screen now of objectors, an exhibits that I premarked O-10. Mr. Schneider has reserved to object to its admissibility. MR. SCHNEIDER: Or at least a portion of it. MR. MLENAK: At least a portion of it. So we'll do is premark it as O-10 but let's get through the testimony and should the time come when you want to object you can decide then as to its admissibility. BY MR. SIMON:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. I understand.</li> <li>Q. And you've had an opportunity to review the latest submissions by the Applicant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You were present for Mr. Masters' entire direct and cross-examination relative to this application?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And you listened to the tapes for the first hearings on the application?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you've been to the site recently?</li> <li>A. Yes, within the last three days.</li> <li>Q. So why don't you provide your planning conclusions relative to the most recent submission by Verizon relative to the proposed settlement?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. SCHNEIDER: And just for the record, Mr. Chairman, Counsel, you can mark it as O-10 but I'm reserving the right to object as to beyond the scope as to certain aspects of O-10. MR. MLENAK: So we have all been handed a copy that was circulated earlier today electronically. It's on the screen now of objectors, an exhibits that I premarked O-10. Mr. Schneider has reserved to object to its admissibility. MR. SCHNEIDER: Or at least a portion of it. MR. MLENAK: At least a portion of it. So we'll do is premark it as O-10 but let's get through the testimony and should the time come when you want to object you can decide then as to its admissibility. BY MR. SIMON: Q. Okay. So Mr. Steck, you've been retained	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. I understand.</li> <li>Q. And you've had an opportunity to review the latest submissions by the Applicant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You were present for Mr. Masters' entire direct and cross-examination relative to this application?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And you listened to the tapes for the first hearings on the application?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you've been to the site recently?</li> <li>A. Yes, within the last three days.</li> <li>Q. So why don't you provide your planning conclusions relative to the most recent submission by Verizon relative to the proposed settlement?</li> <li>A. All right. What I'll do is give a little</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. SCHNEIDER: And just for the record, Mr. Chairman, Counsel, you can mark it as O-10 but I'm reserving the right to object as to beyond the scope as to certain aspects of O-10. MR. MLENAK: So we have all been handed a copy that was circulated earlier today electronically. It's on the screen now of objectors, an exhibits that I premarked O-10. Mr. Schneider has reserved to object to its admissibility. MR. SCHNEIDER: Or at least a portion of it. MR. MLENAK: At least a portion of it. So we'll do is premark it as O-10 but let's get through the testimony and should the time come when you want to object you can decide then as to its admissibility. BY MR. SIMON: Q. Okay. So Mr. Steck, you've been retained by my clients to perform a professional planning	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. I understand.</li> <li>Q. And you've had an opportunity to review the latest submissions by the Applicant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You were present for Mr. Masters' entire direct and cross-examination relative to this application?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And you listened to the tapes for the first hearings on the application?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you've been to the site recently?</li> <li>A. Yes, within the last three days.</li> <li>Q. So why don't you provide your planning conclusions relative to the most recent submission by Verizon relative to the proposed settlement?</li> <li>A. All right. What I'll do is give a little narrative and then I'll go to the exhibit and identify</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. SCHNEIDER: And just for the record, Mr. Chairman, Counsel, you can mark it as O-10 but I'm reserving the right to object as to beyond the scope as to certain aspects of O-10. MR. MLENAK: So we have all been handed a copy that was circulated earlier today electronically. It's on the screen now of objectors, an exhibits that I premarked O-10. Mr. Schneider has reserved to object to its admissibility. MR. SCHNEIDER: Or at least a portion of it. MR. MLENAK: At least a portion of it. So we'll do is premark it as O-10 but let's get through the testimony and should the time come when you want to object you can decide then as to its admissibility. BY MR. SIMON: Q. Okay. So Mr. Steck, you've been retained by my clients to perform a professional planning analysis relative to the current version of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. I understand.</li> <li>Q. And you've had an opportunity to review the latest submissions by the Applicant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You were present for Mr. Masters' entire direct and cross-examination relative to this application?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And you listened to the tapes for the first hearings on the application?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you've been to the site recently?</li> <li>A. Yes, within the last three days.</li> <li>Q. So why don't you provide your planning conclusions relative to the most recent submission by Verizon relative to the proposed settlement?</li> <li>A. All right. What I'll do is give a little</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. SCHNEIDER: And just for the record, Mr. Chairman, Counsel, you can mark it as O-10 but I'm reserving the right to object as to beyond the scope as to certain aspects of O-10. MR. MLENAK: So we have all been handed a copy that was circulated earlier today electronically. It's on the screen now of objectors, an exhibits that I premarked O-10. Mr. Schneider has reserved to object to its admissibility. MR. SCHNEIDER: Or at least a portion of it. MR. MLENAK: At least a portion of it. So we'll do is premark it as O-10 but let's get through the testimony and should the time come when you want to object you can decide then as to its admissibility. BY MR. SIMON: Q. Okay. So Mr. Steck, you've been retained by my clients to perform a professional planning	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. I understand.</li> <li>Q. And you've had an opportunity to review the latest submissions by the Applicant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You were present for Mr. Masters' entire direct and cross-examination relative to this application?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And you listened to the tapes for the first hearings on the application?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you've been to the site recently?</li> <li>A. Yes, within the last three days.</li> <li>Q. So why don't you provide your planning conclusions relative to the most recent submission by Verizon relative to the proposed settlement?</li> <li>A. All right. What I'll do is give a little narrative and then I'll go to the exhibit and identify the pages, because that will help me in the presentation.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. SCHNEIDER: And just for the record, Mr. Chairman, Counsel, you can mark it as O-10 but I'm reserving the right to object as to beyond the scope as to certain aspects of O-10. MR. MLENAK: So we have all been handed a copy that was circulated earlier today electronically. It's on the screen now of objectors, an exhibits that I premarked O-10. Mr. Schneider has reserved to object to its admissibility. MR. SCHNEIDER: Or at least a portion of it. MR. MLENAK: At least a portion of it. So we'll do is premark it as O-10 but let's get through the testimony and should the time come when you want to object you can decide then as to its admissibility. BY MR. SIMON: Q. Okay. So Mr. Steck, you've been retained by my clients to perform a professional planning analysis relative to the current version of the application that's being presented by Verizon; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. I understand.</li> <li>Q. And you've had an opportunity to review the latest submissions by the Applicant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You were present for Mr. Masters' entire direct and cross-examination relative to this application?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And you listened to the tapes for the first hearings on the application?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you've been to the site recently?</li> <li>A. Yes, within the last three days.</li> <li>Q. So why don't you provide your planning conclusions relative to the most recent submission by Verizon relative to the proposed settlement?</li> <li>A. All right. What I'll do is give a little narrative and then I'll go to the exhibit and identify the pages, because that will help me in the presentation.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>MR. SCHNEIDER: And just for the record, Mr. Chairman, Counsel, you can mark it as O-10 but I'm reserving the right to object as to beyond the scope as to certain aspects of O-10.</li> <li>MR. MLENAK: So we have all been handed a copy that was circulated earlier today electronically. It's on the screen now of objectors, an exhibits that I premarked O-10. Mr. Schneider has reserved to object to its admissibility.</li> <li>MR. SCHNEIDER: Or at least a portion of it.</li> <li>MR. MLENAK: At least a portion of it. So we'll do is premark it as O-10 but let's get through the testimony and should the time come when you want to object you can decide then as to its admissibility.</li> <li>BY MR. SIMON:</li> <li>Q. Okay. So Mr. Steck, you've been retained by my clients to perform a professional planning analysis relative to the current version of the application that's being presented by Verizon; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. I understand.</li> <li>Q. And you've had an opportunity to review the latest submissions by the Applicant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You were present for Mr. Masters' entire direct and cross-examination relative to this application?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And you listened to the tapes for the first hearings on the application?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you've been to the site recently?</li> <li>A. Yes, within the last three days.</li> <li>Q. So why don't you provide your planning conclusions relative to the most recent submission by Verizon relative to the proposed settlement?</li> <li>A. All right. What I'll do is give a little narrative and then I'll go to the exhibit and identify the pages, because that will help me in the presentation.</li> <li>Q. And when you identify the pages for Lori's</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. SCHNEIDER: And just for the record, Mr. Chairman, Counsel, you can mark it as O-10 but I'm reserving the right to object as to beyond the scope as to certain aspects of O-10. MR. MLENAK: So we have all been handed a copy that was circulated earlier today electronically. It's on the screen now of objectors, an exhibits that I premarked O-10. Mr. Schneider has reserved to object to its admissibility. MR. SCHNEIDER: Or at least a portion of it. MR. MLENAK: At least a portion of it. So we'll do is premark it as O-10 but let's get through the testimony and should the time come when you want to object you can decide then as to its admissibility. BY MR. SIMON: Q. Okay. So Mr. Steck, you've been retained by my clients to perform a professional planning analysis relative to the current version of the application that's being presented by Verizon; correct? A. Yes. Q. And you understand that accompanying the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. I understand.</li> <li>Q. And you've had an opportunity to review the latest submissions by the Applicant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You were present for Mr. Masters' entire direct and cross-examination relative to this application?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And you listened to the tapes for the first hearings on the application?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you've been to the site recently?</li> <li>A. Yes, within the last three days.</li> <li>Q. So why don't you provide your planning conclusions relative to the most recent submission by Verizon relative to the proposed settlement?</li> <li>A. All right. What I'll do is give a little narrative and then I'll go to the exhibit and identify the pages, because that will help me in the presentation.</li> <li>Q. And when you identify the pages for Lori's benefit also, do it by page number so she can put it up</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. SCHNEIDER: And just for the record, Mr. Chairman, Counsel, you can mark it as O-10 but I'm reserving the right to object as to beyond the scope as to certain aspects of O-10. MR. MLENAK: So we have all been handed a copy that was circulated earlier today electronically. It's on the screen now of objectors, an exhibits that I premarked O-10. Mr. Schneider has reserved to object to its admissibility. MR. SCHNEIDER: Or at least a portion of it. MR. MLENAK: At least a portion of it. So we'll do is premark it as O-10 but let's get through the testimony and should the time come when you want to object you can decide then as to its admissibility. BY MR. SIMON: Q. Okay. So Mr. Steck, you've been retained by my clients to perform a professional planning analysis relative to the current version of the application that's being presented by Verizon; correct? A. Yes. Q. And you understand that accompanying the current version was a Stipulation of Settlement; right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. I understand.</li> <li>Q. And you've had an opportunity to review the latest submissions by the Applicant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You were present for Mr. Masters' entire direct and cross-examination relative to this application?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And you listened to the tapes for the first hearings on the application?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you've been to the site recently?</li> <li>A. Yes, within the last three days.</li> <li>Q. So why don't you provide your planning conclusions relative to the most recent submission by Verizon relative to the proposed settlement?</li> <li>A. All right. What I'll do is give a little narrative and then I'll go to the exhibit and identify the pages, because that will help me in the presentation.</li> <li>Q. And when you identify the pages for Lori's benefit also, do it by page number so she can put it up on the screen.</li> </ul>

9 (Pages 33 to 36)

	Page 37		Page 38
1	as P-1 through P-9 in the upper right-hand corner and	1	Board. And I just want to run through my understanding
2	it was prepared by me.	2	of the changes that have occurred since the denial of
3	As the Board is aware this application was	3	this application.
4	denied, and a memorializing Resolution was adopted on	4	The Applicant has said multiple times that
5	June 16th of 2022. And this is a Whispering Woods	5	this faux tree is now lowered to 86 feet. And that's
6	hearing as they call it with essentially three parties	6	true that when the bid specs were out it was 140 feet
7	involved: The Board of Adjustment which we'll hear	7	and over time the Applicant proposed both a flagless
8	this evening, Verizon the Applicant, and the Township	8	flagpole, as well as various tree arrangements that
9	of Harding. Seeking to be approved is this cell tower,	9	went down to a height of a total of 86 feet. What was
10	but also a site plan. And the site plan involves the	10	before the Board was a faux tree at 86 feet. That was
11	entirety of Lot 1 and Block 17, which is owned by the	11	denied. And so there really hasn't been, in my
12	Township of Harding. And while the focus of the	12	opinion, any movement in terms of those dimensions.
13	Applicant is on the lease area, which is I believe 30	13	The Applicant is still proposing only a tree, not a
14	by 60 feet part of this proposal involves land on this	14	flagpole, and that tree is 86-feet tall. So that's
15	Lot 1, but outside of the leased area. And the	15	really not a change from what this Board found worthy
16	proposed site plan shows improvements outside of the	16	of a denial.
17	leased area, as well as inside the leased area. And I	17	What has changed is the look of the tree,
18	understand that the Township has responsibilities	18	and the Applicant as you know attached to the
19	because some of the, for example, landscaping proposed	19	settlement is a picture of we'll call it the California
20	is not the responsibility of the Applicant but of the	20	tree. No one in this room has seen to my knowledge
21	Township for those plantings outside of the leased	21	has seen that tree first hand. Mr. Masters has not
22	areas.	22	seen the tree. He did not know how tall it was. He
23	And I think for starters it's important to	23	did not know how many carriers were on that tree. He
24	analyze what has changed or what compromises are on the	24	did not volunteer any information about how far away
25	table compared to what was denied previously by the	25	that photograph was taken, because if you shoot up to a
	Page 39		Page 40
1	tree it looks denser, for example, than what it would	1	height of the equipment supporting the electronics of
2	really look like from like a horizontal or a more	2	the tower tells me that if there are anymore providers
3	distant point of view. It is suspicious to me that you	3	that lease area has to be expanded. And I'll show that
4	can't see any cellular panels in that graphic.	4	in graphics in a minute, but the total lease area is 30
5	So the Applicant is proposing a tree that	5	by 60 feet, and the graphics that were part of this
6	the Applicant's planner has never seen and doesn't know	6	record in the earlier application show rectangles for
7	the characteristics of. It's a mystery to what it	7	four carriers, three additional carriers in addition to
8	would look like in real life. Now, that model	8	the equipment needed for Verizon.
9	apparently was given to a graphic artist that	9	Part of the stipulation is an improved
10	superimposed it on an older arrangement, an older	10	buffering both in the leased area and outside of the
11	exhibit. And I'll talk about that in a minute. So	11	leased area. I'll note that the buffering, the Red
12 13	there has been a change in that the plans show this	12	maples that are proposed in the leased area the
14	California tree. And in addition the Applicant has	13 14	Applicant is responsible to plant, but if the leased
14	indicated that the greenery in the column around the pole will go down to a height of 30 feet above the	15	area has to be used for more providers those trees disappear. You can't have collocators and equipment on
16	ground. So even the graphics that are proposed in the	16	the same area you have a tree.
17	Applicant's plans don't represent what is being	17	MR. MLENAK: Which trees are you referring
18	proposed at the moment. That's changed from what was	18	to?
19	submitted.	19	THE WITNESS: I will show some graphics
20	The Stipulation of Settlement says that the	20	that will probably indicate that clearly.
21	cable bridges can't be in the compound. The equipment	21	That area behind the recycling building is
22	compound, can't be more than 7-feet high. Nothing in	22	poorly maintained. As indicated before, there are
23	the stipulation talks about the height of the cabinets.	23	vines that have climbed up trees that have never been
24	I don't know if those are going to be limited to 7 feet	24	taken down. There is construction equipment in the
		1	
25	or not, but the fact that the Applicant is limiting the	25	back there. It's kind of a no-man's land but it
25	or not, but the fact that the Applicant is limiting the	25	back there. It's kind of a no-man's land but it

10 (Pages 37 to 40)

	Page 41		Page 42
	_		
1	happens to be relatively low to the ground. The sewer	1	Federal legislation that say when you have an existing
2	grates, the concrete blocks are not more than 3-feet	2	tree the cellular community has a leg up. They can
3	high over the ground, so they're not apparent to the	3	increase the height by 10 feet or 10 percent, but not
4	surrounding property.	4	more than 20 feet on the Federal side. And there is a
5	As already on the record, and not indicated	5	uniform policy of encouraging collocation. And as Mr.
6	earlier, there are 33 trees that are going to be	6	Masters testified in the hundred or so applications for
7	removed, and these are taller trees. And the testimony	7	collocation he can't remember one that was denied.
8	at the last hearing indicated, at least from the town's	8	And, in fact, he said he didn't really appear on any of
9	Arborist, how tall he thought those trees were. The	9	them. And you really don't need a planner if the law
10	trees that are going to be provided, and I'll refer to	10	says it's a good thing to collocate. And in fact the
11 12	them on the graphics in a minute, are split between	11 12	state law allows you to increase the height.
12	deciduous trees which are helpful in shielding the	13	One of the provisions in the settlement is
14	compound in the summertime. There are evergreens that range in maximum from 8-to-0 feet tall. And those	14	that Verizon gets to be top dog or geographically the highest tier. So if a second provider comes in and
14	obviously will have some benefit in the winter-time.	15	says I need to be at least 80 feet and they come before
16	And I'm jumping the on one issue. The	16	you to say, well, we're going to bump the tower up to
17	issue of landscaping and shielding is intimately	17	96 feet Verizon gets to go at that top slot.
18	related to the height of the structure. There's	18	Part of the settlement agreement is that
19	nothing that's proposed that's going to come close to	19	Verizon is to study how to provide cell service to the
20	shielding or masking the 86-foot faux tree.	20	elementary school. And it's not going to be providing
21	The settlement says that collocators have	21	any service, but it's going to educate the community
22	to apply to the Board of Adjustment. That doesn't mean	22	about how possibly cell service can be provided. On
23	that you have control to turn down a collocator. There	23	its face that tells you that the largest concentration
24	is a provision in the Municipal Land Use Law. There	24	of people in this municipality, meaning the elementary
25	are provisions in the Federal legislations, state and	25	school, is not really going to benefit from this cell
	Page 43		Page 44
1	Page 43 tower at this location. It's also on the record that	1	-
1 2	tower at this location. It's also on the record that	1 2	would mitigate the adverse effects. And again, there
	tower at this location. It's also on the record that this cell tower will not solve the wider area problem		would mitigate the adverse effects. And again, there are issues here that are not really addressed, because
2	tower at this location. It's also on the record that	2	would mitigate the adverse effects. And again, there
2 3	tower at this location. It's also on the record that this cell tower will not solve the wider area problem that a distributed antenna system inevitably is going	2 3	would mitigate the adverse effects. And again, there are issues here that are not really addressed, because this is a site plan. The application indicates that
2 3 4	tower at this location. It's also on the record that this cell tower will not solve the wider area problem that a distributed antenna system inevitably is going to have to be used to provide what it believes is	2 3 4	would mitigate the adverse effects. And again, there are issues here that are not really addressed, because this is a site plan. The application indicates that that storage container that's back there, it's about
2 3 4 5	tower at this location. It's also on the record that this cell tower will not solve the wider area problem that a distributed antenna system inevitably is going to have to be used to provide what it believes is adequate service to the municipality.	2 3 4 5	would mitigate the adverse effects. And again, there are issues here that are not really addressed, because this is a site plan. The application indicates that that storage container that's back there, it's about 9-by-42 feet, that's going to be removed. Now, no one
2 3 4 5 6	tower at this location. It's also on the record that this cell tower will not solve the wider area problem that a distributed antenna system inevitably is going to have to be used to provide what it believes is adequate service to the municipality. There is an emergency generator rule in the	2 3 4 5 6	would mitigate the adverse effects. And again, there are issues here that are not really addressed, because this is a site plan. The application indicates that that storage container that's back there, it's about 9-by-42 feet, that's going to be removed. Now, no one knows where it's going to go. That's the
2 3 4 5 6 7	tower at this location. It's also on the record that this cell tower will not solve the wider area problem that a distributed antenna system inevitably is going to have to be used to provide what it believes is adequate service to the municipality. There is an emergency generator rule in the settlement because these facilities have generators	2 3 4 5 6 7	would mitigate the adverse effects. And again, there are issues here that are not really addressed, because this is a site plan. The application indicates that that storage container that's back there, it's about 9-by-42 feet, that's going to be removed. Now, no one knows where it's going to go. That's the responsibility of the Township, but if it's going on
2 4 5 7 8	tower at this location. It's also on the record that this cell tower will not solve the wider area problem that a distributed antenna system inevitably is going to have to be used to provide what it believes is adequate service to the municipality. There is an emergency generator rule in the settlement because these facilities have generators that have to be exercised, and there are certain	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	would mitigate the adverse effects. And again, there are issues here that are not really addressed, because this is a site plan. The application indicates that that storage container that's back there, it's about 9-by-42 feet, that's going to be removed. Now, no one knows where it's going to go. That's the responsibility of the Township, but if it's going on this property that's part of the site plan. Are they
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	tower at this location. It's also on the record that this cell tower will not solve the wider area problem that a distributed antenna system inevitably is going to have to be used to provide what it believes is adequate service to the municipality. There is an emergency generator rule in the settlement because these facilities have generators that have to be exercised, and there are certain standards in the settlement about when they can be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	would mitigate the adverse effects. And again, there are issues here that are not really addressed, because this is a site plan. The application indicates that that storage container that's back there, it's about 9-by-42 feet, that's going to be removed. Now, no one knows where it's going to go. That's the responsibility of the Township, but if it's going on this property that's part of the site plan. Are they going to put it right next to a Historic District? A
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	tower at this location. It's also on the record that this cell tower will not solve the wider area problem that a distributed antenna system inevitably is going to have to be used to provide what it believes is adequate service to the municipality. There is an emergency generator rule in the settlement because these facilities have generators that have to be exercised, and there are certain standards in the settlement about when they can be exercised, which means when they can make a lot of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	would mitigate the adverse effects. And again, there are issues here that are not really addressed, because this is a site plan. The application indicates that that storage container that's back there, it's about 9-by-42 feet, that's going to be removed. Now, no one knows where it's going to go. That's the responsibility of the Township, but if it's going on this property that's part of the site plan. Are they going to put it right next to a Historic District? A national district? We don't know where that container
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	tower at this location. It's also on the record that this cell tower will not solve the wider area problem that a distributed antenna system inevitably is going to have to be used to provide what it believes is adequate service to the municipality. There is an emergency generator rule in the settlement because these facilities have generators that have to be exercised, and there are certain standards in the settlement about when they can be exercised, which means when they can make a lot of noise make noise when they're running periodically.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	would mitigate the adverse effects. And again, there are issues here that are not really addressed, because this is a site plan. The application indicates that that storage container that's back there, it's about 9-by-42 feet, that's going to be removed. Now, no one knows where it's going to go. That's the responsibility of the Township, but if it's going on this property that's part of the site plan. Are they going to put it right next to a Historic District? A national district? We don't know where that container is going to be moved. We don't know where the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	tower at this location. It's also on the record that this cell tower will not solve the wider area problem that a distributed antenna system inevitably is going to have to be used to provide what it believes is adequate service to the municipality. There is an emergency generator rule in the settlement because these facilities have generators that have to be exercised, and there are certain standards in the settlement about when they can be exercised, which means when they can make a lot of noise make noise when they're running periodically. One would suspect that absent this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	would mitigate the adverse effects. And again, there are issues here that are not really addressed, because this is a site plan. The application indicates that that storage container that's back there, it's about 9-by-42 feet, that's going to be removed. Now, no one knows where it's going to go. That's the responsibility of the Township, but if it's going on this property that's part of the site plan. Are they going to put it right next to a Historic District? A national district? We don't know where that container is going to be moved. We don't know where the equipment that's being stored outdoors behind the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	tower at this location. It's also on the record that this cell tower will not solve the wider area problem that a distributed antenna system inevitably is going to have to be used to provide what it believes is adequate service to the municipality. There is an emergency generator rule in the settlement because these facilities have generators that have to be exercised, and there are certain standards in the settlement about when they can be exercised, which means when they can make a lot of noise make noise when they're running periodically. One would suspect that absent this application if the Public Works Department said we need a generator to make sure we can pump gas during an emergency I'm hard pressed to say that they would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	would mitigate the adverse effects. And again, there are issues here that are not really addressed, because this is a site plan. The application indicates that that storage container that's back there, it's about 9-by-42 feet, that's going to be removed. Now, no one knows where it's going to go. That's the responsibility of the Township, but if it's going on this property that's part of the site plan. Are they going to put it right next to a Historic District? A national district? We don't know where that container is going to be moved. We don't know where the equipment that's being stored outdoors behind the building is going to be improved. We don't know if there are other locations that may be more sensitive to the septic disposal system that's right by here that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	tower at this location. It's also on the record that this cell tower will not solve the wider area problem that a distributed antenna system inevitably is going to have to be used to provide what it believes is adequate service to the municipality. There is an emergency generator rule in the settlement because these facilities have generators that have to be exercised, and there are certain standards in the settlement about when they can be exercised, which means when they can make a lot of noise make noise when they're running periodically. One would suspect that absent this application if the Public Works Department said we need a generator to make sure we can pump gas during an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	would mitigate the adverse effects. And again, there are issues here that are not really addressed, because this is a site plan. The application indicates that that storage container that's back there, it's about 9-by-42 feet, that's going to be removed. Now, no one knows where it's going to go. That's the responsibility of the Township, but if it's going on this property that's part of the site plan. Are they going to put it right next to a Historic District? A national district? We don't know where that container is going to be moved. We don't know where the equipment that's being stored outdoors behind the building is going to be improved. We don't know if there are other locations that may be more sensitive to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	tower at this location. It's also on the record that this cell tower will not solve the wider area problem that a distributed antenna system inevitably is going to have to be used to provide what it believes is adequate service to the municipality. There is an emergency generator rule in the settlement because these facilities have generators that have to be exercised, and there are certain standards in the settlement about when they can be exercised, which means when they can make a lot of noise make noise when they're running periodically. One would suspect that absent this application if the Public Works Department said we need a generator to make sure we can pump gas during an emergency I'm hard pressed to say that they would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	would mitigate the adverse effects. And again, there are issues here that are not really addressed, because this is a site plan. The application indicates that that storage container that's back there, it's about 9-by-42 feet, that's going to be removed. Now, no one knows where it's going to go. That's the responsibility of the Township, but if it's going on this property that's part of the site plan. Are they going to put it right next to a Historic District? A national district? We don't know where that container is going to be moved. We don't know where the equipment that's being stored outdoors behind the building is going to be improved. We don't know if there are other locations that may be more sensitive to the septic disposal system that's right by here that's going to have some plantings by it. There are a lot of mysteries here that are not being answered. And that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	tower at this location. It's also on the record that this cell tower will not solve the wider area problem that a distributed antenna system inevitably is going to have to be used to provide what it believes is adequate service to the municipality. There is an emergency generator rule in the settlement because these facilities have generators that have to be exercised, and there are certain standards in the settlement about when they can be exercised, which means when they can make a lot of noise make noise when they're running periodically. One would suspect that absent this application if the Public Works Department said we need a generator to make sure we can pump gas during an emergency I'm hard pressed to say that they would locate a generator in this location near residential properties, but that's what is inevitably part of this application.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	would mitigate the adverse effects. And again, there are issues here that are not really addressed, because this is a site plan. The application indicates that that storage container that's back there, it's about 9-by-42 feet, that's going to be removed. Now, no one knows where it's going to go. That's the responsibility of the Township, but if it's going on this property that's part of the site plan. Are they going to put it right next to a Historic District? A national district? We don't know where that container is going to be moved. We don't know where the equipment that's being stored outdoors behind the building is going to be improved. We don't know if there are other locations that may be more sensitive to the septic disposal system that's right by here that's going to have some plantings by it. There are a lot of mysteries here that are not being answered. And that's again, the application is not just within the 30-by-60
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	tower at this location. It's also on the record that this cell tower will not solve the wider area problem that a distributed antenna system inevitably is going to have to be used to provide what it believes is adequate service to the municipality. There is an emergency generator rule in the settlement because these facilities have generators that have to be exercised, and there are certain standards in the settlement about when they can be exercised, which means when they can make a lot of noise make noise when they're running periodically. One would suspect that absent this application if the Public Works Department said we need a generator to make sure we can pump gas during an emergency I'm hard pressed to say that they would locate a generator in this location near residential properties, but that's what is inevitably part of this application. There is also a provision in the settlement	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	would mitigate the adverse effects. And again, there are issues here that are not really addressed, because this is a site plan. The application indicates that that storage container that's back there, it's about 9-by-42 feet, that's going to be removed. Now, no one knows where it's going to go. That's the responsibility of the Township, but if it's going on this property that's part of the site plan. Are they going to put it right next to a Historic District? A national district? We don't know where that container is going to be moved. We don't know where the equipment that's being stored outdoors behind the building is going to be improved. We don't know if there are other locations that may be more sensitive to the septic disposal system that's right by here that's going to have some plantings by it. There are a lot of mysteries here that are not being answered. And that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	tower at this location. It's also on the record that this cell tower will not solve the wider area problem that a distributed antenna system inevitably is going to have to be used to provide what it believes is adequate service to the municipality. There is an emergency generator rule in the settlement because these facilities have generators that have to be exercised, and there are certain standards in the settlement about when they can be exercised, which means when they can make a lot of noise make noise when they're running periodically. One would suspect that absent this application if the Public Works Department said we need a generator to make sure we can pump gas during an emergency I'm hard pressed to say that they would locate a generator in this location near residential properties, but that's what is inevitably part of this application. There is also a provision in the settlement that says no other conditions shall be imposed. Now,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	would mitigate the adverse effects. And again, there are issues here that are not really addressed, because this is a site plan. The application indicates that that storage container that's back there, it's about 9-by-42 feet, that's going to be removed. Now, no one knows where it's going to go. That's the responsibility of the Township, but if it's going on this property that's part of the site plan. Are they going to put it right next to a Historic District? A national district? We don't know where that container is going to be moved. We don't know where the equipment that's being stored outdoors behind the building is going to be improved. We don't know if there are other locations that may be more sensitive to the septic disposal system that's right by here that's going to have some plantings by it. There are a lot of mysteries here that are not being answered. And that's again, the application is not just within the 30-by-60 leased area, it's the whole property as part of the site plan.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	tower at this location. It's also on the record that this cell tower will not solve the wider area problem that a distributed antenna system inevitably is going to have to be used to provide what it believes is adequate service to the municipality. There is an emergency generator rule in the settlement because these facilities have generators that have to be exercised, and there are certain standards in the settlement about when they can be exercised, which means when they can make a lot of noise make noise when they're running periodically. One would suspect that absent this application if the Public Works Department said we need a generator to make sure we can pump gas during an emergency I'm hard pressed to say that they would locate a generator in this location near residential properties, but that's what is inevitably part of this application. There is also a provision in the settlement that says no other conditions shall be imposed. Now, normally Mr. Masters talked about the Sica Balancing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	would mitigate the adverse effects. And again, there are issues here that are not really addressed, because this is a site plan. The application indicates that that storage container that's back there, it's about 9-by-42 feet, that's going to be removed. Now, no one knows where it's going to go. That's the responsibility of the Township, but if it's going on this property that's part of the site plan. Are they going to put it right next to a Historic District? A national district? We don't know where that container is going to be moved. We don't know where the equipment that's being stored outdoors behind the building is going to be improved. We don't know if there are other locations that may be more sensitive to the septic disposal system that's right by here that's going to have some plantings by it. There are a lot of mysteries here that are not being answered. And that's again, the application is not just within the 30-by-60 leased area, it's the whole property as part of the site plan.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	tower at this location. It's also on the record that this cell tower will not solve the wider area problem that a distributed antenna system inevitably is going to have to be used to provide what it believes is adequate service to the municipality. There is an emergency generator rule in the settlement because these facilities have generators that have to be exercised, and there are certain standards in the settlement about when they can be exercised, which means when they can make a lot of noise make noise when they're running periodically. One would suspect that absent this application if the Public Works Department said we need a generator to make sure we can pump gas during an emergency I'm hard pressed to say that they would locate a generator in this location near residential properties, but that's what is inevitably part of this application. There is also a provision in the settlement that says no other conditions shall be imposed. Now, normally Mr. Masters talked about the Sica Balancing Test and went through the four steps. And one of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	would mitigate the adverse effects. And again, there are issues here that are not really addressed, because this is a site plan. The application indicates that that storage container that's back there, it's about 9-by-42 feet, that's going to be removed. Now, no one knows where it's going to go. That's the responsibility of the Township, but if it's going on this property that's part of the site plan. Are they going to put it right next to a Historic District? A national district? We don't know where that container is going to be moved. We don't know where the equipment that's being stored outdoors behind the building is going to be improved. We don't know if there are other locations that may be more sensitive to the septic disposal system that's right by here that's going to have some plantings by it. There are a lot of mysteries here that are not being answered. And that's again, the application is not just within the 30-by-60 leased area, it's the whole property as part of the site plan. Now, within the last week Mr. Masters testified, and I was here. And I want to make certain
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	tower at this location. It's also on the record that this cell tower will not solve the wider area problem that a distributed antenna system inevitably is going to have to be used to provide what it believes is adequate service to the municipality. There is an emergency generator rule in the settlement because these facilities have generators that have to be exercised, and there are certain standards in the settlement about when they can be exercised, which means when they can make a lot of noise make noise when they're running periodically. One would suspect that absent this application if the Public Works Department said we need a generator to make sure we can pump gas during an emergency I'm hard pressed to say that they would locate a generator in this location near residential properties, but that's what is inevitably part of this application. There is also a provision in the settlement that says no other conditions shall be imposed. Now, normally Mr. Masters talked about the Sica Balancing Test and went through the four steps. And one of the steps in judging whether the Sica Balancing Test is met	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	would mitigate the adverse effects. And again, there are issues here that are not really addressed, because this is a site plan. The application indicates that that storage container that's back there, it's about 9-by-42 feet, that's going to be removed. Now, no one knows where it's going to go. That's the responsibility of the Township, but if it's going on this property that's part of the site plan. Are they going to put it right next to a Historic District? A national district? We don't know where that container is going to be moved. We don't know where the equipment that's being stored outdoors behind the building is going to be improved. We don't know if there are other locations that may be more sensitive to the septic disposal system that's right by here that's going to have some plantings by it. There are a lot of mysteries here that are not being answered. And that's again, the application is not just within the 30-by-60 leased area, it's the whole property as part of the site plan. Now, within the last week Mr. Masters testified, and I was here. And I want to make certain comments before I do that I think it's best to go
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	tower at this location. It's also on the record that this cell tower will not solve the wider area problem that a distributed antenna system inevitably is going to have to be used to provide what it believes is adequate service to the municipality. There is an emergency generator rule in the settlement because these facilities have generators that have to be exercised, and there are certain standards in the settlement about when they can be exercised, which means when they can make a lot of noise make noise when they're running periodically. One would suspect that absent this application if the Public Works Department said we need a generator to make sure we can pump gas during an emergency I'm hard pressed to say that they would locate a generator in this location near residential properties, but that's what is inevitably part of this application. There is also a provision in the settlement that says no other conditions shall be imposed. Now, normally Mr. Masters talked about the Sica Balancing Test and went through the four steps. And one of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	would mitigate the adverse effects. And again, there are issues here that are not really addressed, because this is a site plan. The application indicates that that storage container that's back there, it's about 9-by-42 feet, that's going to be removed. Now, no one knows where it's going to go. That's the responsibility of the Township, but if it's going on this property that's part of the site plan. Are they going to put it right next to a Historic District? A national district? We don't know where that container is going to be moved. We don't know where the equipment that's being stored outdoors behind the building is going to be improved. We don't know if there are other locations that may be more sensitive to the septic disposal system that's right by here that's going to have some plantings by it. There are a lot of mysteries here that are not being answered. And that's again, the application is not just within the 30-by-60 leased area, it's the whole property as part of the site plan. Now, within the last week Mr. Masters testified, and I was here. And I want to make certain

	Page 45		Page 46
1	Q. So Peter, why don't you just walk through	1	we move on?
2	O-10 identifying by page number what is depicted on the	2	THE WITNESS: Well, you will note from the
3	page and what it represents, and what you're intending	3	map there are yellow circles with numbers. None of the
4	to show by virtue of presenting that particular slide?	4	circles are taken right at the Historic District
5	A. Okay. And I'll refer to it by the upper	5	boundary. So while Mr. Masters did take photos within
6	right-hand corner. P-1 is a reproduction of the	6	the National Historic District and some outside
7	Applicant's exhibit where I've shown in red the limits	7	Historic District but inside the local district I'll
8	of the state and National Historic District. And in	8	just note that none of the photos that were taken for
9	yellow the limits of the local Historic District. And	9	simulation are right at the Historic District boundary.
10	on the lower right-hand corner you see a reproduction	10	MR. MLENAK: Those circles and the photos
11	of your local historic map which shows the subject	11	that correspond with them haven't changed in five
12	property in blue. So locally this site is within the	12	years; correct?
13	New Vernon Historic District, and it is a key property.	13	THE WITNESS: That's correct.
14	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Steck, we have	14	MR. MLENAK: And I know that because there
15	discussed this extensively in previous hearings. It's	15	was extensive questioning about that.
16	not new since we entered into the Settlement Agreement.	16	THE WITNESS: Yes.
17	So if we're discussing simply what the borders are can	17	MR. SCHNEIDER: And we went through ad
18	we move on, please?	18	nauseam through six, that six of the eight were within
19	MR. SIMON: No, but Mr. Masters has	19	the National and state
20	introduced a photo array exhibit with a key map in the	20	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I couldn't agree more.
21	front relative to this application, and Mr. Steck, we	21	So if we're discussing
22	respectfully believe, has the right to identify within	22	MR. SCHNEIDER: We spent a half a meeting
23	that key map that Mr. Masters produced where the	23	discussing the distinction between the national state
24	Historic District is and any significance to it.	24	and local. Ms. Mertz weighed in. So it's unfathomable
25	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: It's identified, so can	25	to me that we're going to go through this again.
	Page 17		Rh ener
1	Page 47	1	Page 48
1	MR. SIMON: What is unfathomable	1	MR. SIMON: Well
2	MR. SIMON: What is unfathomable respectfully is the fact that Mr. Steck is arguably	2	MR. SIMON: Well MR. SCHNEIDER: Let me finish, Rob, please.
2 3	MR. SIMON: What is unfathomable respectfully is the fact that Mr. Steck is arguably precluded from showing via the current version of the	2 3	MR. SIMON: Well MR. SCHNEIDER: Let me finish, Rob, please. I don't think I've interrupted you for 27 hearings.
2 3 4	MR. SIMON: What is unfathomable respectfully is the fact that Mr. Steck is arguably precluded from showing via the current version of the visual impact study the fact that not one photo was	2 3 4	MR. SIMON: Well MR. SCHNEIDER: Let me finish, Rob, please. I don't think I've interrupted you for 27 hearings. The whole purpose of the settlement was to incorporate
2 3	MR. SIMON: What is unfathomable respectfully is the fact that Mr. Steck is arguably precluded from showing via the current version of the visual impact study the fact that not one photo was taken from the border of the Historic District. That's	2 3	MR. SIMON: Well MR. SCHNEIDER: Let me finish, Rob, please. I don't think I've interrupted you for 27 hearings. The whole purpose of the settlement was to incorporate the record below. So if we're going to now go through
2 3 4 5	MR. SIMON: What is unfathomable respectfully is the fact that Mr. Steck is arguably precluded from showing via the current version of the visual impact study the fact that not one photo was	2 3 4 5	MR. SIMON: Well MR. SCHNEIDER: Let me finish, Rob, please. I don't think I've interrupted you for 27 hearings. The whole purpose of the settlement was to incorporate the record below. So if we're going to now go through a process where we're going to start to investigate
2 3 4 5 6	MR. SIMON: What is unfathomable respectfully is the fact that Mr. Steck is arguably precluded from showing via the current version of the visual impact study the fact that not one photo was taken from the border of the Historic District. That's all he's trying to show you, and he was in the middle	2 3 4 5 6	MR. SIMON: Well MR. SCHNEIDER: Let me finish, Rob, please. I don't think I've interrupted you for 27 hearings. The whole purpose of the settlement was to incorporate the record below. So if we're going to now go through a process where we're going to start to investigate alternate sites after 27 hearings what was the purpose
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. SIMON: What is unfathomable respectfully is the fact that Mr. Steck is arguably precluded from showing via the current version of the visual impact study the fact that not one photo was taken from the border of the Historic District. That's all he's trying to show you, and he was in the middle of it.	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. SIMON: Well MR. SCHNEIDER: Let me finish, Rob, please. I don't think I've interrupted you for 27 hearings. The whole purpose of the settlement was to incorporate the record below. So if we're going to now go through a process where we're going to start to investigate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. SIMON: What is unfathomable respectfully is the fact that Mr. Steck is arguably precluded from showing via the current version of the visual impact study the fact that not one photo was taken from the border of the Historic District. That's all he's trying to show you, and he was in the middle of it. MR. MLENAK: The image has a date of 2016	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. SIMON: Well MR. SCHNEIDER: Let me finish, Rob, please. I don't think I've interrupted you for 27 hearings. The whole purpose of the settlement was to incorporate the record below. So if we're going to now go through a process where we're going to start to investigate alternate sites after 27 hearings what was the purpose of the settlement agreement? MR. SIMON: While the record below is still
2 4 5 7 8 9	MR. SIMON: What is unfathomable respectfully is the fact that Mr. Steck is arguably precluded from showing via the current version of the visual impact study the fact that not one photo was taken from the border of the Historic District. That's all he's trying to show you, and he was in the middle of it. MR. MLENAK: The image has a date of 2016 on it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. SIMON: Well MR. SCHNEIDER: Let me finish, Rob, please. I don't think I've interrupted you for 27 hearings. The whole purpose of the settlement was to incorporate the record below. So if we're going to now go through a process where we're going to start to investigate alternate sites after 27 hearings what was the purpose of the settlement agreement?
2 3 6 7 8 9 10	MR. SIMON: What is unfathomable respectfully is the fact that Mr. Steck is arguably precluded from showing via the current version of the visual impact study the fact that not one photo was taken from the border of the Historic District. That's all he's trying to show you, and he was in the middle of it. MR. MLENAK: The image has a date of 2016 on it. MR. SIMON: I understand, but he's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. SIMON: Well MR. SCHNEIDER: Let me finish, Rob, please. I don't think I've interrupted you for 27 hearings. The whole purpose of the settlement was to incorporate the record below. So if we're going to now go through a process where we're going to start to investigate alternate sites after 27 hearings what was the purpose of the settlement agreement? MR. SIMON: While the record below is still the record of these proceedings the difference is that
2 3 6 7 8 9 10	MR. SIMON: What is unfathomable respectfully is the fact that Mr. Steck is arguably precluded from showing via the current version of the visual impact study the fact that not one photo was taken from the border of the Historic District. That's all he's trying to show you, and he was in the middle of it. MR. MLENAK: The image has a date of 2016 on it. MR. SIMON: I understand, but he's demonstrating it in the context of the testimony that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. SIMON: Well MR. SCHNEIDER: Let me finish, Rob, please. I don't think I've interrupted you for 27 hearings. The whole purpose of the settlement was to incorporate the record below. So if we're going to now go through a process where we're going to start to investigate alternate sites after 27 hearings what was the purpose of the settlement agreement? MR. SIMON: While the record below is still the record of these proceedings the difference is that the Applicant is now coming in and presenting a new
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. SIMON: What is unfathomable respectfully is the fact that Mr. Steck is arguably precluded from showing via the current version of the visual impact study the fact that not one photo was taken from the border of the Historic District. That's all he's trying to show you, and he was in the middle of it. MR. MLENAK: The image has a date of 2016 on it. MR. SIMON: I understand, but he's demonstrating it in the context of the testimony that Mr. Masters is providing for this settlement	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. SIMON: Well MR. SCHNEIDER: Let me finish, Rob, please. I don't think I've interrupted you for 27 hearings. The whole purpose of the settlement was to incorporate the record below. So if we're going to now go through a process where we're going to start to investigate alternate sites after 27 hearings what was the purpose of the settlement agreement? MR. SIMON: While the record below is still the record of these proceedings the difference is that the Applicant is now coming in and presenting a new proposal that is it's requesting that the Board
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. SIMON: What is unfathomable respectfully is the fact that Mr. Steck is arguably precluded from showing via the current version of the visual impact study the fact that not one photo was taken from the border of the Historic District. That's all he's trying to show you, and he was in the middle of it. MR. MLENAK: The image has a date of 2016 on it. MR. SIMON: I understand, but he's demonstrating it in the context of the testimony that Mr. Masters is providing for this settlement application that Mr. Masters and the Applicant is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. SIMON: Well MR. SCHNEIDER: Let me finish, Rob, please. I don't think I've interrupted you for 27 hearings. The whole purpose of the settlement was to incorporate the record below. So if we're going to now go through a process where we're going to start to investigate alternate sites after 27 hearings what was the purpose of the settlement agreement? MR. SIMON: While the record below is still the record of these proceedings the difference is that the Applicant is now coming in and presenting a new proposal that is it's requesting that the Board weigh in on and vote on, subject to a Whispering Woods
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. SIMON: What is unfathomable respectfully is the fact that Mr. Steck is arguably precluded from showing via the current version of the visual impact study the fact that not one photo was taken from the border of the Historic District. That's all he's trying to show you, and he was in the middle of it. MR. MLENAK: The image has a date of 2016 on it. MR. SIMON: I understand, but he's demonstrating it in the context of the testimony that Mr. Masters is providing for this settlement application that Mr. Masters and the Applicant is relying on.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. SIMON: Well MR. SCHNEIDER: Let me finish, Rob, please. I don't think I've interrupted you for 27 hearings. The whole purpose of the settlement was to incorporate the record below. So if we're going to now go through a process where we're going to start to investigate alternate sites after 27 hearings what was the purpose of the settlement agreement? MR. SIMON: While the record below is still the record of these proceedings the difference is that the Applicant is now coming in and presenting a new proposal that is it's requesting that the Board weigh in on and vote on, subject to a Whispering Woods hearing that allows the public to participate in that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. SIMON: What is unfathomable respectfully is the fact that Mr. Steck is arguably precluded from showing via the current version of the visual impact study the fact that not one photo was taken from the border of the Historic District. That's all he's trying to show you, and he was in the middle of it. MR. MLENAK: The image has a date of 2016 on it. MR. SIMON: I understand, but he's demonstrating it in the context of the testimony that Mr. Masters is providing for this settlement application that Mr. Masters and the Applicant is relying on. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. SIMON: Well MR. SCHNEIDER: Let me finish, Rob, please. I don't think I've interrupted you for 27 hearings. The whole purpose of the settlement was to incorporate the record below. So if we're going to now go through a process where we're going to start to investigate alternate sites after 27 hearings what was the purpose of the settlement agreement? MR. SIMON: While the record below is still the record of these proceedings the difference is that the Applicant is now coming in and presenting a new proposal that is it's requesting that the Board weigh in on and vote on, subject to a Whispering Woods hearing that allows the public to participate in that process. They still need to meet the burden of proof.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. SIMON: What is unfathomable respectfully is the fact that Mr. Steck is arguably precluded from showing via the current version of the visual impact study the fact that not one photo was taken from the border of the Historic District. That's all he's trying to show you, and he was in the middle of it. MR. MLENAK: The image has a date of 2016 on it. MR. SIMON: I understand, but he's demonstrating it in the context of the testimony that Mr. Masters is providing for this settlement application that Mr. Masters and the Applicant is relying on. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. So – UNIDENTIFIED PUBLIC VOICE: Where is the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. SIMON: Well MR. SCHNEIDER: Let me finish, Rob, please. I don't think I've interrupted you for 27 hearings. The whole purpose of the settlement was to incorporate the record below. So if we're going to now go through a process where we're going to start to investigate alternate sites after 27 hearings what was the purpose of the settlement agreement? MR. SIMON: While the record below is still the record of these proceedings the difference is that the Applicant is now coming in and presenting a new proposal that is it's requesting that the Board weigh in on and vote on, subject to a Whispering Woods hearing that allows the public to participate in that process. They still need to meet the burden of proof. And this Board still needs to find the positive and
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. SIMON: What is unfathomable respectfully is the fact that Mr. Steck is arguably precluded from showing via the current version of the visual impact study the fact that not one photo was taken from the border of the Historic District. That's all he's trying to show you, and he was in the middle of it. MR. MLENAK: The image has a date of 2016 on it. MR. SIMON: I understand, but he's demonstrating it in the context of the testimony that Mr. Masters is providing for this settlement application that Mr. Masters and the Applicant is relying on. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. So UNIDENTIFIED PUBLIC VOICE: Where is the new photo that we need to see?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. SIMON: Well MR. SCHNEIDER: Let me finish, Rob, please. I don't think I've interrupted you for 27 hearings. The whole purpose of the settlement was to incorporate the record below. So if we're going to now go through a process where we're going to start to investigate alternate sites after 27 hearings what was the purpose of the settlement agreement? MR. SIMON: While the record below is still the record of these proceedings the difference is that the Applicant is now coming in and presenting a new proposal that is it's requesting that the Board weigh in on and vote on, subject to a Whispering Woods hearing that allows the public to participate in that process. They still need to meet the burden of proof. And this Board still needs to find the positive and negative criteria for their burden of proof. And one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. SIMON: What is unfathomable respectfully is the fact that Mr. Steck is arguably precluded from showing via the current version of the visual impact study the fact that not one photo was taken from the border of the Historic District. That's all he's trying to show you, and he was in the middle of it. MR. MLENAK: The image has a date of 2016 on it. MR. SIMON: I understand, but he's demonstrating it in the context of the testimony that Mr. Masters is providing for this settlement application that Mr. Masters and the Applicant is relying on. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. So - UNIDENTIFIED PUBLIC VOICE: Where is the new photo that we need to see? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Excuse me. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: Second page, if I may. One of the issues that Mr. Masters was questioned about is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. SIMON: Well MR. SCHNEIDER: Let me finish, Rob, please. I don't think I've interrupted you for 27 hearings. The whole purpose of the settlement was to incorporate the record below. So if we're going to now go through a process where we're going to start to investigate alternate sites after 27 hearings what was the purpose of the settlement agreement? MR. SIMON: While the record below is still the record of these proceedings the difference is that the Applicant is now coming in and presenting a new proposal that is it's requesting that the Board weigh in on and vote on, subject to a Whispering Woods hearing that allows the public to participate in that process. They still need to meet the burden of proof. And this Board still needs to find the positive and negative criteria for their burden of proof. And one of the issues is whether there are alternate sites, alternate locations. And wait, let me finish, please. And so the fact that the Applicant is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. SIMON: What is unfathomable respectfully is the fact that Mr. Steck is arguably precluded from showing via the current version of the visual impact study the fact that not one photo was taken from the border of the Historic District. That's all he's trying to show you, and he was in the middle of it. MR. MLENAK: The image has a date of 2016 on it. MR. SIMON: I understand, but he's demonstrating it in the context of the testimony that Mr. Masters is providing for this settlement application that Mr. Masters and the Applicant is relying on. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. So – UNIDENTIFIED PUBLIC VOICE: Where is the new photo that we need to see? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Excuse me. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: Second page, if I may. One of the issues that Mr. Masters was questioned about is the thoroughness of the search for sites. And what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. SIMON: Well MR. SCHNEIDER: Let me finish, Rob, please. I don't think I've interrupted you for 27 hearings. The whole purpose of the settlement was to incorporate the record below. So if we're going to now go through a process where we're going to start to investigate alternate sites after 27 hearings what was the purpose of the settlement agreement? MR. SIMON: While the record below is still the record of these proceedings the difference is that the Applicant is now coming in and presenting a new proposal that is it's requesting that the Board weigh in on and vote on, subject to a Whispering Woods hearing that allows the public to participate in that process. They still need to meet the burden of proof. And this Board still needs to find the positive and negative criteria for their burden of proof. And one of the issues is whether there are alternate sites, alternate locations. And wait, let me finish, please. And so the fact that the Applicant is coming back in and not showing and part of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. SIMON: What is unfathomable respectfully is the fact that Mr. Steck is arguably precluded from showing via the current version of the visual impact study the fact that not one photo was taken from the border of the Historic District. That's all he's trying to show you, and he was in the middle of it. MR. MLENAK: The image has a date of 2016 on it. MR. SIMON: I understand, but he's demonstrating it in the context of the testimony that Mr. Masters is providing for this settlement application that Mr. Masters and the Applicant is relying on. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. So - UNIDENTIFIED PUBLIC VOICE: Where is the new photo that we need to see? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Excuse me. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: Second page, if I may. One of the issues that Mr. Masters was questioned about is the thoroughness of the search for sites. And what this is is a topographic map that shows in red line	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. SIMON: Well MR. SCHNEIDER: Let me finish, Rob, please. I don't think I've interrupted you for 27 hearings. The whole purpose of the settlement was to incorporate the record below. So if we're going to now go through a process where we're going to start to investigate alternate sites after 27 hearings what was the purpose of the settlement agreement? MR. SIMON: While the record below is still the record of these proceedings the difference is that the Applicant is now coming in and presenting a new proposal that is it's requesting that the Board weigh in on and vote on, subject to a Whispering Woods hearing that allows the public to participate in that process. They still needs to find the positive and negative criteria for their burden of proof. And one of the issues is whether there are alternate sites, alternate locations. And wait, let me finish, please. And so the fact that the Applicant is coming back in and not showing and part of the settlement, and I will get to this when I provide my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. SIMON: What is unfathomable respectfully is the fact that Mr. Steck is arguably precluded from showing via the current version of the visual impact study the fact that not one photo was taken from the border of the Historic District. That's all he's trying to show you, and he was in the middle of it. MR. MLENAK: The image has a date of 2016 on it. MR. SIMON: I understand, but he's demonstrating it in the context of the testimony that Mr. Masters is providing for this settlement application that Mr. Masters and the Applicant is relying on. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. So UNIDENTIFIED PUBLIC VOICE: Where is the new photo that we need to see? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Excuse me. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: Second page, if I may. One of the issues that Mr. Masters was questioned about is the thoroughness of the search for sites. And what this is is a topographic map that shows in red line where the state and National Historic District is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. SIMON: Well MR. SCHNEIDER: Let me finish, Rob, please. I don't think I've interrupted you for 27 hearings. The whole purpose of the settlement was to incorporate the record below. So if we're going to now go through a process where we're going to start to investigate alternate sites after 27 hearings what was the purpose of the settlement agreement? MR. SIMON: While the record below is still the record of these proceedings the difference is that the Applicant is now coming in and presenting a new proposal that is it's requesting that the Board weigh in on and vote on, subject to a Whispering Woods hearing that allows the public to participate in that process. They still need to meet the burden of proof. And this Board still needs to find the positive and negative criteria for their burden of proof. And one of the issues is whether there are alternate sites, alternate locations. And wait, let me finish, please. And so the fact that the Applicant is coming back in and not showing and part of the settlement, and I will get to this when I provide my concluding remarks, is that the settlement needs to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. SIMON: What is unfathomable respectfully is the fact that Mr. Steck is arguably precluded from showing via the current version of the visual impact study the fact that not one photo was taken from the border of the Historic District. That's all he's trying to show you, and he was in the middle of it. MR. MLENAK: The image has a date of 2016 on it. MR. SIMON: I understand, but he's demonstrating it in the context of the testimony that Mr. Masters is providing for this settlement application that Mr. Masters and the Applicant is relying on. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. So - UNIDENTIFIED PUBLIC VOICE: Where is the new photo that we need to see? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Excuse me. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: Second page, if I may. One of the issues that Mr. Masters was questioned about is the thoroughness of the search for sites. And what this is is a topographic map that shows in red line	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. SIMON: Well MR. SCHNEIDER: Let me finish, Rob, please. I don't think I've interrupted you for 27 hearings. The whole purpose of the settlement was to incorporate the record below. So if we're going to now go through a process where we're going to start to investigate alternate sites after 27 hearings what was the purpose of the settlement agreement? MR. SIMON: While the record below is still the record of these proceedings the difference is that the Applicant is now coming in and presenting a new proposal that is it's requesting that the Board weigh in on and vote on, subject to a Whispering Woods hearing that allows the public to participate in that process. They still needs to find the positive and negative criteria for their burden of proof. And one of the issues is whether there are alternate sites, alternate locations. And wait, let me finish, please. And so the fact that the Applicant is coming back in and not showing and part of the settlement, and I will get to this when I provide my

12 (Pages 45 to 48)

#### Page 49

	Page 49		Page 50
1	we are presenting and are going to conclude with is	1	landscaping, change of design, together with such
2	that it is an unreasonable settlement under the law in	2	additional conditions as we stipulated to during this
3	terms of the differences between what was denied and	3	process, including the branching, et cetera.
4	what the Applicant is now requesting that the Board	4	Not to go through all of the radio
5	approve.	5	frequency testimony. Not to go through the alternate
6	And I will tell you because I've reviewed	6	sites. Not to go through everything that was presented
7	them, that every single one of Mr. Steck's slides go to	7	in 27 hearings. The focus of the hearing should be on
8	that very settlement reasonableness issue. We	8	those revisions that are to the application that have
9	understand fully well that all of Mr. Steck's prior	9	been reflected in the settlement, and the Board to make
10	testimony and the prior 27 hearings or whatever it is,	10	a decision as to whether that justifies the agreement
11	that's in the proverbial can. We get it, okay. It	11	to the stipulation of settlement and consent.
12	will be a lot faster if he can go through these	12	MR. MLENAK: So the one thing I agree with
13	exhibits to demonstrate what we believe to be the	13	Mr. Simon on, and I hope he's right, is that we can go
14	unreasonableness of this proposed settlement.	14	through this quicker than arguing this out. And I hope
15	MR. SCHNEIDER: May I be heard?	15	that will be the case, Mr. Steck. But I do think we
16	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Go head.	16	have gone through this testimony before, and if it
17	MR. SCHNEIDER: The focus of the	17	wasn't a Whispering Woods hearing and we were saying at
18	settlement, where there's a fundamental disagreement as	18	the 28th or 29th hearing of the original application
19	to what Mr. Simon believes the scope of the settlement	19	would be the same argument that we have had this in the
20	really is and what the Applicant and I think the Board	20	record, this line of questioning as to the alternative
21	believes the scope of the hearing is. The scope of the	21	sites. So I would ask that you just move it along, but
22	settlement hearing is, as Mr. Simon alluded to in his	22	I don't want to belabor the argument.
23	last comment, is whether the conditions as set forth in	23	THE WITNESS: The only issue that I wanted
24	the Stipulation of Settlement justified approval of the	24	to show that puts this in context is that this the
25	settlement. That being the conditions relating to	25	base of this tower is 346 feet above sea level. The
	Page 51		Page 52
-	_		-
1	top of the tower is 450 feet above sea level. There	1 2	O'Donnell property is in your local Historic District but not in the state or National District. This is
2 3	are areas near here where the ground elevation is over 400 feet, which means that if other sites maybe in	3	somewhat less than 200 and excuse me, 120 feet from
4	residential zones were looked at you don't have to have	4	the closest boundary of a state and National Historic
5	this tall a tower.	5	District.
6	MR. SIMON: And those wouldn't be in the	6	The next page, and I'll do this briefly,
7	Historic District; correct?	7	this was the Applicant's proposed landscaping
8	THE WITNESS: Correct.	8	submission. Now, this is before
9	MR. SIMON: Move on.	9	Q. When you say let's be clear. The
10	THE WITNESS: The next page, P-3, is a	10	landscaping submission originally submitted in
11	reproduction of part of the Applicant's submission.	11	connection with the settlement hearing?
12	And the Applicant likes to measure setbacks from the	12	A. That's correct. So when the last hearing
13	center of the pole. And again, in every other	13	occurred this was on the table because it was submitted
14	situation where you measure zoning setbacks you measure	14	14 days before the hearing a few days ago. And I just
15	to the closest point. And that's why I say less than	15	wanted to point out that not really emphasized is where
16	"X" amount, less than so here I demonstrate where	16	the septic field is. So this is an issue of
17	the pole is proposed just below that 6-feet away.	17	credibility on the landscaping issue, in that the trees
18			
	Now, the last hearing there was evidence	18	were placed 10 feet center-on-center. There was a row
19		18 19	were placed 10 feet center-on-center. There was a row of trees in the ditch that was already there. The
19 20	Now, the last hearing there was evidence	1	-
	Now, the last hearing there was evidence that the Applicant was compromising by moving the pole	19	of trees in the ditch that was already there. The
20	Now, the last hearing there was evidence that the Applicant was compromising by moving the pole I think it was 12.7-feet away. This is being shifted 6	19 20	of trees in the ditch that was already there. The fence that the Township put up was not on the plans.
20 21	Now, the last hearing there was evidence that the Applicant was compromising by moving the pole I think it was 12.7-feet away. This is being shifted 6 feet from the prior location. So it's hard to see,	19 20 21	of trees in the ditch that was already there. The fence that the Township put up was not on the plans. Now, I'll grant you and the lower
20 21 22	Now, the last hearing there was evidence that the Applicant was compromising by moving the pole I think it was 12.7-feet away. This is being shifted 6 feet from the prior location. So it's hard to see, there's a blue circle that's 6 feet away. That was the	19 20 21 22	of trees in the ditch that was already there. The fence that the Township put up was not on the plans. Now, I'll grant you and the lower right-hand corner shows you the character of the area.
20 21 22 23	Now, the last hearing there was evidence that the Applicant was compromising by moving the pole I think it was 12.7-feet away. This is being shifted 6 feet from the prior location. So it's hard to see, there's a blue circle that's 6 feet away. That was the compromised location. The red circle is where the	19 20 21 22 23	of trees in the ditch that was already there. The fence that the Township put up was not on the plans. Now, I'll grant you and the lower right-hand corner shows you the character of the area. That fence was put in the Township correctly. The good

	Page 53		Page 54
1	and there's a drainage channel that is cut there that	1	varieties. The tallest one at the time of planting is
2	drains to the east and not to any detention basin. It	2	10 feet. Next page, please. This is a
3	goes off the site to other properties.	3	Q. Just identify the page number.
4	The next page P-5 is the modified	4	A. P-6. Thank you. P-6 shows where my
5	landscaping plan where I generally labeled by color the	5	current clients are. They're labeled with lot and
6	plans that are proposed. You'll note that the	6	block numbers in yellow. In yellow with a yellow
7	Applicant is proposing, there's a large tree I	7	circle and an arrow I show a potential a photo that
8	concentrate first on the lease area. There's a smaller	8	I took on May 29th of this year of standing at the
9	leased area that's needed just for Verizon, but there's	9	border of the state and National Historic District
10	a larger 30-by-60 foot leased area. So the Applicant	10	looking toward the site where the cell tower is. And
11	here is saying that I'm going to preserve a big tree	11	remember that most of these trees will be removed,
12	that exists now and had I'm going to preserve that's	12	especially the deciduous ones because there are very
13	tree 48 I believe. And I'm going to plant four Red	13	few evergreens there now.
14	maples. But by the way, if a collocator comes in that	14	And my point is that a proper analysis, in
15	tree 48 gets removed and those four maple trees, Red	15	my opinion, ought to concentrate on the view, the
16	maples get removed. So the Applicant has proposed no	16	visual impact, not only from the closest property
17	buffering potentially in that area.	17	owner, but from the Historic District.
18	The area outside of that where the	18	P-7 on the left-hand side shows you the
19	Arborvitae, Norway Spruce, whatever, Sweetgum are	19	landscaping that was proposed, which the Board found to
20	proposed, that's on the site plan but not the	20	be not, not warranting approval. So that was denied to
21	responsibility of the Applicant. And the lower	21	the left. To the right is the so-called settlement
22	right-hand corner I reproduced the planting schedule.	22	plan. And again, while the testimony at the last
23	And as you see, there are three types of deciduous	23	meeting is we're going to move it 12 and a fraction
24	trees that are helpful in the summertime at least for	24	feet it's being moved 6 feet. And this highlights the
25	the compound, and there are evergreens in three	25	fact that the plantings are very near the septic field.
	Page 55		Page 56
1	Page 55 If that fails the Township is going to have a difficult	1	Page 56 are approved.
1 2	-	1 2	_
	If that fails the Township is going to have a difficult	1	are approved.
2	If that fails the Township is going to have a difficult time trying to find another septic field to replace	2	are approved. To the right is the a reproduction of
2 3	If that fails the Township is going to have a difficult time trying to find another septic field to replace that.	2 3	are approved. To the right is the a reproduction of the Applicant's photo showing the difference in
2 3 4	If that fails the Township is going to have a difficult time trying to find another septic field to replace that. Most of the plantings that are to the	2 3 4	are approved. To the right is the a reproduction of the Applicant's photo showing the difference in February, and that's February 2018. And you can see in
2 3 4 5	If that fails the Township is going to have a difficult time trying to find another septic field to replace that. Most of the plantings that are to the northeast outside of the leased area don't really help	2 3 4 5	are approved. To the right is the a reproduction of the Applicant's photo showing the difference in February, and that's February 2018. And you can see in that picture there are no evergreens there. And again,
2 3 4 5 6	If that fails the Township is going to have a difficult time trying to find another septic field to replace that. Most of the plantings that are to the northeast outside of the leased area don't really help the surrounding property owners.	2 3 4 5 6	are approved. To the right is the a reproduction of the Applicant's photo showing the difference in February, and that's February 2018. And you can see in that picture there are no evergreens there. And again, some of those trees are dead, but they're all going to
2 3 4 5 6 7	If that fails the Township is going to have a difficult time trying to find another septic field to replace that. Most of the plantings that are to the northeast outside of the leased area don't really help the surrounding property owners. Q. You're talking about the Settlement Plan? A. Yes. Thank you. Next page P-8. MR. FOX: Is there a north arrow on your	2 3 4 5 6 7	are approved. To the right is the a reproduction of the Applicant's photo showing the difference in February, and that's February 2018. And you can see in that picture there are no evergreens there. And again, some of those trees are dead, but they're all going to be removed. The dead ones are going to be removed, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	If that fails the Township is going to have a difficult time trying to find another septic field to replace that. Most of the plantings that are to the northeast outside of the leased area don't really help the surrounding property owners. Q. You're talking about the Settlement Plan? A. Yes. Thank you. Next page P-8. MR. FOX: Is there a north arrow on your Exhibit that we can identify where is northeast?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	are approved. To the right is the a reproduction of the Applicant's photo showing the difference in February, and that's February 2018. And you can see in that picture there are no evergreens there. And again, some of those trees are dead, but they're all going to be removed. The dead ones are going to be removed, and again, there are no evergreens that are going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	If that fails the Township is going to have a difficult time trying to find another septic field to replace that. Most of the plantings that are to the northeast outside of the leased area don't really help the surrounding property owners. Q. You're talking about the Settlement Plan? A. Yes. Thank you. Next page P-8. MR. FOX: Is there a north arrow on your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	are approved. To the right is the a reproduction of the Applicant's photo showing the difference in February, and that's February 2018. And you can see in that picture there are no evergreens there. And again, some of those trees are dead, but they're all going to be removed. The dead ones are going to be removed, and again, there are no evergreens that are going to replace that and be close to anything close to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	If that fails the Township is going to have a difficult time trying to find another septic field to replace that. Most of the plantings that are to the northeast outside of the leased area don't really help the surrounding property owners. Q. You're talking about the Settlement Plan? A. Yes. Thank you. Next page P-8. MR. FOX: Is there a north arrow on your Exhibit that we can identify where is northeast?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	are approved. To the right is the a reproduction of the Applicant's photo showing the difference in February, and that's February 2018. And you can see in that picture there are no evergreens there. And again, some of those trees are dead, but they're all going to be removed. The dead ones are going to be removed, and again, there are no evergreens that are going to replace that and be close to anything close to the height.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	If that fails the Township is going to have a difficult time trying to find another septic field to replace that. Most of the plantings that are to the northeast outside of the leased area don't really help the surrounding property owners. Q. You're talking about the Settlement Plan? A. Yes. Thank you. Next page P-8. MR. FOX: Is there a north arrow on your Exhibit that we can identify where is northeast? THE WITNESS: North is up to the top of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	are approved. To the right is the a reproduction of the Applicant's photo showing the difference in February, and that's February 2018. And you can see in that picture there are no evergreens there. And again, some of those trees are dead, but they're all going to be removed. The dead ones are going to be removed, and again, there are no evergreens that are going to replace that and be close to anything close to the height. On the right-hand side I show you the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	If that fails the Township is going to have a difficult time trying to find another septic field to replace that. Most of the plantings that are to the northeast outside of the leased area don't really help the surrounding property owners. Q. You're talking about the Settlement Plan? A. Yes. Thank you. Next page P-8. MR. FOX: Is there a north arrow on your Exhibit that we can identify where is northeast? THE WITNESS: North is up to the top of the page.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	are approved. To the right is the a reproduction of the Applicant's photo showing the difference in February, and that's February 2018. And you can see in that picture there are no evergreens there. And again, some of those trees are dead, but they're all going to be removed. The dead ones are going to be removed, and again, there are no evergreens that are going to replace that and be close to anything close to the height. On the right-hand side I show you the graphic that the Applicant's plans have, an 86-foot
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	If that fails the Township is going to have a difficult time trying to find another septic field to replace that. Most of the plantings that are to the northeast outside of the leased area don't really help the surrounding property owners. Q. You're talking about the Settlement Plan? A. Yes. Thank you. Next page P-8. MR. FOX: Is there a north arrow on your Exhibit that we can identify where is northeast? THE WITNESS: North is up to the top of the page. MR. FOX: North is up.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	are approved. To the right is the a reproduction of the Applicant's photo showing the difference in February, and that's February 2018. And you can see in that picture there are no evergreens there. And again, some of those trees are dead, but they're all going to be removed. The dead ones are going to be removed, and again, there are no evergreens that are going to replace that and be close to anything close to the height. On the right-hand side I show you the graphic that the Applicant's plans have, an 86-foot faux tree. On the right, I took the photo on G-2, that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	If that fails the Township is going to have a difficult time trying to find another septic field to replace that. Most of the plantings that are to the northeast outside of the leased area don't really help the surrounding property owners. Q. You're talking about the Settlement Plan? A. Yes. Thank you. Next page P-8. MR. FOX: Is there a north arrow on your Exhibit that we can identify where is northeast? THE WITNESS: North is up to the top of the page. MR. FOX: North is up. THE WITNESS: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	are approved. To the right is the a reproduction of the Applicant's photo showing the difference in February, and that's February 2018. And you can see in that picture there are no evergreens there. And again, some of those trees are dead, but they're all going to be removed. The dead ones are going to be removed, and again, there are no evergreens that are going to replace that and be close to anything close to the height. On the right-hand side I show you the graphic that the Applicant's plans have, an 86-foot faux tree. On the right, I took the photo on G-2, that was the photo simulation from across where the post
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	If that fails the Township is going to have a difficult time trying to find another septic field to replace that. Most of the plantings that are to the northeast outside of the leased area don't really help the surrounding property owners. Q. You're talking about the Settlement Plan? A. Yes. Thank you. Next page P-8. MR. FOX: Is there a north arrow on your Exhibit that we can identify where is northeast? THE WITNESS: North is up to the top of the page. MR. FOX: North is up. THE WITNESS: Thank you. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Okay. We're going to P-8? THE WITNESS: P-8. So on the left-hand	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	are approved. To the right is the a reproduction of the Applicant's photo showing the difference in February, and that's February 2018. And you can see in that picture there are no evergreens there. And again, some of those trees are dead, but they're all going to be removed. The dead ones are going to be removed, and again, there are no evergreens that are going to replace that and be close to anything close to the height. On the right-hand side I show you the graphic that the Applicant's plans have, an 86-foot faux tree. On the right, I took the photo on G-2, that was the photo simulation from across where the post office is, and I simply reproduced parts of it and added it to the bottom. So this is what potentially the tree that's proposed is going to look like when the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	If that fails the Township is going to have a difficult time trying to find another septic field to replace that. Most of the plantings that are to the northeast outside of the leased area don't really help the surrounding property owners. Q. You're talking about the Settlement Plan? A. Yes. Thank you. Next page P-8. MR. FOX: Is there a north arrow on your Exhibit that we can identify where is northeast? THE WITNESS: North is up to the top of the page. MR. FOX: North is up. THE WITNESS: Thank you. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Okay. We're going to P-8? THE WITNESS: P-8. So on the left-hand side if you remember my clients had a crane that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	are approved. To the right is the a reproduction of the Applicant's photo showing the difference in February, and that's February 2018. And you can see in that picture there are no evergreens there. And again, some of those trees are dead, but they're all going to be removed. The dead ones are going to be removed, and again, there are no evergreens that are going to replace that and be close to anything close to the height. On the right-hand side I show you the graphic that the Applicant's plans have, an 86-foot faux tree. On the right, I took the photo on G-2, that was the photo simulation from across where the post office is, and I simply reproduced parts of it and added it to the bottom. So this is what potentially the tree that's proposed is going to look like when the branching goes down to 30 feet from the ground.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	If that fails the Township is going to have a difficult time trying to find another septic field to replace that. Most of the plantings that are to the northeast outside of the leased area don't really help the surrounding property owners. Q. You're talking about the Settlement Plan? A. Yes. Thank you. Next page P-8. MR. FOX: Is there a north arrow on your Exhibit that we can identify where is northeast? THE WITNESS: North is up to the top of the page. MR. FOX: North is up. THE WITNESS: Thank you. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Okay. We're going to P-8? THE WITNESS: P-8. So on the left-hand side if you remember my clients had a crane that appeared. And for scale there are two people at the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	are approved. To the right is the a reproduction of the Applicant's photo showing the difference in February, and that's February 2018. And you can see in that picture there are no evergreens there. And again, some of those trees are dead, but they're all going to be removed. The dead ones are going to be removed, and again, there are no evergreens that are going to replace that and be close to anything close to the height. On the right-hand side I show you the graphic that the Applicant's plans have, an 86-foot faux tree. On the right, I took the photo on G-2, that was the photo simulation from across where the post office is, and I simply reproduced parts of it and added it to the bottom. So this is what potentially the tree that's proposed is going to look like when the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	If that fails the Township is going to have a difficult time trying to find another septic field to replace that. Most of the plantings that are to the northeast outside of the leased area don't really help the surrounding property owners. Q. You're talking about the Settlement Plan? A. Yes. Thank you. Next page P-8. MR. FOX: Is there a north arrow on your Exhibit that we can identify where is northeast? THE WITNESS: North is up to the top of the page. MR. FOX: North is up. THE WITNESS: Thank you. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Okay. We're going to P-8? THE WITNESS: P-8. So on the left-hand side if you remember my clients had a crane that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	are approved. To the right is the a reproduction of the Applicant's photo showing the difference in February, and that's February 2018. And you can see in that picture there are no evergreens there. And again, some of those trees are dead, but they're all going to be removed. The dead ones are going to be removed, and again, there are no evergreens that are going to replace that and be close to anything close to the height. On the right-hand side I show you the graphic that the Applicant's plans have, an 86-foot faux tree. On the right, I took the photo on G-2, that was the photo simulation from across where the post office is, and I simply reproduced parts of it and added it to the bottom. So this is what potentially the tree that's proposed is going to look like when the branching goes down to 30 feet from the ground.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	If that fails the Township is going to have a difficult time trying to find another septic field to replace that. Most of the plantings that are to the northeast outside of the leased area don't really help the surrounding property owners. Q. You're talking about the Settlement Plan? A. Yes. Thank you. Next page P-8. MR. FOX: Is there a north arrow on your Exhibit that we can identify where is northeast? THE WITNESS: North is up to the top of the page. MR. FOX: North is up. THE WITNESS: Thank you. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Okay. We're going to P-8? THE WITNESS: P-8. So on the left-hand side if you remember my clients had a crane that appeared. And for scale there are two people at the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	are approved. To the right is the a reproduction of the Applicant's photo showing the difference in February, and that's February 2018. And you can see in that picture there are no evergreens there. And again, some of those trees are dead, but they're all going to be removed. The dead ones are going to be removed, and again, there are no evergreens that are going to replace that and be close to anything close to the height. On the right-hand side I show you the graphic that the Applicant's plans have, an 86-foot faux tree. On the right, I took the photo on G-2, that was the photo simulation from across where the post office is, and I simply reproduced parts of it and added it to the bottom. So this is what potentially the tree that's proposed is going to look like when the branching goes down to 30 feet from the ground. BY MR. SIMON:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	If that fails the Township is going to have a difficult time trying to find another septic field to replace that. Most of the plantings that are to the northeast outside of the leased area don't really help the surrounding property owners. Q. You're talking about the Settlement Plan? A. Yes. Thank you. Next page P-8. MR. FOX: Is there a north arrow on your Exhibit that we can identify where is northeast? THE WITNESS: North is up to the top of the page. MR. FOX: North is up. THE WITNESS: Thank you. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Okay. We're going to P-8? THE WITNESS: P-8. So on the left-hand side if you remember my clients had a crane that appeared. And for scale there are two people at the bottom right corner and one of them is me. And this is a photo taken about 190 feet right next to the O'Donnell house that has a patio area with chairs.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	are approved. To the right is the a reproduction of the Applicant's photo showing the difference in February, and that's February 2018. And you can see in that picture there are no evergreens there. And again, some of those trees are dead, but they're all going to be removed. The dead ones are going to be removed, and again, there are no evergreens that are going to replace that and be close to anything close to the height. On the right-hand side I show you the graphic that the Applicant's plans have, an 86-foot faux tree. On the right, I took the photo on G-2, that was the photo simulation from across where the post office is, and I simply reproduced parts of it and added it to the bottom. So this is what potentially the tree that's proposed is going to look like when the branching goes down to 30 feet from the ground. BY MR. SIMON: Q. And do you have an opinion about that in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	If that fails the Township is going to have a difficult time trying to find another septic field to replace that. Most of the plantings that are to the northeast outside of the leased area don't really help the surrounding property owners. Q. You're talking about the Settlement Plan? A. Yes. Thank you. Next page P-8. MR. FOX: Is there a north arrow on your Exhibit that we can identify where is northeast? THE WITNESS: North is up to the top of the page. MR. FOX: North is up. THE WITNESS: Thank you. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Okay. We're going to P-8? THE WITNESS: P-8. So on the left-hand side if you remember my clients had a crane that appeared. And for scale there are two people at the bottom right corner and one of them is me. And this is a photo taken about 190 feet right next to the O'Donnell house that has a patio area with chairs. I point to tree 48, which is a tree that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>are approved.</li> <li>To the right is the a reproduction of the Applicant's photo showing the difference in February, and that's February 2018. And you can see in that picture there are no evergreens there. And again, some of those trees are dead, but they're all going to be removed. The dead ones are going to be removed, and again, there are no evergreens that are going to replace that and be close to anything close to the height.</li> <li>On the right-hand side I show you the graphic that the Applicant's plans have, an 86-foot faux tree. On the right, I took the photo on G-2, that was the photo simulation from across where the post office is, and I simply reproduced parts of it and added it to the bottom. So this is what potentially the tree that's proposed is going to look like when the branching goes down to 30 feet from the ground.</li> <li>BY MR. SIMON:</li> <li>Q. And do you have an opinion about that in terms of the branching going lower?</li> <li>A. The answer is no one if this tree is not near other evergreens that have some reasonable height,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	If that fails the Township is going to have a difficult time trying to find another septic field to replace that. Most of the plantings that are to the northeast outside of the leased area don't really help the surrounding property owners. Q. You're talking about the Settlement Plan? A. Yes. Thank you. Next page P-8. MR. FOX: Is there a north arrow on your Exhibit that we can identify where is northeast? THE WITNESS: North is up to the top of the page. MR. FOX: North is up. THE WITNESS: Thank you. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Okay. We're going to P-8? THE WITNESS: P-8. So on the left-hand side if you remember my clients had a crane that appeared. And for scale there are two people at the bottom right corner and one of them is me. And this is a photo taken about 190 feet right next to the O'Donnell house that has a patio area with chairs. I point to tree 48, which is a tree that while it's proposed to be saved will disappear if in my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>are approved.</li> <li>To the right is the a reproduction of the Applicant's photo showing the difference in February, and that's February 2018. And you can see in that picture there are no evergreens there. And again, some of those trees are dead, but they're all going to be removed. The dead ones are going to be removed, and again, there are no evergreens that are going to replace that and be close to anything close to the height.</li> <li>On the right-hand side I show you the graphic that the Applicant's plans have, an 86-foot faux tree. On the right, I took the photo on G-2, that was the photo simulation from across where the post office is, and I simply reproduced parts of it and added it to the bottom. So this is what potentially the tree that's proposed is going to look like when the branching goes down to 30 feet from the ground. BY MR. SIMON:</li> <li>Q. And do you have an opinion about that in terms of the branching going lower?</li> <li>A. The answer is no one if this tree is not near other evergreens that have some reasonable height, 60 feet, no one is going look at this and say, oh, what</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	If that fails the Township is going to have a difficult time trying to find another septic field to replace that. Most of the plantings that are to the northeast outside of the leased area don't really help the surrounding property owners. Q. You're talking about the Settlement Plan? A. Yes. Thank you. Next page P-8. MR. FOX: Is there a north arrow on your Exhibit that we can identify where is northeast? THE WITNESS: North is up to the top of the page. MR. FOX: North is up. THE WITNESS: Thank you. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Okay. We're going to P-8? THE WITNESS: P-8. So on the left-hand side if you remember my clients had a crane that appeared. And for scale there are two people at the bottom right corner and one of them is me. And this is a photo taken about 190 feet right next to the O'Donnell house that has a patio area with chairs. I point to tree 48, which is a tree that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>are approved.</li> <li>To the right is the a reproduction of the Applicant's photo showing the difference in February, and that's February 2018. And you can see in that picture there are no evergreens there. And again, some of those trees are dead, but they're all going to be removed. The dead ones are going to be removed, and again, there are no evergreens that are going to replace that and be close to anything close to the height.</li> <li>On the right-hand side I show you the graphic that the Applicant's plans have, an 86-foot faux tree. On the right, I took the photo on G-2, that was the photo simulation from across where the post office is, and I simply reproduced parts of it and added it to the bottom. So this is what potentially the tree that's proposed is going to look like when the branching goes down to 30 feet from the ground.</li> <li>BY MR. SIMON:</li> <li>Q. And do you have an opinion about that in terms of the branching going lower?</li> <li>A. The answer is no one if this tree is not near other evergreens that have some reasonable height,</li> </ul>

14 (Pages 53 to 56)

## Page 57

Paq	е	58

	Page 57		Page 58
1	plastic tube, in my opinion, in the air. No one is	1	center, I suppose, or when the crew comes to maintain
2	going to be fooled that this is a natural tree.	2	the compound they'll enjoy the landscaping, but the
3	These natural trees, in my judgment, look	3	general public is not going to benefit from this. It's
4	well when they're in a forested environment. But here	4	all blocked with a 6-and-a-half-foot tall
5	we're taking away the forest, the taller items.	5	board-on-board fence.
6	The next page P-9 reproduces an exhibit	6	So I'm going to offer my conclusions.
7	that's already before the Town's record. The yellow	7	Q. Well, did you I don't know if you
8	lines, so there's a date at the bottom of each photo,	8	covered Mr. Masters' testimony. You were about to say,
9	and the yellow line highlights tree 48, which is again	9	I reviewed Mr. Masters' testimony and then you went to
10	the one that is in the leased area. And as you see,	10	the photos.
11	there's one evergreen on the left-hand side, but I went	11	A. Thank you. I skipped a point. Mr. Masters
12	out to the site this past weekend and took photos of	12	testified that this, I guess not I guess. That this
13	where the 6.5-foot top of the fence would be, and	13	continued to meet the Sica criteria. And I disagree
14	that's shown in a solid line on the left-hand side.	14	with his conclusions. Again, this is largely from a
15	And then I show in a dotted line where the 10-foot high	15	planning point of view an aesthetic issue. Is there
16	planting line would be. So you're going to have the	16	adverse impact from this facility not because of
17	tops of a Norway Spruce, maybe 12, 15 feet back from	17	microwaves or whatever, it's because of the look of
18	the fence that are going to be popping above the fence	18	this. And the analysis that's being done is a tree
19	line. And because of the nature of these trees that's	19	that no one in this room has seen or know the
20	not the big diameter of the tree, that's the smallest	20	characteristics of. So there's no reliability that
21	part of the tree that's going to be poking up above it.	21	that is actually what you're going to see, because that
22	This wonderful landscaping that's proposed is behind	22	photograph has no you can't see one cellular panel
23	the fence. None of the surrounding property owners are	23	in it. That's unrealistic in my opinion.
24	going to see it. You might as well just have a fence.	24	Number two is, as I mentioned, none of the
25	It's great for the people that go to the recycling	25	sites that were analyzed, those yellow dots, eight
	Page 59		Page 60
1	Page 59	1	Page 60
1	sites, were at the edge of the state or National	1	know anything about the height of that.
2	sites, were at the edge of the state or National Historic District. None of them were on nearby	2	know anything about the height of that. He says it's the best landscaping plan he's
2 3	sites, were at the edge of the state or National Historic District. None of them were on nearby properties such as the O'Donnell property. Now, the	2 3	know anything about the height of that. He says it's the best landscaping plan he's seen in 27 years, and that may well be the case, but
2 3 4	sites, were at the edge of the state or National Historic District. None of them were on nearby properties such as the O'Donnell property. Now, the Applicant testifies, well, we don't go on private	2 3 4	know anything about the height of that. He says it's the best landscaping plan he's seen in 27 years, and that may well be the case, but when you're on the other side of the 6-and-half-foot
2 3 4 5	sites, were at the edge of the state or National Historic District. None of them were on nearby properties such as the O'Donnell property. Now, the Applicant testifies, well, we don't go on private properties to take photographs. Well, they went on	2 3 4 5	know anything about the height of that. He says it's the best landscaping plan he's seen in 27 years, and that may well be the case, but when you're on the other side of the 6-and-half-foot fence it doesn't make any difference because you can't
2 3 4 5 6	sites, were at the edge of the state or National Historic District. None of them were on nearby properties such as the O'Donnell property. Now, the Applicant testifies, well, we don't go on private properties to take photographs. Well, they went on private roads. You're not allowed to go on the private	2 3 4 5 6	know anything about the height of that. He says it's the best landscaping plan he's seen in 27 years, and that may well be the case, but when you're on the other side of the 6-and-half-foot fence it doesn't make any difference because you can't see it. It does nothing and it only screens the base.
2 3 4 5 6 7	sites, were at the edge of the state or National Historic District. None of them were on nearby properties such as the O'Donnell property. Now, the Applicant testifies, well, we don't go on private properties to take photographs. Well, they went on private roads. You're not allowed to go on the private roads. And there was no effort to even apparently	2 3 4 5 6 7	know anything about the height of that. He says it's the best landscaping plan he's seen in 27 years, and that may well be the case, but when you're on the other side of the 6-and-half-foot fence it doesn't make any difference because you can't see it. It does nothing and it only screens the base. The impact of this tree is this column of plastic that
2 4 5 7 8	sites, were at the edge of the state or National Historic District. None of them were on nearby properties such as the O'Donnell property. Now, the Applicant testifies, well, we don't go on private properties to take photographs. Well, they went on private roads. You're not allowed to go on the private roads. And there was no effort to even apparently contact Mr. O'Donnell to say, may I take a photograph	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	know anything about the height of that. He says it's the best landscaping plan he's seen in 27 years, and that may well be the case, but when you're on the other side of the 6-and-half-foot fence it doesn't make any difference because you can't see it. It does nothing and it only screens the base. The impact of this tree is this column of plastic that starts 30 feet from the ground and goes up to 86 feet,
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	sites, were at the edge of the state or National Historic District. None of them were on nearby properties such as the O'Donnell property. Now, the Applicant testifies, well, we don't go on private properties to take photographs. Well, they went on private roads. You're not allowed to go on the private roads. And there was no effort to even apparently contact Mr. O'Donnell to say, may I take a photograph from your property? In fact, when we had our own crane	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	know anything about the height of that. He says it's the best landscaping plan he's seen in 27 years, and that may well be the case, but when you're on the other side of the 6-and-half-foot fence it doesn't make any difference because you can't see it. It does nothing and it only screens the base. The impact of this tree is this column of plastic that starts 30 feet from the ground and goes up to 86 feet, and it is isolated from any kind of forested
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	sites, were at the edge of the state or National Historic District. None of them were on nearby properties such as the O'Donnell property. Now, the Applicant testifies, well, we don't go on private properties to take photographs. Well, they went on private roads. You're not allowed to go on the private roads. And there was no effort to even apparently contact Mr. O'Donnell to say, may I take a photograph from your property? In fact, when we had our own crane they did not participate in that visual analysis.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	know anything about the height of that. He says it's the best landscaping plan he's seen in 27 years, and that may well be the case, but when you're on the other side of the 6-and-half-foot fence it doesn't make any difference because you can't see it. It does nothing and it only screens the base. The impact of this tree is this column of plastic that starts 30 feet from the ground and goes up to 86 feet, and it is isolated from any kind of forested environment. If you plant at 10 feet and the Norway
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	sites, were at the edge of the state or National Historic District. None of them were on nearby properties such as the O'Donnell property. Now, the Applicant testifies, well, we don't go on private properties to take photographs. Well, they went on private roads. You're not allowed to go on the private roads. And there was no effort to even apparently contact Mr. O'Donnell to say, may I take a photograph from your property? In fact, when we had our own crane they did not participate in that visual analysis. There is no update of any of the photographs showing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	know anything about the height of that. He says it's the best landscaping plan he's seen in 27 years, and that may well be the case, but when you're on the other side of the 6-and-half-foot fence it doesn't make any difference because you can't see it. It does nothing and it only screens the base. The impact of this tree is this column of plastic that starts 30 feet from the ground and goes up to 86 feet, and it is isolated from any kind of forested environment. If you plant at 10 feet and the Norway Spruce grows, let's say, a foot and a half a year and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	sites, were at the edge of the state or National Historic District. None of them were on nearby properties such as the O'Donnell property. Now, the Applicant testifies, well, we don't go on private properties to take photographs. Well, they went on private roads. You're not allowed to go on the private roads. And there was no effort to even apparently contact Mr. O'Donnell to say, may I take a photograph from your property? In fact, when we had our own crane they did not participate in that visual analysis. There is no update of any of the photographs showing the removal of trees.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	know anything about the height of that. He says it's the best landscaping plan he's seen in 27 years, and that may well be the case, but when you're on the other side of the 6-and-half-foot fence it doesn't make any difference because you can't see it. It does nothing and it only screens the base. The impact of this tree is this column of plastic that starts 30 feet from the ground and goes up to 86 feet, and it is isolated from any kind of forested environment. If you plant at 10 feet and the Norway Spruce grows, let's say, a foot and a half a year and you want maybe a 60-foot tree you've got to wait
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	sites, were at the edge of the state or National Historic District. None of them were on nearby properties such as the O'Donnell property. Now, the Applicant testifies, well, we don't go on private properties to take photographs. Well, they went on private roads. You're not allowed to go on the private roads. And there was no effort to even apparently contact Mr. O'Donnell to say, may I take a photograph from your property? In fact, when we had our own crane they did not participate in that visual analysis. There is no update of any of the photographs showing the removal of trees. Now, the Applicant not present, but the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	know anything about the height of that. He says it's the best landscaping plan he's seen in 27 years, and that may well be the case, but when you're on the other side of the 6-and-half-foot fence it doesn't make any difference because you can't see it. It does nothing and it only screens the base. The impact of this tree is this column of plastic that starts 30 feet from the ground and goes up to 86 feet, and it is isolated from any kind of forested environment. If you plant at 10 feet and the Norway Spruce grows, let's say, a foot and a half a year and you want maybe a 60-foot tree you've got to wait 33 years. I'm going to be retired by then, and maybe
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	sites, were at the edge of the state or National Historic District. None of them were on nearby properties such as the O'Donnell property. Now, the Applicant testifies, well, we don't go on private properties to take photographs. Well, they went on private roads. You're not allowed to go on the private roads. And there was no effort to even apparently contact Mr. O'Donnell to say, may I take a photograph from your property? In fact, when we had our own crane they did not participate in that visual analysis. There is no update of any of the photographs showing the removal of trees. Now, the Applicant not present, but the artist who worked on these simulations could carefully	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	know anything about the height of that. He says it's the best landscaping plan he's seen in 27 years, and that may well be the case, but when you're on the other side of the 6-and-half-foot fence it doesn't make any difference because you can't see it. It does nothing and it only screens the base. The impact of this tree is this column of plastic that starts 30 feet from the ground and goes up to 86 feet, and it is isolated from any kind of forested environment. If you plant at 10 feet and the Norway Spruce grows, let's say, a foot and a half a year and you want maybe a 60-foot tree you've got to wait 33 years. I'm going to be retired by then, and maybe not even around. But that's a long time considering
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	sites, were at the edge of the state or National Historic District. None of them were on nearby properties such as the O'Donnell property. Now, the Applicant testifies, well, we don't go on private properties to take photographs. Well, they went on private roads. You're not allowed to go on the private roads. And there was no effort to even apparently contact Mr. O'Donnell to say, may I take a photograph from your property? In fact, when we had our own crane they did not participate in that visual analysis. There is no update of any of the photographs showing the removal of trees. Now, the Applicant not present, but the artist who worked on these simulations could carefully apparently take the tree that was in California and put	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	know anything about the height of that. He says it's the best landscaping plan he's seen in 27 years, and that may well be the case, but when you're on the other side of the 6-and-half-foot fence it doesn't make any difference because you can't see it. It does nothing and it only screens the base. The impact of this tree is this column of plastic that starts 30 feet from the ground and goes up to 86 feet, and it is isolated from any kind of forested environment. If you plant at 10 feet and the Norway Spruce grows, let's say, a foot and a half a year and you want maybe a 60-foot tree you've got to wait 33 years. I'm going to be retired by then, and maybe not even around. But that's a long time considering how technology changes, considering the impact on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	sites, were at the edge of the state or National Historic District. None of them were on nearby properties such as the O'Donnell property. Now, the Applicant testifies, well, we don't go on private properties to take photographs. Well, they went on private roads. You're not allowed to go on the private roads. And there was no effort to even apparently contact Mr. O'Donnell to say, may I take a photograph from your property? In fact, when we had our own crane they did not participate in that visual analysis. There is no update of any of the photographs showing the removal of trees. Now, the Applicant not present, but the artist who worked on these simulations could carefully apparently take the tree that was in California and put it behind existing trees, but you wonder why couldn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	know anything about the height of that. He says it's the best landscaping plan he's seen in 27 years, and that may well be the case, but when you're on the other side of the 6-and-half-foot fence it doesn't make any difference because you can't see it. It does nothing and it only screens the base. The impact of this tree is this column of plastic that starts 30 feet from the ground and goes up to 86 feet, and it is isolated from any kind of forested environment. If you plant at 10 feet and the Norway Spruce grows, let's say, a foot and a half a year and you want maybe a 60-foot tree you've got to wait 33 years. I'm going to be retired by then, and maybe not even around. But that's a long time considering how technology changes, considering the impact on the surrounding area.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	sites, were at the edge of the state or National Historic District. None of them were on nearby properties such as the O'Donnell property. Now, the Applicant testifies, well, we don't go on private properties to take photographs. Well, they went on private roads. You're not allowed to go on the private roads. And there was no effort to even apparently contact Mr. O'Donnell to say, may I take a photograph from your property? In fact, when we had our own crane they did not participate in that visual analysis. There is no update of any of the photographs showing the removal of trees. Now, the Applicant not present, but the artist who worked on these simulations could carefully apparently take the tree that was in California and put it behind existing trees, but you wonder why couldn't they use the same talent and show what it's going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	know anything about the height of that. He says it's the best landscaping plan he's seen in 27 years, and that may well be the case, but when you're on the other side of the 6-and-half-foot fence it doesn't make any difference because you can't see it. It does nothing and it only screens the base. The impact of this tree is this column of plastic that starts 30 feet from the ground and goes up to 86 feet, and it is isolated from any kind of forested environment. If you plant at 10 feet and the Norway Spruce grows, let's say, a foot and a half a year and you want maybe a 60-foot tree you've got to wait 33 years. I'm going to be retired by then, and maybe not even around. But that's a long time considering how technology changes, considering the impact on the surrounding area.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	sites, were at the edge of the state or National Historic District. None of them were on nearby properties such as the O'Donnell property. Now, the Applicant testifies, well, we don't go on private properties to take photographs. Well, they went on private roads. You're not allowed to go on the private roads. And there was no effort to even apparently contact Mr. O'Donnell to say, may I take a photograph from your property? In fact, when we had our own crane they did not participate in that visual analysis. There is no update of any of the photographs showing the removal of trees. Now, the Applicant not present, but the artist who worked on these simulations could carefully apparently take the tree that was in California and put it behind existing trees, but you wonder why couldn't they use the same talent and show what it's going to look like with 33 trees removed. That seems to be in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	know anything about the height of that. He says it's the best landscaping plan he's seen in 27 years, and that may well be the case, but when you're on the other side of the 6-and-half-foot fence it doesn't make any difference because you can't see it. It does nothing and it only screens the base. The impact of this tree is this column of plastic that starts 30 feet from the ground and goes up to 86 feet, and it is isolated from any kind of forested environment. If you plant at 10 feet and the Norway Spruce grows, let's say, a foot and a half a year and you want maybe a 60-foot tree you've got to wait 33 years. I'm going to be retired by then, and maybe not even around. But that's a long time considering how technology changes, considering the impact on the surrounding area. So my conclusions. There should be a focus on what concession in my opinion, there should be a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	sites, were at the edge of the state or National Historic District. None of them were on nearby properties such as the O'Donnell property. Now, the Applicant testifies, well, we don't go on private properties to take photographs. Well, they went on private roads. You're not allowed to go on the private roads. And there was no effort to even apparently contact Mr. O'Donnell to say, may I take a photograph from your property? In fact, when we had our own crane they did not participate in that visual analysis. There is no update of any of the photographs showing the removal of trees. Now, the Applicant not present, but the artist who worked on these simulations could carefully apparently take the tree that was in California and put it behind existing trees, but you wonder why couldn't they use the same talent and show what it's going to look like with 33 trees removed. That seems to be in the same expertise if someone can go one way by keeping	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	know anything about the height of that. He says it's the best landscaping plan he's seen in 27 years, and that may well be the case, but when you're on the other side of the 6-and-half-foot fence it doesn't make any difference because you can't see it. It does nothing and it only screens the base. The impact of this tree is this column of plastic that starts 30 feet from the ground and goes up to 86 feet, and it is isolated from any kind of forested environment. If you plant at 10 feet and the Norway Spruce grows, let's say, a foot and a half a year and you want maybe a 60-foot tree you've got to wait 33 years. I'm going to be retired by then, and maybe not even around. But that's a long time considering how technology changes, considering the impact on the surrounding area. So my conclusions. There should be a focus on what concession in my opinion, there should be a focus on what planning concessions have been made since
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	sites, were at the edge of the state or National Historic District. None of them were on nearby properties such as the O'Donnell property. Now, the Applicant testifies, well, we don't go on private properties to take photographs. Well, they went on private roads. You're not allowed to go on the private roads. And there was no effort to even apparently contact Mr. O'Donnell to say, may I take a photograph from your property? In fact, when we had our own crane they did not participate in that visual analysis. There is no update of any of the photographs showing the removal of trees. Now, the Applicant not present, but the artist who worked on these simulations could carefully apparently take the tree that was in California and put it behind existing trees, but you wonder why couldn't they use the same talent and show what it's going to look like with 33 trees removed. That seems to be in the same expertise if someone can go one way by keeping trees there they could certainly remove it and have a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	know anything about the height of that. He says it's the best landscaping plan he's seen in 27 years, and that may well be the case, but when you're on the other side of the 6-and-half-foot fence it doesn't make any difference because you can't see it. It does nothing and it only screens the base. The impact of this tree is this column of plastic that starts 30 feet from the ground and goes up to 86 feet, and it is isolated from any kind of forested environment. If you plant at 10 feet and the Norway Spruce grows, let's say, a foot and a half a year and you want maybe a 60-foot tree you've got to wait 33 years. I'm going to be retired by then, and maybe not even around. But that's a long time considering how technology changes, considering the impact on the surrounding area. So my conclusions. There should be a focus on what concession in my opinion, there should be a focus on what planning concessions have been made since this Board denied the application. What has changed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	sites, were at the edge of the state or National Historic District. None of them were on nearby properties such as the O'Donnell property. Now, the Applicant testifies, well, we don't go on private properties to take photographs. Well, they went on private roads. You're not allowed to go on the private roads. And there was no effort to even apparently contact Mr. O'Donnell to say, may I take a photograph from your property? In fact, when we had our own crane they did not participate in that visual analysis. There is no update of any of the photographs showing the removal of trees. Now, the Applicant not present, but the artist who worked on these simulations could carefully apparently take the tree that was in California and put it behind existing trees, but you wonder why couldn't they use the same talent and show what it's going to look like with 33 trees removed. That seems to be in the same expertise if someone can go one way by keeping trees there they could certainly remove it and have a more accurate view of what this visual impact is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	know anything about the height of that. He says it's the best landscaping plan he's seen in 27 years, and that may well be the case, but when you're on the other side of the 6-and-half-foot fence it doesn't make any difference because you can't see it. It does nothing and it only screens the base. The impact of this tree is this column of plastic that starts 30 feet from the ground and goes up to 86 feet, and it is isolated from any kind of forested environment. If you plant at 10 feet and the Norway Spruce grows, let's say, a foot and a half a year and you want maybe a 60-foot tree you've got to wait 33 years. I'm going to be retired by then, and maybe not even around. But that's a long time considering how technology changes, considering the impact on the surrounding area. So my conclusions. There should be a focus on what concession in my opinion, there should be a focus on what planning concessions have been made since this Board denied the application. What has changed that now would cause you to almost 180 degrees approve
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	sites, were at the edge of the state or National Historic District. None of them were on nearby properties such as the O'Donnell property. Now, the Applicant testifies, well, we don't go on private properties to take photographs. Well, they went on private roads. You're not allowed to go on the private roads. And there was no effort to even apparently contact Mr. O'Donnell to say, may I take a photograph from your property? In fact, when we had our own crane they did not participate in that visual analysis. There is no update of any of the photographs showing the removal of trees. Now, the Applicant not present, but the artist who worked on these simulations could carefully apparently take the tree that was in California and put it behind existing trees, but you wonder why couldn't they use the same talent and show what it's going to look like with 33 trees removed. That seems to be in the same expertise if someone can go one way by keeping trees there they could certainly remove it and have a more accurate view of what this visual impact is. Mr. Masters says he's never seen a tree as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	know anything about the height of that. He says it's the best landscaping plan he's seen in 27 years, and that may well be the case, but when you're on the other side of the 6-and-half-foot fence it doesn't make any difference because you can't see it. It does nothing and it only screens the base. The impact of this tree is this column of plastic that starts 30 feet from the ground and goes up to 86 feet, and it is isolated from any kind of forested environment. If you plant at 10 feet and the Norway Spruce grows, let's say, a foot and a half a year and you want maybe a 60-foot tree you've got to wait 33 years. I'm going to be retired by then, and maybe not even around. But that's a long time considering how technology changes, considering the impact on the surrounding area. So my conclusions. There should be a focus on what concession in my opinion, there should be a focus on what planning concessions have been made since this Board denied the application. What has changed that now would cause you to almost 180 degrees approve something that you deny?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	sites, were at the edge of the state or National Historic District. None of them were on nearby properties such as the O'Donnell property. Now, the Applicant testifies, well, we don't go on private properties to take photographs. Well, they went on private roads. You're not allowed to go on the private roads. And there was no effort to even apparently contact Mr. O'Donnell to say, may I take a photograph from your property? In fact, when we had our own crane they did not participate in that visual analysis. There is no update of any of the photographs showing the removal of trees. Now, the Applicant not present, but the artist who worked on these simulations could carefully apparently take the tree that was in California and put it behind existing trees, but you wonder why couldn't they use the same talent and show what it's going to look like with 33 trees removed. That seems to be in the same expertise if someone can go one way by keeping trees there they could certainly remove it and have a more accurate view of what this visual impact is. Mr. Masters says he's never seen a tree as good looking as this faux tree, but he never even saw	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	know anything about the height of that. He says it's the best landscaping plan he's seen in 27 years, and that may well be the case, but when you're on the other side of the 6-and-half-foot fence it doesn't make any difference because you can't see it. It does nothing and it only screens the base. The impact of this tree is this column of plastic that starts 30 feet from the ground and goes up to 86 feet, and it is isolated from any kind of forested environment. If you plant at 10 feet and the Norway Spruce grows, let's say, a foot and a half a year and you want maybe a 60-foot tree you've got to wait 33 years. I'm going to be retired by then, and maybe not even around. But that's a long time considering how technology changes, considering the impact on the surrounding area. So my conclusions. There should be a focus on what concession in my opinion, there should be a focus on what planning concessions have been made since this Board denied the application. What has changed that now would cause you to almost 180 degrees approve something that you deny? There is no change that in my opinion
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	sites, were at the edge of the state or National Historic District. None of them were on nearby properties such as the O'Donnell property. Now, the Applicant testifies, well, we don't go on private properties to take photographs. Well, they went on private roads. You're not allowed to go on the private roads. And there was no effort to even apparently contact Mr. O'Donnell to say, may I take a photograph from your property? In fact, when we had our own crane they did not participate in that visual analysis. There is no update of any of the photographs showing the removal of trees. Now, the Applicant not present, but the artist who worked on these simulations could carefully apparently take the tree that was in California and put it behind existing trees, but you wonder why couldn't they use the same talent and show what it's going to look like with 33 trees removed. That seems to be in the same expertise if someone can go one way by keeping trees there they could certainly remove it and have a more accurate view of what this visual impact is. Mr. Masters says he's never seen a tree as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	know anything about the height of that. He says it's the best landscaping plan he's seen in 27 years, and that may well be the case, but when you're on the other side of the 6-and-half-foot fence it doesn't make any difference because you can't see it. It does nothing and it only screens the base. The impact of this tree is this column of plastic that starts 30 feet from the ground and goes up to 86 feet, and it is isolated from any kind of forested environment. If you plant at 10 feet and the Norway Spruce grows, let's say, a foot and a half a year and you want maybe a 60-foot tree you've got to wait 33 years. I'm going to be retired by then, and maybe not even around. But that's a long time considering how technology changes, considering the impact on the surrounding area. So my conclusions. There should be a focus on what concession in my opinion, there should be a focus on what planning concessions have been made since this Board denied the application. What has changed that now would cause you to almost 180 degrees approve something that you deny?

	Page 61		Page 62
1	and standing there it does mask the environment where,	1	other parts of the municipality. So the way this is
2	let's say, a flagpole is installed. It makes it less	2	being proposed is kind of an all-or-nothing, accept it,
3	apparent if that's done.	3	but the answer is there are shades of gray here and in
4	The fact that the Applicant is extending	4	my opinion the changes that have been proposed do not
5	the plastic down 30 feet from the ground in my opinion	5	warrant this Board signing off on the settlement,
6	makes this a more intrusive visual impact. It's going	6	because in my opinion there will be substantial adverse
7	to look more, in my opinion, unnatural. The Applicant	7	impact to both your local and state And national
8	off the table, even though at one time a flagless	8	Historic District. I think there will be substantial
9	flagpole was offered, it is not part of this	9	adverse impact to the surrounding properties in terms
10	settlement, but in my opinion that would clearly be a	10	of its the negative aesthetics.
11	superior result if this site is indeed the only one	11	Q. So with regard to your prior testimony over
12	that can accommodate the cellular service that's being	12	the 20-something hearings, do you still believe that
13	proposed.	13	the Applicant has failed to meet not just the negative
14	There is no recognition in the testimony so	14	criteria under the Sica Balancing Test, but also the
15	far that this site is still in your local Historic	15	positive criteria in terms of particular suitability?
16	District. And when you think when you approved the	16	A. Right. While the Applicant indeed has
17	development of, let's say, the post office I'm sure	17	demonstrated that there is a gap here this doesn't
18	there was a lot of discussion about the scale of the	18	solve the problem. The site in my opinion, the
19	windows, and the slope of the roof, and all those kind	19	location on the DPW site is ill-suited, is not
20	of details. It astounds me that this tree could be	20	particularly suited, because it's close to a
21	proposed without that same level of analysis of impact.	21	residential use. They're taking down trees to do it.
22	And finally, this proposal we all recognize	22	It's by the septic field, and you have to relocate
23	is not going to solve the greatest need, which is the	23	containers and outdoor storage to another part of this
24	elementary school. That still has to be studied. It's	24	local Historic District. That in my opinion shows that
25	still going to need a Distributed Antenna System on	25	it's ill-suited and I don't think the evidence
	Page 63		Page 64
1	Page 63 presented by the Applicant meets the test that was	1	it's going to take at least my lifetime in order for
1 2	presented by the Applicant meets the test that was anticipated under the Sica decision and under the	1 2	it's going to take at least my lifetime in order for the surrounding areas, trees, to at least have a chance
	presented by the Applicant meets the test that was anticipated under the Sica decision and under the peculiar suitability standard.		it's going to take at least my lifetime in order for
2	presented by the Applicant meets the test that was anticipated under the Sica decision and under the peculiar suitability standard. Q. And that incompetent includes but is not at	2	it's going to take at least my lifetime in order for the surrounding areas, trees, to at least have a chance
2 3	presented by the Applicant meets the test that was anticipated under the Sica decision and under the peculiar suitability standard. Q. And that incompetent includes but is not at all limit today the proposed design of the monopole to	2 3	it's going to take at least my lifetime in order for the surrounding areas, trees, to at least have a chance of masking it.
2 3 4 5 6	presented by the Applicant meets the test that was anticipated under the Sica decision and under the peculiar suitability standard. Q. And that incompetent includes but is not at all limit today the proposed design of the monopole to hook like a fake tree?	2 3 4 5 6	it's going to take at least my lifetime in order for the surrounding areas, trees, to at least have a chance of masking it. MR. SIMON: I have nothing further for Mr. Steck at this time. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So why don't we take a
2 3 4 5	presented by the Applicant meets the test that was anticipated under the Sica decision and under the peculiar suitability standard. Q. And that incompetent includes but is not at all limit today the proposed design of the monopole to hook like a fake tree? A. Right. In my opinion by this, by having	2 3 4 5	it's going to take at least my lifetime in order for the surrounding areas, trees, to at least have a chance of masking it. MR. SIMON: I have nothing further for Mr. Steck at this time. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So why don't we take a five-minute break and start again at 8:39.
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>presented by the Applicant meets the test that was anticipated under the Sica decision and under the peculiar suitability standard.</li><li>Q. And that incompetent includes but is not at all limit today the proposed design of the monopole to hook like a fake tree?</li><li>A. Right. In my opinion by this, by having this density of plastic in a cylinder it will look less</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	it's going to take at least my lifetime in order for the surrounding areas, trees, to at least have a chance of masking it. MR. SIMON: I have nothing further for Mr. Steck at this time. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So why don't we take a
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>presented by the Applicant meets the test that was anticipated under the Sica decision and under the peculiar suitability standard.</li><li>Q. And that incompetent includes but is not at all limit today the proposed design of the monopole to hook like a fake tree?</li><li>A. Right. In my opinion by this, by having this density of plastic in a cylinder it will look less and less like a tree, and there really is no evidence</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>it's going to take at least my lifetime in order for the surrounding areas, trees, to at least have a chance of masking it.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: I have nothing further for Mr.</li> <li>Steck at this time.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So why don't we take a five-minute break and start again at 8:39.</li> <li>(Whereupon, a break is taken at 8:34 p.m.)</li> <li>(Back on the record at 8:39 p.m.)</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>presented by the Applicant meets the test that was anticipated under the Sica decision and under the peculiar suitability standard.</li> <li>Q. And that incompetent includes but is not at all limit today the proposed design of the monopole to hook like a fake tree?</li> <li>A. Right. In my opinion by this, by having this density of plastic in a cylinder it will look less and less like a tree, and there really is no evidence on the record of what this is going look like. No one</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>it's going to take at least my lifetime in order for the surrounding areas, trees, to at least have a chance of masking it.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: I have nothing further for Mr.</li> <li>Steck at this time.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So why don't we take a five-minute break and start again at 8:39.</li> <li>(Whereupon, a break is taken at 8:34 p.m.)</li> <li>(Back on the record at 8:39 p.m.)</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Ladies and</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>presented by the Applicant meets the test that was anticipated under the Sica decision and under the peculiar suitability standard.</li> <li>Q. And that incompetent includes but is not at all limit today the proposed design of the monopole to hook like a fake tree?</li> <li>A. Right. In my opinion by this, by having this density of plastic in a cylinder it will look less and less like a tree, and there really is no evidence on the record of what this is going look like. No one knows what it's going to look like other than there is</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>it's going to take at least my lifetime in order for the surrounding areas, trees, to at least have a chance of masking it.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: I have nothing further for Mr.</li> <li>Steck at this time.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So why don't we take a five-minute break and start again at 8:39.</li> <li>(Whereupon, a break is taken at 8:34 p.m.)</li> <li>(Back on the record at 8:39 p.m.)</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Ladies and gentlemen, welcome. It is ladies and gentlemen, can</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul><li>presented by the Applicant meets the test that was anticipated under the Sica decision and under the peculiar suitability standard.</li><li>Q. And that incompetent includes but is not at all limit today the proposed design of the monopole to hook like a fake tree?</li><li>A. Right. In my opinion by this, by having this density of plastic in a cylinder it will look less and less like a tree, and there really is no evidence on the record of what this is going look like. No one knows what it's going to look like other than there is a photograph from California.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>it's going to take at least my lifetime in order for the surrounding areas, trees, to at least have a chance of masking it.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: I have nothing further for Mr.</li> <li>Steck at this time.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So why don't we take a five-minute break and start again at 8:39.</li> <li>(Whereupon, a break is taken at 8:34 p.m.)</li> <li>(Back on the record at 8:39 p.m.)</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Ladies and gentlemen, welcome. It is ladies and gentlemen, can we please take our seats so we can begin the hearing</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>presented by the Applicant meets the test that was anticipated under the Sica decision and under the peculiar suitability standard.</li> <li>Q. And that incompetent includes but is not at all limit today the proposed design of the monopole to hook like a fake tree?</li> <li>A. Right. In my opinion by this, by having this density of plastic in a cylinder it will look less and less like a tree, and there really is no evidence on the record of what this is going look like. No one knows what it's going to look like other than there is a photograph from California.</li> <li>Q. And I neglected to ask you. Of the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>it's going to take at least my lifetime in order for the surrounding areas, trees, to at least have a chance of masking it.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: I have nothing further for Mr.</li> <li>Steck at this time.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So why don't we take a five-minute break and start again at 8:39.</li> <li>(Whereupon, a break is taken at 8:34 p.m.)</li> <li>(Back on the record at 8:39 p.m.)</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Ladies and gentlemen, welcome. It is ladies and gentlemen, can we please take our seats so we can begin the hearing again? It is 8:40. We're back on the record. Lori,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>presented by the Applicant meets the test that was anticipated under the Sica decision and under the peculiar suitability standard.</li> <li>Q. And that incompetent includes but is not at all limit today the proposed design of the monopole to hook like a fake tree?</li> <li>A. Right. In my opinion by this, by having this density of plastic in a cylinder it will look less and less like a tree, and there really is no evidence on the record of what this is going look like. No one knows what it's going to look like other than there is a photograph from California.</li> <li>Q. And I neglected to ask you. Of the opinions, the various planning opinions that you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>it's going to take at least my lifetime in order for the surrounding areas, trees, to at least have a chance of masking it.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: I have nothing further for Mr.</li> <li>Steck at this time.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So why don't we take a five-minute break and start again at 8:39.</li> <li>(Whereupon, a break is taken at 8:34 p.m.)</li> <li>(Back on the record at 8:39 p.m.)</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Ladies and gentlemen, welcome. It is ladies and gentlemen, can we please take our seats so we can begin the hearing again? It is 8:40. We're back on the record. Lori, would you call the roll, please?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>presented by the Applicant meets the test that was anticipated under the Sica decision and under the peculiar suitability standard.</li> <li>Q. And that incompetent includes but is not at all limit today the proposed design of the monopole to hook like a fake tree?</li> <li>A. Right. In my opinion by this, by having this density of plastic in a cylinder it will look less and less like a tree, and there really is no evidence on the record of what this is going look like. No one knows what it's going to look like other than there is a photograph from California.</li> <li>Q. And I neglected to ask you. Of the opinions, the various planning opinions that you provided for the prior application that culminated in a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>it's going to take at least my lifetime in order for the surrounding areas, trees, to at least have a chance of masking it.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: I have nothing further for Mr.</li> <li>Steck at this time.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So why don't we take a five-minute break and start again at 8:39.</li> <li>(Whereupon, a break is taken at 8:34 p.m.)</li> <li>(Back on the record at 8:39 p.m.)</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Ladies and gentlemen, welcome. It is ladies and gentlemen, can we please take our seats so we can begin the hearing again? It is 8:40. We're back on the record. Lori, would you call the roll, please?</li> <li>SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Ms. Sovolos?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>presented by the Applicant meets the test that was anticipated under the Sica decision and under the peculiar suitability standard.</li> <li>Q. And that incompetent includes but is not at all limit today the proposed design of the monopole to hook like a fake tree?</li> <li>A. Right. In my opinion by this, by having this density of plastic in a cylinder it will look less and less like a tree, and there really is no evidence on the record of what this is going look like. No one knows what it's going to look like other than there is a photograph from California.</li> <li>Q. And I neglected to ask you. Of the opinions, the various planning opinions that you provided for the prior application that culminated in a denial of that application by this Board in 2022, there</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>it's going to take at least my lifetime in order for the surrounding areas, trees, to at least have a chance of masking it.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: I have nothing further for Mr.</li> <li>Steck at this time.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So why don't we take a five-minute break and start again at 8:39.</li> <li>(Whereupon, a break is taken at 8:34 p.m.)</li> <li>(Back on the record at 8:39 p.m.)</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Ladies and gentlemen, welcome. It is ladies and gentlemen, can we please take our seats so we can begin the hearing again? It is 8:40. We're back on the record. Lori, would you call the roll, please?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>presented by the Applicant meets the test that was anticipated under the Sica decision and under the peculiar suitability standard.</li> <li>Q. And that incompetent includes but is not at all limit today the proposed design of the monopole to hook like a fake tree?</li> <li>A. Right. In my opinion by this, by having this density of plastic in a cylinder it will look less and less like a tree, and there really is no evidence on the record of what this is going look like. No one knows what it's going to look like other than there is a photograph from California.</li> <li>Q. And I neglected to ask you. Of the opinions, the various planning opinions that you provided for the prior application that culminated in a denial of that application by this Board in 2022, there are no opinions contained in your prior testimony that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>it's going to take at least my lifetime in order for the surrounding areas, trees, to at least have a chance of masking it.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: I have nothing further for Mr.</li> <li>Steck at this time.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So why don't we take a five-minute break and start again at 8:39.</li> <li>(Whereupon, a break is taken at 8:34 p.m.)</li> <li>(Back on the record at 8:39 p.m.)</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Ladies and gentlemen, welcome. It is ladies and gentlemen, can we please take our seats so we can begin the hearing again? It is 8:40. We're back on the record. Lori, would you call the roll, please?</li> <li>SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Ms. Sovolos?</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Here.</li> <li>SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Symonds?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>presented by the Applicant meets the test that was anticipated under the Sica decision and under the peculiar suitability standard.</li> <li>Q. And that incompetent includes but is not at all limit today the proposed design of the monopole to hook like a fake tree?</li> <li>A. Right. In my opinion by this, by having this density of plastic in a cylinder it will look less and less like a tree, and there really is no evidence on the record of what this is going look like. No one knows what it's going to look like other than there is a photograph from California.</li> <li>Q. And I neglected to ask you. Of the opinions, the various planning opinions that you provided for the prior application that culminated in a denial of that application by this Board in 2022, there are no opinions contained in your prior testimony that have changed?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>it's going to take at least my lifetime in order for the surrounding areas, trees, to at least have a chance of masking it.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: I have nothing further for Mr.</li> <li>Steck at this time.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So why don't we take a five-minute break and start again at 8:39.</li> <li>(Whereupon, a break is taken at 8:34 p.m.)</li> <li>(Back on the record at 8:39 p.m.)</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Ladies and gentlemen, welcome. It is ladies and gentlemen, can we please take our seats so we can begin the hearing again? It is 8:40. We're back on the record. Lori, would you call the roll, please?</li> <li>SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Ms. Sovolos?</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Here.</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: Here.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>presented by the Applicant meets the test that was anticipated under the Sica decision and under the peculiar suitability standard.</li> <li>Q. And that incompetent includes but is not at all limit today the proposed design of the monopole to hook like a fake tree?</li> <li>A. Right. In my opinion by this, by having this density of plastic in a cylinder it will look less and less like a tree, and there really is no evidence on the record of what this is going look like. No one knows what it's going to look like other than there is a photograph from California.</li> <li>Q. And I neglected to ask you. Of the opinions, the various planning opinions that you provided for the prior application that culminated in a denial of that application by this Board in 2022, there are no opinions contained in your prior testimony that have changed?</li> <li>A. That's correct. I stands by my prior</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>it's going to take at least my lifetime in order for the surrounding areas, trees, to at least have a chance of masking it.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: I have nothing further for Mr.</li> <li>Steck at this time.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So why don't we take a five-minute break and start again at 8:39.</li> <li>(Whereupon, a break is taken at 8:34 p.m.)</li> <li>(Back on the record at 8:39 p.m.)</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Ladies and gentlemen, welcome. It is ladies and gentlemen, can we please take our seats so we can begin the hearing again? It is 8:40. We're back on the record. Lori, would you call the roll, please?</li> <li>SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Ms. Sovolos?</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Here.</li> <li>SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Symonds?</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: Here.</li> <li>SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Maselli is</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>presented by the Applicant meets the test that was anticipated under the Sica decision and under the peculiar suitability standard.</li> <li>Q. And that incompetent includes but is not at all limit today the proposed design of the monopole to hook like a fake tree?</li> <li>A. Right. In my opinion by this, by having this density of plastic in a cylinder it will look less and less like a tree, and there really is no evidence on the record of what this is going look like. No one knows what it's going to look like other than there is a photograph from California.</li> <li>Q. And I neglected to ask you. Of the opinions, the various planning opinions that you provided for the prior application that culminated in a denial of that application by this Board in 2022, there are no opinions contained in your prior testimony that have changed?</li> <li>A. That's correct. I stands by my prior testimony, but as I say the fact that this is a denser</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>it's going to take at least my lifetime in order for the surrounding areas, trees, to at least have a chance of masking it.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: I have nothing further for Mr.</li> <li>Steck at this time.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So why don't we take a five-minute break and start again at 8:39.</li> <li>(Whereupon, a break is taken at 8:34 p.m.)</li> <li>(Back on the record at 8:39 p.m.)</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Ladies and gentlemen, welcome. It is ladies and gentlemen, can we please take our seats so we can begin the hearing again? It is 8:40. We're back on the record. Lori, would you call the roll, please?</li> <li>SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Ms. Sovolos?</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Here.</li> <li>SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Symonds?</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: Here.</li> <li>SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Maselli is excused. Mr. Cammarata is excused. MR. Flanagan?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>presented by the Applicant meets the test that was anticipated under the Sica decision and under the peculiar suitability standard.</li> <li>Q. And that incompetent includes but is not at all limit today the proposed design of the monopole to hook like a fake tree?</li> <li>A. Right. In my opinion by this, by having this density of plastic in a cylinder it will look less and less like a tree, and there really is no evidence on the record of what this is going look like. No one knows what it's going to look like other than there is a photograph from California.</li> <li>Q. And I neglected to ask you. Of the opinions, the various planning opinions that you provided for the prior application that culminated in a denial of that application by this Board in 2022, there are no opinions contained in your prior testimony that have changed?</li> <li>A. That's correct. I stands by my prior testimony, but as I say the fact that this is a denser plastic tree and the fact that now we know that more</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>it's going to take at least my lifetime in order for the surrounding areas, trees, to at least have a chance of masking it.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: I have nothing further for Mr.</li> <li>Steck at this time.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So why don't we take a five-minute break and start again at 8:39.</li> <li>(Whereupon, a break is taken at 8:34 p.m.)</li> <li>(Back on the record at 8:39 p.m.)</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Ladies and gentlemen, welcome. It is ladies and gentlemen, can we please take our seats so we can begin the hearing again? It is 8:40. We're back on the record. Lori, would you call the roll, please?</li> <li>SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Ms. Sovolos?</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Here.</li> <li>SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Symonds?</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: Here.</li> <li>SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Maselli is excused. Mr. Cammarata is excused. MR. Flanagan?</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Here.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>presented by the Applicant meets the test that was anticipated under the Sica decision and under the peculiar suitability standard.</li> <li>Q. And that incompetent includes but is not at all limit today the proposed design of the monopole to hook like a fake tree?</li> <li>A. Right. In my opinion by this, by having this density of plastic in a cylinder it will look less and less like a tree, and there really is no evidence on the record of what this is going look like. No one knows what it's going to look like other than there is a photograph from California.</li> <li>Q. And I neglected to ask you. Of the opinions, the various planning opinions that you provided for the prior application that culminated in a denial of that application by this Board in 2022, there are no opinions contained in your prior testimony that have changed?</li> <li>A. That's correct. I stands by my prior testimony, but as I say the fact that this is a denser plastic tree and the fact that now we know that more trees are going to be removed, and again the issue of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	it's going to take at least my lifetime in order for the surrounding areas, trees, to at least have a chance of masking it. MR. SIMON: I have nothing further for Mr. Steck at this time. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So why don't we take a five-minute break and start again at 8:39. (Whereupon, a break is taken at 8:34 p.m.) (Back on the record at 8:39 p.m.) CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Ladies and gentlemen, welcome. It is ladies and gentlemen, can we please take our seats so we can begin the hearing again? It is 8:40. We're back on the record. Lori, would you call the roll, please? SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Ms. Sovolos? BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Symonds? BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Maselli is excused. Mr. Cammarata is excused. MR. Flanagan? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Rosenbaum?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>presented by the Applicant meets the test that was anticipated under the Sica decision and under the peculiar suitability standard.</li> <li>Q. And that incompetent includes but is not at all limit today the proposed design of the monopole to hook like a fake tree?</li> <li>A. Right. In my opinion by this, by having this density of plastic in a cylinder it will look less and less like a tree, and there really is no evidence on the record of what this is going look like. No one knows what it's going to look like other than there is a photograph from California.</li> <li>Q. And I neglected to ask you. Of the opinions, the various planning opinions that you provided for the prior application that culminated in a denial of that application by this Board in 2022, there are no opinions contained in your prior testimony that have changed?</li> <li>A. That's correct. I stands by my prior testimony, but as I say the fact that this is a denser plastic tree and the fact that now we know that more trees are going to be removed, and again the issue of landscaping is height. This tree if it was in a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>it's going to take at least my lifetime in order for the surrounding areas, trees, to at least have a chance of masking it.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: I have nothing further for Mr.</li> <li>Steck at this time.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So why don't we take a five-minute break and start again at 8:39.</li> <li>(Whereupon, a break is taken at 8:34 p.m.)</li> <li>(Back on the record at 8:39 p.m.)</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Ladies and gentlemen, welcome. It is ladies and gentlemen, can we please take our seats so we can begin the hearing again? It is 8:40. We're back on the record. Lori, would you call the roll, please?</li> <li>SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Ms. Sovolos?</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Here.</li> <li>SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Symonds?</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: Here.</li> <li>SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Maselli is</li> <li>excused. Mr. Cammarata is excused. MR. Flanagan?</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Here.</li> <li>SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Rosenbaum?</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Here.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>presented by the Applicant meets the test that was anticipated under the Sica decision and under the peculiar suitability standard.</li> <li>Q. And that incompetent includes but is not at all limit today the proposed design of the monopole to hook like a fake tree?</li> <li>A. Right. In my opinion by this, by having this density of plastic in a cylinder it will look less and less like a tree, and there really is no evidence on the record of what this is going look like. No one knows what it's going to look like other than there is a photograph from California.</li> <li>Q. And I neglected to ask you. Of the opinions, the various planning opinions that you provided for the prior application that culminated in a denial of that application by this Board in 2022, there are no opinions contained in your prior testimony that have changed?</li> <li>A. That's correct. I stands by my prior testimony, but as I say the fact that this is a denser plastic tree and the fact that now we know that more trees are going to be removed, and again the issue of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	it's going to take at least my lifetime in order for the surrounding areas, trees, to at least have a chance of masking it. MR. SIMON: I have nothing further for Mr. Steck at this time. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So why don't we take a five-minute break and start again at 8:39. (Whereupon, a break is taken at 8:34 p.m.) (Back on the record at 8:39 p.m.) CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Ladies and gentlemen, welcome. It is ladies and gentlemen, can we please take our seats so we can begin the hearing again? It is 8:40. We're back on the record. Lori, would you call the roll, please? SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Ms. Sovolos? BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Symonds? BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Maselli is excused. Mr. Cammarata is excused. MR. Flanagan? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Rosenbaum?

	Page 65		Page 66
1	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Who am I missing?	1	THE WITNESS: It would seem to me that the
2	Mr. Newlin?	2	Board would have to explain why it changed its mind,
3	BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Here.	3	because this is an evidentiary hearing. So I would say
4	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Addonizio?	4	that just because, you know, the governing body would
5	BOARD MEMBER ADDONIZIO: Here.	5	like to settle should be irrelevant because it has
6	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Did I miss anything?	6	
7	Okay.	7	nothing to do with the evidence on the record, and when the governing body put this out to bid they didn't have
8	-	8	any idea about the visual impact study or how many
9	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I think you got them all. Steve, do you have some questions for the	9	trees were going to be moved. They in a sense, I don't
10	witness?	10	
11	MR. MLENAK: Yes. This application is	11	want to say they winged it, but essentially they had very little information.
12		12	-
13	being reviewed by the Board under up the Sica standard,	13	So my focus is on what concessions are on
14	as you know. In your testimony you seem to suggest in parts that there's a separate standard that needs to be	14	the table that would that a reasonable person that a Board member would say I now have greater
15	reviewed in light of this being Whispering Woods	15	flexibility in voting than I had before.
16			
17	hearing. Did I hear this correctly?	16	MR. MLENAK: Right. The point of my
18	THE WITNESS: It's not a separate standard, but I think, as I said, the concentration on is what	17	question though is just to understand that the Board's
19	are the modifications or the concessions that are on	18 19	still reviewing this under the Sica standards.
20	the table that would motivate the Board to reverse its	20	THE WITNESS: That's my understanding.
20			MR. MLENAK: And if they determine now
21	opinion.	21 22	based on the litigation and the settlement, which
23	MR. MLENAK: Could the Board change its		courts have encouraged parties to settle, as opposed
	mind without any modifications? And not conceding that	23	you understand that, right, Mr. Steck?
24 25	there aren't any. Could the Board simply change its	24	THE WITNESS: Yes.
20	mind?	25	MR. MLENAK: Okay. And determined based on
	Page 67		Page 68
1	that litigation and the certainties of that in terms of	1	complaint.
2	both time, cost, and result, that the Board determined	2	MR. MLENAK: Well, you gave testimony
3	in review of the record that has been incorporated here	3	earlier that there was no concession on the height.
4	that the Sica standard has been established could they	4	That the height was exactly the same. Do you recall
5	do that?	5	before the Board voted the first time that I believe
6	THE WITNESS: I think it's a evidentiary	6	you advocated, Mr. Simon advocated that the Applicant
7	based decision. If you're suggesting to me that	7	should have amended its application to reduce the
8	because there's a settlement and because courts like	8	height to 86 feet, but you took umbrage with the fact
9	settlements because it lessens litigation, just because	9	that they did not. Do you recall that?
10	there's a settlement offered the Board could switch	10	THE WITNESS: That's a procedural issue.
11	from a denial to an approval, I think there has to be	11	It seems to me that's legal, not planning. All I know
12	a an analysis of how the public interest is being	12	is that when this Board denied the application it was
13	benefited by these concessions. And I think the	13	an 86-foot tall faux tree.
14	application is headed in the wrong direction because of	14	MR. MLENAK: To refresh your recollection
15	the new evidence. I think it's harder to meet the Sica	15	would it surprise you to recall that the application
16	standard based on these modifications.	16	was actually 140 feet. What was on the table was a
17	MR. MLENAK: Did you review the complaint	17	Verizon offered condition to reduce it to 86 feet.
18	that was filed by Verizon?	18	MR. SIMON: Let's just be clear that the
19	THE WITNESS: I	19	Applicant amended their application, at least verbally,
20	MR. SIMON: In terms of, are you asking him	20	to 120 feet, and then agreed as a condition of approval
21	as a planner?	21	to reduce the height to I believe it was 86 feet, and
	MR. MLENAK: To give the testimony that	22	the Board denied the application based on that proposed
22		1	
22 23	he's given today. As part of preparation, did you	23	condition of 86 feet.
	he's given today. As part of preparation, did you review the complaint that was filed in Federal Court?	23 24	condition of 86 feet. MR. MLENAK: The complaint the point I'm

	Page 69		Page 70
1	MR. SIMON: The reason why I'm saying to	1	changed that is in the public interest since you denied
2	you, it's not to be argumentative	2	the 86-foot tall tree.
3	MR. MLENAK: I understand.	3	MR. MLENAK: You testified that if there
4	MR. SIMON: is that he's giving planning	4	was a collocator you'd have to expand the lease area?
5	testimony, and he was there at the hearings and all of	5	THE WITNESS: Yes.
6	at that. So his planning testimony is not that it	6	MR. MLENAK: What in the record supports
7	was originally submitted at 140 feet. The bottom line	7	that conclusion?
8	is that the Board denied and the Resolution states that	8	THE WITNESS: Well, first of all, there's a
9	the denial is based on the 86 feet. And the reasons	9	change in that the Applicant in the settlement says,
10	we'll talk about later as to why the Board denied it at	10	the cable transfer can't be more that 7-feet tall.
11	86 feet. And that's what I believe he testified to.	11	That means you can't stack I presume that means that
12	MR. MLENAK: Well, the planning testimony	12	the cabinets can't be more than 7 feet. You wouldn't
13	that he just gave is that there needs to be concessions	13	just say you can run your cables it doesn't make any
14	and there was no concession on height. And for the	14	sense to say I'm going to limit the height of the cable
15	record, the settlement here does reflect a concession	15	transfer to 7 feet and then be silent about the
16	in height from what the lawsuit was seeking approval	16	cabinets. It tells me that the intent there is to make
17	from. So we can move on.	17	this landscaping effective, to make the 6-foot fence
18	THE WITNESS: My focus is on the starting	18	effective there's a limit of 7 feet. That means that
19	point being before the Board voted what was on the	19	you can't stack anything there. And the initial
20	table was an 86-foot tall faux tree. And everyone here	20	application of the Applicant that showed a sample build
21	including me knows that there were shrinkages over	21	out of a 30-by-60-foot lease area had four rectangles
22	time. And they're somewhat inconsistent, you know,	22	for four providers. And I think even the testimony
23	early on in the testimony is we can't shrink it anymore	23	this evening was that the current compound area at the
24	and then it got shrunk. But the jumping off spot in	24	moment can only accommodate Verizon. I think that was
25	terms of the settlement is, in my mind, what has	25	said this evening.
		ļ	
	$D_{2} \approx 71$		
	Page 71		Page 72
1	MR. MLENAK: So if the leased area had to	1	Page 72 once you approve a helipad in your town you've lost
1 2	MR. MLENAK: So if the leased area had to be expanded what would have to happen?	1 2	_
	MR. MLENAK: So if the leased area had to		once you approve a helipad in your town you've lost control because the FAA covers everything else. And that's the same thing here. Once there's a tower
2	MR. MLENAK: So if the leased area had to be expanded what would have to happen? THE WITNESS: Well, the Applicant doesn't have to do anything, because the Applicant if this	2	once you approve a helipad in your town you've lost control because the FAA covers everything else. And that's the same thing here. Once there's a tower approved while someone may have to apply to this Board
2 3	MR. MLENAK: So if the leased area had to be expanded what would have to happen? THE WITNESS: Well, the Applicant doesn't	2 3	once you approve a helipad in your town you've lost control because the FAA covers everything else. And that's the same thing here. Once there's a tower
2 3 4 5 6	MR. MLENAK: So if the leased area had to be expanded what would have to happen? THE WITNESS: Well, the Applicant doesn't have to do anything, because the Applicant if this is approved part of the lease area isn't changed. The Applicant as I understand it has the right to use that	2 3 4	once you approve a helipad in your town you've lost control because the FAA covers everything else. And that's the same thing here. Once there's a tower approved while someone may have to apply to this Board in my opinion this Board would have a harder time denying an application for collocation. Because all of
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. MLENAK: So if the leased area had to be expanded what would have to happen? THE WITNESS: Well, the Applicant doesn't have to do anything, because the Applicant if this is approved part of the lease area isn't changed. The Applicant as I understand it has the right to use that entire 30-by-60-foot lease area. Now, they may have to	2 3 4 5	once you approve a helipad in your town you've lost control because the FAA covers everything else. And that's the same thing here. Once there's a tower approved while someone may have to apply to this Board in my opinion this Board would have a harder time denying an application for collocation. Because all of the law says that's a good thing to stuff these towers
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. MLENAK: So if the leased area had to be expanded what would have to happen? THE WITNESS: Well, the Applicant doesn't have to do anything, because the Applicant if this is approved part of the lease area isn't changed. The Applicant as I understand it has the right to use that entire 30-by-60-foot lease area. Now, they may have to come back to this Board to say, you know, I want to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	once you approve a helipad in your town you've lost control because the FAA covers everything else. And that's the same thing here. Once there's a tower approved while someone may have to apply to this Board in my opinion this Board would have a harder time denying an application for collocation. Because all of the law says that's a good thing to stuff these towers with more providers.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. MLENAK: So if the leased area had to be expanded what would have to happen? THE WITNESS: Well, the Applicant doesn't have to do anything, because the Applicant if this is approved part of the lease area isn't changed. The Applicant as I understand it has the right to use that entire 30-by-60-foot lease area. Now, they may have to come back to this Board to say, you know, I want to increase it by 10 feet or 10 percent because I have a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	once you approve a helipad in your town you've lost control because the FAA covers everything else. And that's the same thing here. Once there's a tower approved while someone may have to apply to this Board in my opinion this Board would have a harder time denying an application for collocation. Because all of the law says that's a good thing to stuff these towers with more providers. MR. MLENAK: You talked about the site plan
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. MLENAK: So if the leased area had to be expanded what would have to happen? THE WITNESS: Well, the Applicant doesn't have to do anything, because the Applicant if this is approved part of the lease area isn't changed. The Applicant as I understand it has the right to use that entire 30-by-60-foot lease area. Now, they may have to come back to this Board to say, you know, I want to increase it by 10 feet or 10 percent because I have a collocator coming in, but I think that they have a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	once you approve a helipad in your town you've lost control because the FAA covers everything else. And that's the same thing here. Once there's a tower approved while someone may have to apply to this Board in my opinion this Board would have a harder time denying an application for collocation. Because all of the law says that's a good thing to stuff these towers with more providers. MR. MLENAK: You talked about the site plan extending beyond the lease area and needing to review
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. MLENAK: So if the leased area had to be expanded what would have to happen? THE WITNESS: Well, the Applicant doesn't have to do anything, because the Applicant if this is approved part of the lease area isn't changed. The Applicant as I understand it has the right to use that entire 30-by-60-foot lease area. Now, they may have to come back to this Board to say, you know, I want to increase it by 10 feet or 10 percent because I have a collocator coming in, but I think that they have a right because of that bid document to expand it to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	once you approve a helipad in your town you've lost control because the FAA covers everything else. And that's the same thing here. Once there's a tower approved while someone may have to apply to this Board in my opinion this Board would have a harder time denying an application for collocation. Because all of the law says that's a good thing to stuff these towers with more providers. MR. MLENAK: You talked about the site plan extending beyond the lease area and needing to review the whole lot in terms of the site plan. What
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. MLENAK: So if the leased area had to be expanded what would have to happen? THE WITNESS: Well, the Applicant doesn't have to do anything, because the Applicant if this is approved part of the lease area isn't changed. The Applicant as I understand it has the right to use that entire 30-by-60-foot lease area. Now, they may have to come back to this Board to say, you know, I want to increase it by 10 feet or 10 percent because I have a collocator coming in, but I think that they have a right because of that bid document to expand it to 30-by-60 feet.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	once you approve a helipad in your town you've lost control because the FAA covers everything else. And that's the same thing here. Once there's a tower approved while someone may have to apply to this Board in my opinion this Board would have a harder time denying an application for collocation. Because all of the law says that's a good thing to stuff these towers with more providers. MR. MLENAK: You talked about the site plan extending beyond the lease area and needing to review the whole lot in terms of the site plan. What improvements are proposed outside the lease area that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. MLENAK: So if the leased area had to be expanded what would have to happen? THE WITNESS: Well, the Applicant doesn't have to do anything, because the Applicant if this is approved part of the lease area isn't changed. The Applicant as I understand it has the right to use that entire 30-by-60-foot lease area. Now, they may have to come back to this Board to say, you know, I want to increase it by 10 feet or 10 percent because I have a collocator coming in, but I think that they have a right because of that bid document to expand it to 30-by-60 feet. MR. MLENAK: But under the terms of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	once you approve a helipad in your town you've lost control because the FAA covers everything else. And that's the same thing here. Once there's a tower approved while someone may have to apply to this Board in my opinion this Board would have a harder time denying an application for collocation. Because all of the law says that's a good thing to stuff these towers with more providers. MR. MLENAK: You talked about the site plan extending beyond the lease area and needing to review the whole lot in terms of the site plan. What improvements are proposed outside the lease area that would trigger site plan approval?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. MLENAK: So if the leased area had to be expanded what would have to happen? THE WITNESS: Well, the Applicant doesn't have to do anything, because the Applicant if this is approved part of the lease area isn't changed. The Applicant as I understand it has the right to use that entire 30-by-60-foot lease area. Now, they may have to come back to this Board to say, you know, I want to increase it by 10 feet or 10 percent because I have a collocator coming in, but I think that they have a right because of that bid document to expand it to 30-by-60 feet. MR. MLENAK: But under the terms of the settlement agreement it would have to come before the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	once you approve a helipad in your town you've lost control because the FAA covers everything else. And that's the same thing here. Once there's a tower approved while someone may have to apply to this Board in my opinion this Board would have a harder time denying an application for collocation. Because all of the law says that's a good thing to stuff these towers with more providers. MR. MLENAK: You talked about the site plan extending beyond the lease area and needing to review the whole lot in terms of the site plan. What improvements are proposed outside the lease area that would trigger site plan approval? THE WITNESS: Well, there's landscaping
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. MLENAK: So if the leased area had to be expanded what would have to happen? THE WITNESS: Well, the Applicant doesn't have to do anything, because the Applicant if this is approved part of the lease area isn't changed. The Applicant as I understand it has the right to use that entire 30-by-60-foot lease area. Now, they may have to come back to this Board to say, you know, I want to increase it by 10 feet or 10 percent because I have a collocator coming in, but I think that they have a right because of that bid document to expand it to 30-by-60 feet. MR. MLENAK: But under the terms of the settlement agreement it would have to come before the Board and the Township would have to approve that. You	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	once you approve a helipad in your town you've lost control because the FAA covers everything else. And that's the same thing here. Once there's a tower approved while someone may have to apply to this Board in my opinion this Board would have a harder time denying an application for collocation. Because all of the law says that's a good thing to stuff these towers with more providers. MR. MLENAK: You talked about the site plan extending beyond the lease area and needing to review the whole lot in terms of the site plan. What improvements are proposed outside the lease area that would trigger site plan approval? THE WITNESS: Well, there's landscaping that's proposed. There's drainage basins being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. MLENAK: So if the leased area had to be expanded what would have to happen? THE WITNESS: Well, the Applicant doesn't have to do anything, because the Applicant if this is approved part of the lease area isn't changed. The Applicant as I understand it has the right to use that entire 30-by-60-foot lease area. Now, they may have to come back to this Board to say, you know, I want to increase it by 10 feet or 10 percent because I have a collocator coming in, but I think that they have a right because of that bid document to expand it to 30-by-60 feet. MR. MLENAK: But under the terms of the settlement agreement it would have to come before the Board and the Township would have to approve that. You testified that this Board may have to approve it based	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	once you approve a helipad in your town you've lost control because the FAA covers everything else. And that's the same thing here. Once there's a tower approved while someone may have to apply to this Board in my opinion this Board would have a harder time denying an application for collocation. Because all of the law says that's a good thing to stuff these towers with more providers. MR. MLENAK: You talked about the site plan extending beyond the lease area and needing to review the whole lot in terms of the site plan. What improvements are proposed outside the lease area that would trigger site plan approval? THE WITNESS: Well, there's landscaping that's proposed. There's drainage basins being proposed. Apparently the town put up fencing which is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. MLENAK: So if the leased area had to be expanded what would have to happen? THE WITNESS: Well, the Applicant doesn't have to do anything, because the Applicant if this is approved part of the lease area isn't changed. The Applicant as I understand it has the right to use that entire 30-by-60-foot lease area. Now, they may have to come back to this Board to say, you know, I want to increase it by 10 feet or 10 percent because I have a collocator coming in, but I think that they have a right because of that bid document to expand it to 30-by-60 feet. MR. MLENAK: But under the terms of the settlement agreement it would have to come before the Board and the Township would have to approve that. You testified that this Board may have to approve it based on Mr. Masters' testimony having over a hundred and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	once you approve a helipad in your town you've lost control because the FAA covers everything else. And that's the same thing here. Once there's a tower approved while someone may have to apply to this Board in my opinion this Board would have a harder time denying an application for collocation. Because all of the law says that's a good thing to stuff these towers with more providers. MR. MLENAK: You talked about the site plan extending beyond the lease area and needing to review the whole lot in terms of the site plan. What improvements are proposed outside the lease area that would trigger site plan approval? THE WITNESS: Well, there's landscaping that's proposed. There's drainage basins being proposed. Apparently the town put up fencing which is normally shown on the site plan. There's aseptic area.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. MLENAK: So if the leased area had to be expanded what would have to happen? THE WITNESS: Well, the Applicant doesn't have to do anything, because the Applicant if this is approved part of the lease area isn't changed. The Applicant as I understand it has the right to use that entire 30-by-60-foot lease area. Now, they may have to come back to this Board to say, you know, I want to increase it by 10 feet or 10 percent because I have a collocator coming in, but I think that they have a right because of that bid document to expand it to 30-by-60 feet. MR. MLENAK: But under the terms of the settlement agreement it would have to come before the Board and the Township would have to approve that. You testified that this Board may have to approve it based on Mr. Masters' testimony having over a hundred and never seen one denied. Doesn't mean this Board could	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	once you approve a helipad in your town you've lost control because the FAA covers everything else. And that's the same thing here. Once there's a tower approved while someone may have to apply to this Board in my opinion this Board would have a harder time denying an application for collocation. Because all of the law says that's a good thing to stuff these towers with more providers. MR. MLENAK: You talked about the site plan extending beyond the lease area and needing to review the whole lot in terms of the site plan. What improvements are proposed outside the lease area that would trigger site plan approval? THE WITNESS: Well, there's landscaping that's proposed. There's drainage basins being proposed. Apparently the town put up fencing which is normally shown on the site plan. There's aseptic area. If this were a private application for a commercial use
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. MLENAK: So if the leased area had to be expanded what would have to happen? THE WITNESS: Well, the Applicant doesn't have to do anything, because the Applicant if this is approved part of the lease area isn't changed. The Applicant as I understand it has the right to use that entire 30-by-60-foot lease area. Now, they may have to come back to this Board to say, you know, I want to increase it by 10 feet or 10 percent because I have a collocator coming in, but I think that they have a right because of that bid document to expand it to 30-by-60 feet. MR. MLENAK: But under the terms of the settlement agreement it would have to come before the Board and the Township would have to approve that. You testified that this Board may have to approve it based on Mr. Masters' testimony having over a hundred and never seen one denied. Doesn't mean this Board could not review and opine and impose reasonable conditions	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	once you approve a helipad in your town you've lost control because the FAA covers everything else. And that's the same thing here. Once there's a tower approved while someone may have to apply to this Board in my opinion this Board would have a harder time denying an application for collocation. Because all of the law says that's a good thing to stuff these towers with more providers. MR. MLENAK: You talked about the site plan extending beyond the lease area and needing to review the whole lot in terms of the site plan. What improvements are proposed outside the lease area that would trigger site plan approval? THE WITNESS: Well, there's landscaping that's proposed. There's drainage basins being proposed. Apparently the town put up fencing which is normally shown on the site plan. There's aseptic area. If this were a private application for a commercial use you would require a septic area, you might require a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. MLENAK: So if the leased area had to be expanded what would have to happen? THE WITNESS: Well, the Applicant doesn't have to do anything, because the Applicant if this is approved part of the lease area isn't changed. The Applicant as I understand it has the right to use that entire 30-by-60-foot lease area. Now, they may have to come back to this Board to say, you know, I want to increase it by 10 feet or 10 percent because I have a collocator coming in, but I think that they have a right because of that bid document to expand it to 30-by-60 feet. MR. MLENAK: But under the terms of the settlement agreement it would have to come before the Board and the Township would have to approve that. You testified that this Board may have to approve it based on Mr. Masters' testimony having over a hundred and never seen one denied. Doesn't mean this Board could not review and opine and impose reasonable conditions upon that; whereas, they couldn't necessarily	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	once you approve a helipad in your town you've lost control because the FAA covers everything else. And that's the same thing here. Once there's a tower approved while someone may have to apply to this Board in my opinion this Board would have a harder time denying an application for collocation. Because all of the law says that's a good thing to stuff these towers with more providers. MR. MLENAK: You talked about the site plan extending beyond the lease area and needing to review the whole lot in terms of the site plan. What improvements are proposed outside the lease area that would trigger site plan approval? THE WITNESS: Well, there's landscaping that's proposed. There's drainage basins being proposed. Apparently the town put up fencing which is normally shown on the site plan. There's aseptic area. If this were a private application for a commercial use you would require a septic area, you might require a reserved septic area in case that fails. You would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. MLENAK: So if the leased area had to be expanded what would have to happen? THE WITNESS: Well, the Applicant doesn't have to do anything, because the Applicant if this is approved part of the lease area isn't changed. The Applicant as I understand it has the right to use that entire 30-by-60-foot lease area. Now, they may have to come back to this Board to say, you know, I want to increase it by 10 feet or 10 percent because I have a collocator coming in, but I think that they have a right because of that bid document to expand it to 30-by-60 feet. MR. MLENAK: But under the terms of the settlement agreement it would have to come before the Board and the Township would have to approve that. You testified that this Board may have to approve it based on Mr. Masters' testimony having over a hundred and never seen one denied. Doesn't mean this Board could not review and opine and impose reasonable conditions upon that; whereas, they couldn't necessarily	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	once you approve a helipad in your town you've lost control because the FAA covers everything else. And that's the same thing here. Once there's a tower approved while someone may have to apply to this Board in my opinion this Board would have a harder time denying an application for collocation. Because all of the law says that's a good thing to stuff these towers with more providers. MR. MLENAK: You talked about the site plan extending beyond the lease area and needing to review the whole lot in terms of the site plan. What improvements are proposed outside the lease area that would trigger site plan approval? THE WITNESS: Well, there's landscaping that's proposed. There's drainage basins being proposed. Apparently the town put up fencing which is normally shown on the site plan. There's aseptic area. If this were a private application for a commercial use you would require a septic area, you might require a reserved septic area in case that fails. You would require landscaping. You would require drainage. All
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. MLENAK: So if the leased area had to be expanded what would have to happen? THE WITNESS: Well, the Applicant doesn't have to do anything, because the Applicant if this is approved part of the lease area isn't changed. The Applicant as I understand it has the right to use that entire 30-by-60-foot lease area. Now, they may have to come back to this Board to say, you know, I want to increase it by 10 feet or 10 percent because I have a collocator coming in, but I think that they have a right because of that bid document to expand it to 30-by-60 feet. MR. MLENAK: But under the terms of the settlement agreement it would have to come before the Board and the Township would have to approve that. You testified that this Board may have to approve it based on Mr. Masters' testimony having over a hundred and never seen one denied. Doesn't mean this Board could not review and opine and impose reasonable conditions upon that; whereas, they couldn't necessarily THE WITNESS: But the problem is, as I said in my testimony, is that once the tower is there the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	once you approve a helipad in your town you've lost control because the FAA covers everything else. And that's the same thing here. Once there's a tower approved while someone may have to apply to this Board in my opinion this Board would have a harder time denying an application for collocation. Because all of the law says that's a good thing to stuff these towers with more providers. MR. MLENAK: You talked about the site plan extending beyond the lease area and needing to review the whole lot in terms of the site plan. What improvements are proposed outside the lease area that would trigger site plan approval? THE WITNESS: Well, there's landscaping that's proposed. There's drainage basins being proposed. Apparently the town put up fencing which is normally shown on the site plan. There's aseptic area. If this were a private application for a commercial use you would require a septic area, you might require a reserved septic area in case that fails. You would require landscaping. You would require drainage. All those things would be part and parcel of the site plan
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. MLENAK: So if the leased area had to be expanded what would have to happen? THE WITNESS: Well, the Applicant doesn't have to do anything, because the Applicant if this is approved part of the lease area isn't changed. The Applicant as I understand it has the right to use that entire 30-by-60-foot lease area. Now, they may have to come back to this Board to say, you know, I want to increase it by 10 feet or 10 percent because I have a collocator coming in, but I think that they have a right because of that bid document to expand it to 30-by-60 feet. MR. MLENAK: But under the terms of the settlement agreement it would have to come before the Board and the Township would have to approve that. You testified that this Board may have to approve it based on Mr. Masters' testimony having over a hundred and never seen one denied. Doesn't mean this Board could not review and opine and impose reasonable conditions upon that; whereas, they couldn't necessarily THE WITNESS: But the problem is, as I said in my testimony, is that once the tower is there the Applicant in a sense has a leg up. Because the law	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	once you approve a helipad in your town you've lost control because the FAA covers everything else. And that's the same thing here. Once there's a tower approved while someone may have to apply to this Board in my opinion this Board would have a harder time denying an application for collocation. Because all of the law says that's a good thing to stuff these towers with more providers. MR. MLENAK: You talked about the site plan extending beyond the lease area and needing to review the whole lot in terms of the site plan. What improvements are proposed outside the lease area that would trigger site plan approval? THE WITNESS: Well, there's landscaping that's proposed. There's drainage basins being proposed. Apparently the town put up fencing which is normally shown on the site plan. There's aseptic area. If this were a private application for a commercial use you would require a septic area, you might require a reserved septic area in case that fails. You would require landscaping. You would require drainage. All those things would be part and parcel of the site plan approval.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. MLENAK: So if the leased area had to be expanded what would have to happen? THE WITNESS: Well, the Applicant doesn't have to do anything, because the Applicant if this is approved part of the lease area isn't changed. The Applicant as I understand it has the right to use that entire 30-by-60-foot lease area. Now, they may have to come back to this Board to say, you know, I want to increase it by 10 feet or 10 percent because I have a collocator coming in, but I think that they have a right because of that bid document to expand it to 30-by-60 feet. MR. MLENAK: But under the terms of the settlement agreement it would have to come before the Board and the Township would have to approve that. You testified that this Board may have to approve it based on Mr. Masters' testimony having over a hundred and never seen one denied. Doesn't mean this Board could not review and opine and impose reasonable conditions upon that; whereas, they couldn't necessarily THE WITNESS: But the problem is, as I said in my testimony, is that once the tower is there the Applicant in a sense has a leg up. Because the law says we like to collocate and the law says it's okay to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	once you approve a helipad in your town you've lost control because the FAA covers everything else. And that's the same thing here. Once there's a tower approved while someone may have to apply to this Board in my opinion this Board would have a harder time denying an application for collocation. Because all of the law says that's a good thing to stuff these towers with more providers. MR. MLENAK: You talked about the site plan extending beyond the lease area and needing to review the whole lot in terms of the site plan. What improvements are proposed outside the lease area that would trigger site plan approval? THE WITNESS: Well, there's landscaping that's proposed. There's drainage basins being proposed. Apparently the town put up fencing which is normally shown on the site plan. There's aseptic area. If this were a private application for a commercial use you would require a septic area, you might require a reserved septic area in case that fails. You would require landscaping. You would require drainage. All those things would be part and parcel of the site plan approval. MR. MLENAK: But not for property owned by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. MLENAK: So if the leased area had to be expanded what would have to happen? THE WITNESS: Well, the Applicant doesn't have to do anything, because the Applicant if this is approved part of the lease area isn't changed. The Applicant as I understand it has the right to use that entire 30-by-60-foot lease area. Now, they may have to come back to this Board to say, you know, I want to increase it by 10 feet or 10 percent because I have a collocator coming in, but I think that they have a right because of that bid document to expand it to 30-by-60 feet. MR. MLENAK: But under the terms of the settlement agreement it would have to come before the Board and the Township would have to approve that. You testified that this Board may have to approve it based on Mr. Masters' testimony having over a hundred and never seen one denied. Doesn't mean this Board could not review and opine and impose reasonable conditions upon that; whereas, they couldn't necessarily THE WITNESS: But the problem is, as I said in my testimony, is that once the tower is there the Applicant in a sense has a leg up. Because the law	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	once you approve a helipad in your town you've lost control because the FAA covers everything else. And that's the same thing here. Once there's a tower approved while someone may have to apply to this Board in my opinion this Board would have a harder time denying an application for collocation. Because all of the law says that's a good thing to stuff these towers with more providers. MR. MLENAK: You talked about the site plan extending beyond the lease area and needing to review the whole lot in terms of the site plan. What improvements are proposed outside the lease area that would trigger site plan approval? THE WITNESS: Well, there's landscaping that's proposed. There's drainage basins being proposed. Apparently the town put up fencing which is normally shown on the site plan. There's aseptic area. If this were a private application for a commercial use you would require a septic area, you might require a reserved septic area in case that fails. You would require landscaping. You would require drainage. All those things would be part and parcel of the site plan approval.

	Page 73		Page 74
1	THE WITNESS: I'm not sure if it's	1	to be. And in my opinion if you look at the current
2	automatically exempt. Some ordinances say that	2	landscaping there, even the dead trees with the vines
3	municipal property is exempt. I don't recall that	3	on them, it has a modifying effect. And that's all
4	Harding Township does exempt municipal projects. They	4	going to disappear.
5	would likely have to go before the Planning Board for a	5	MR. MLENAK: Okay.
6		6	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Board, if we have any
7	MR. SIMON: Capital review.	7	questions we'll think about it. I think we'll ask Mr.
8	THE WITNESS: Capital improvement review.	8	Schneider to ask his question then we'll come back to
9	MR. MLENAK: And just to understand on the	9	the floor.
10	trees my last question was it your testimony that	10	Mr. Schneider, do you have any questions?
11	it would be preferential to leave dead trees?	11	MR. SCHNEIDER: A couple, very briefly.
12	THE WITNESS: It's preferential it's not	12	I'll save in the interest of time I'll save most of
13	preferential to leave dead trees, but on trees that	13	it for summation.
14	let's say an invasive species, if that's a 30-foot tree	14	BY MR. SCHNEIDER:
15	and the concern is aesthetics, no one looking at this	15	Q. Mr. Steck, referring to what has been
16	from their backyard is going to say, oh, how ugly.	16	marked as O-10, and specifically Sheet P-1, the red
17	It's an invasive tree. The answer is, it has an	17	represents the boundaries of the state and the national
18	aesthetic effect of modifying the look of this plastic	18	district as distinct from the local district; correct?
19	tube. And in my opinion it certainly is worthwhile	19	A. Yes.
20	taking down dead trees, especially if they're going to	20	Q. And I believe, and correct me if I'm wrong,
21	fall on someone or a building, but in the discussions	21	you indicated that Mr. Masters did not take any photos
22	that went in here the arborist for the town was saying,	22	from the point which is the border of the state and
23	oh, you can leave it, it's fine, but you're doing me a	23	National District; did I understand your testimony?
24	favor if you're going to pay for its removal. The	24	A. The border closest to the proposed site,
25	arborist didn't even know how tall this tower was going	25	yes.
	Page 75		Page 76
1	Q. Okay. But he did take but photos one,	1	you need me to find those?
2	eight, and four in essence represent photos taken at	2	MR. SCHNEIDER: No. It's not worth it.
3	the border of the state and National District; correct?	3	A. There's an extension on the cranes there.
4	A. Yes, but far afield from the closest border	I .	
		4	Q. Does that look like the same crane that is
5	to the subject site.	4	Q. Does that look like the same crane that is depicted on P-8?
5 6			
	to the subject site.	5	depicted on P-8?
6	to the subject site. Q. But nevertheless at the border. Referring	5 6	depicted on P-8? A. It does not. That doesn't appear to be an
6 7	to the subject site. Q. But nevertheless at the border. Referring to Sheet P-8. The photograph on the right, I'll let	5 6 7	depicted on P-8? A. It does not. That doesn't appear to be an extension on it.
6 7 8	to the subject site. Q. But nevertheless at the border. Referring to Sheet P-8. The photograph on the right, I'll let you get there. I'm sorry. Did you take that picture?	5 6 7 8	depicted on P-8? A. It does not. That doesn't appear to be an extension on it. Q. So in fact, the crane that's depicted on
6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>to the subject site.</li> <li>Q. But nevertheless at the border. Referring</li> <li>to Sheet P-8. The photograph on the right, I'll let</li> <li>you get there. I'm sorry. Did you take that picture?</li> <li>A. The one on the February 27th, 2018 one?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. No. That was taken by Mr. O'Donnell.</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>depicted on P-8?</li><li>A. It does not. That doesn't appear to be an extension on it.</li><li>Q. So in fact, the crane that's depicted on P-8 is not the same crane that was the subject of the visual analysis taken on February in February of 2018; is that correct?</li></ul>
6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>to the subject site.</li> <li>Q. But nevertheless at the border. Referring</li> <li>to Sheet P-8. The photograph on the right, I'll let</li> <li>you get there. I'm sorry. Did you take that picture?</li> <li>A. The one on the February 27th, 2018 one?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. No. That was taken by Mr. O'Donnell.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And did you ask Mr. O'Donnell</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>depicted on P-8?</li> <li>A. It does not. That doesn't appear to be an extension on it.</li> <li>Q. So in fact, the crane that's depicted on P-8 is not the same crane that was the subject of the visual analysis taken on February in February of 2018; is that correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct. I took it to identify what</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>to the subject site.</li> <li>Q. But nevertheless at the border. Referring</li> <li>to Sheet P-8. The photograph on the right, I'll let</li> <li>you get there. I'm sorry. Did you take that picture?</li> <li>A. The one on the February 27th, 2018 one?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. No. That was taken by Mr. O'Donnell.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And did you ask Mr. O'Donnell</li> <li>whether the crane that is depicted on that photo</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>depicted on P-8?</li> <li>A. It does not. That doesn't appear to be an extension on it.</li> <li>Q. So in fact, the crane that's depicted on P-8 is not the same crane that was the subject of the visual analysis taken on February in February of 2018; is that correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct. I took it to identify what the trees looked like in the winter-time with</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>to the subject site.</li> <li>Q. But nevertheless at the border. Referring</li> <li>to Sheet P-8. The photograph on the right, I'll let</li> <li>you get there. I'm sorry. Did you take that picture?</li> <li>A. The one on the February 27th, 2018 one?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. No. That was taken by Mr. O'Donnell.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And did you ask Mr. O'Donnell</li> <li>whether the crane that is depicted on that photo</li> <li>accurately represents the crane that was on-site at the</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>depicted on P-8?</li> <li>A. It does not. That doesn't appear to be an extension on it.</li> <li>Q. So in fact, the crane that's depicted on P-8 is not the same crane that was the subject of the visual analysis taken on February in February of 2018; is that correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct. I took it to identify what</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>to the subject site.</li> <li>Q. But nevertheless at the border. Referring</li> <li>to Sheet P-8. The photograph on the right, I'll let</li> <li>you get there. I'm sorry. Did you take that picture?</li> <li>A. The one on the February 27th, 2018 one?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. No. That was taken by Mr. O'Donnell.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And did you ask Mr. O'Donnell</li> <li>whether the crane that is depicted on that photo</li> <li>accurately represents the crane that was on-site at the</li> <li>time?</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>depicted on P-8?</li> <li>A. It does not. That doesn't appear to be an extension on it.</li> <li>Q. So in fact, the crane that's depicted on P-8 is not the same crane that was the subject of the visual analysis taken on February in February of 2018; is that correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct. I took it to identify what the trees looked like in the winter-time with respect and the orientation is I show where tree 48 was.</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>to the subject site.</li> <li>Q. But nevertheless at the border. Referring to Sheet P-8. The photograph on the right, I'll let you get there. I'm sorry. Did you take that picture?</li> <li>A. The one on the February 27th, 2018 one?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. No. That was taken by Mr. O'Donnell.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And did you ask Mr. O'Donnell whether the crane that is depicted on that photo accurately represents the crane that was on-site at the time?</li> <li>A. I did not ask Mr. O'Donnell about the crane</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>depicted on P-8?</li> <li>A. It does not. That doesn't appear to be an extension on it.</li> <li>Q. So in fact, the crane that's depicted on P-8 is not the same crane that was the subject of the visual analysis taken on February in February of 2018; is that correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct. I took it to identify what the trees looked like in the winter-time with respect and the orientation is I show where tree 48 was.</li> <li>Q. But for purposes of the record that's not</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>to the subject site.</li> <li>Q. But nevertheless at the border. Referring to Sheet P-8. The photograph on the right, I'll let you get there. I'm sorry. Did you take that picture?</li> <li>A. The one on the February 27th, 2018 one?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. No. That was taken by Mr. O'Donnell.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And did you ask Mr. O'Donnell whether the crane that is depicted on that photo accurately represents the crane that was on-site at the time?</li> <li>A. I did not ask Mr. O'Donnell about the crane height. I showed that I would have shown it even</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>depicted on P-8?</li> <li>A. It does not. That doesn't appear to be an extension on it.</li> <li>Q. So in fact, the crane that's depicted on P-8 is not the same crane that was the subject of the visual analysis taken on February in February of 2018; is that correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct. I took it to identify what the trees looked like in the winter-time with respect and the orientation is I show where tree 48 was.</li> <li>Q. But for purposes of the record that's not an accurate depiction of the crane on-site on</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>to the subject site.</li> <li>Q. But nevertheless at the border. Referring</li> <li>to Sheet P-8. The photograph on the right, I'll let</li> <li>you get there. I'm sorry. Did you take that picture?</li> <li>A. The one on the February 27th, 2018 one?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. No. That was taken by Mr. O'Donnell.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And did you ask Mr. O'Donnell</li> <li>whether the crane that is depicted on that photo</li> <li>accurately represents the crane that was on-site at the</li> <li>time?</li> <li>A. I did not ask Mr. O'Donnell about the crane</li> <li>height. I showed that I would have shown it even</li> <li>without the crane because it shows what the winter view</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>depicted on P-8?</li> <li>A. It does not. That doesn't appear to be an extension on it.</li> <li>Q. So in fact, the crane that's depicted on P-8 is not the same crane that was the subject of the visual analysis taken on February in February of 2018; is that correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct. I took it to identify what the trees looked like in the winter-time with respect and the orientation is I show where tree 48 was.</li> <li>Q. But for purposes of the record that's not an accurate depiction of the crane on-site on February 17, 2018?</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>to the subject site.</li> <li>Q. But nevertheless at the border. Referring to Sheet P-8. The photograph on the right, I'll let you get there. I'm sorry. Did you take that picture?</li> <li>A. The one on the February 27th, 2018 one?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. No. That was taken by Mr. O'Donnell.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And did you ask Mr. O'Donnell whether the crane that is depicted on that photo accurately represents the crane that was on-site at the time?</li> <li>A. I did not ask Mr. O'Donnell about the crane height. I showed that I would have shown it even without the crane because it shows what the winter view of the existing tree cover is.</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>depicted on P-8?</li> <li>A. It does not. That doesn't appear to be an extension on it.</li> <li>Q. So in fact, the crane that's depicted on P-8 is not the same crane that was the subject of the visual analysis taken on February in February of 2018; is that correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct. I took it to identify what the trees looked like in the winter-time with respect and the orientation is I show where tree 48 was.</li> <li>Q. But for purposes of the record that's not an accurate depiction of the crane on-site on February 17, 2018?</li> <li>A. That's correct. There's no extension on</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>to the subject site.</li> <li>Q. But nevertheless at the border. Referring to Sheet P-8. The photograph on the right, I'll let you get there. I'm sorry. Did you take that picture?</li> <li>A. The one on the February 27th, 2018 one?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. No. That was taken by Mr. O'Donnell.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And did you ask Mr. O'Donnell whether the crane that is depicted on that photo accurately represents the crane that was on-site at the time?</li> <li>A. I did not ask Mr. O'Donnell about the crane height. I showed that I would have shown it even without the crane because it shows what the winter view of the existing tree cover is.</li> <li>Q. I want to show you what was marked</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>depicted on P-8?</li> <li>A. It does not. That doesn't appear to be an extension on it.</li> <li>Q. So in fact, the crane that's depicted on P-8 is not the same crane that was the subject of the visual analysis taken on February in February of 2018; is that correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct. I took it to identify what the trees looked like in the winter-time with respect and the orientation is I show where tree 48 was.</li> <li>Q. But for purposes of the record that's not an accurate depiction of the crane on-site on February 17, 2018?</li> <li>A. That's correct. There's no extension on the top.</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>to the subject site.</li> <li>Q. But nevertheless at the border. Referring to Sheet P-8. The photograph on the right, I'll let you get there. I'm sorry. Did you take that picture?</li> <li>A. The one on the February 27th, 2018 one?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. No. That was taken by Mr. O'Donnell.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And did you ask Mr. O'Donnell whether the crane that is depicted on that photo accurately represents the crane that was on-site at the time?</li> <li>A. I did not ask Mr. O'Donnell about the crane height. I showed that I would have shown it even without the crane because it shows what the winter view of the existing tree cover is.</li> <li>Q. I want to show you what was marked previously as A-37. That being the Applicant's photo</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>depicted on P-8?</li> <li>A. It does not. That doesn't appear to be an extension on it.</li> <li>Q. So in fact, the crane that's depicted on P-8 is not the same crane that was the subject of the visual analysis taken on February in February of 2018; is that correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct. I took it to identify what the trees looked like in the winter-time with respect and the orientation is I show where tree 48 was.</li> <li>Q. But for purposes of the record that's not an accurate depiction of the crane on-site on February 17, 2018?</li> <li>A. That's correct. There's no extension on the top.</li> <li>Q. What is just so there's no</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>to the subject site.</li> <li>Q. But nevertheless at the border. Referring to Sheet P-8. The photograph on the right, I'll let you get there. I'm sorry. Did you take that picture?</li> <li>A. The one on the February 27th, 2018 one?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. No. That was taken by Mr. O'Donnell.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And did you ask Mr. O'Donnell whether the crane that is depicted on that photo accurately represents the crane that was on-site at the time?</li> <li>A. I did not ask Mr. O'Donnell about the crane height. I showed that I would have shown it even without the crane because it shows what the winter view of the existing tree cover is.</li> <li>Q. I want to show you what was marked previously as A-37. That being the Applicant's photo simulations, and I'm going to refer you to the photos</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>depicted on P-8?</li> <li>A. It does not. That doesn't appear to be an extension on it.</li> <li>Q. So in fact, the crane that's depicted on P-8 is not the same crane that was the subject of the visual analysis taken on February in February of 2018; is that correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct. I took it to identify what the trees looked like in the winter-time with respect and the orientation is I show where tree 48 was.</li> <li>Q. But for purposes of the record that's not an accurate depiction of the crane on-site on February 17, 2018?</li> <li>A. That's correct. There's no extension on the top.</li> <li>Q. What is just so there's no misunderstanding, putting aside the Tulip tree that was</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>to the subject site.</li> <li>Q. But nevertheless at the border. Referring to Sheet P-8. The photograph on the right, I'll let you get there. I'm sorry. Did you take that picture?</li> <li>A. The one on the February 27th, 2018 one?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. No. That was taken by Mr. O'Donnell.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And did you ask Mr. O'Donnell whether the crane that is depicted on that photo accurately represents the crane that was on-site at the time?</li> <li>A. I did not ask Mr. O'Donnell about the crane height. I showed that I would have shown it even without the crane because it shows what the winter view of the existing tree cover is.</li> <li>Q. I want to show you what was marked previously as A-37. That being the Applicant's photo simulations, and I'm going to refer you to the photos at that are reflected in photographs one, two, three,</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>depicted on P-8?</li> <li>A. It does not. That doesn't appear to be an extension on it.</li> <li>Q. So in fact, the crane that's depicted on P-8 is not the same crane that was the subject of the visual analysis taken on February in February of 2018; is that correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct. I took it to identify what the trees looked like in the winter-time with respect and the orientation is I show where tree 48 was.</li> <li>Q. But for purposes of the record that's not an accurate depiction of the crane on-site on February 17, 2018?</li> <li>A. That's correct. There's no extension on the top.</li> <li>Q. What is just so there's no misunderstanding, putting aside the Tulip tree that was the subject of some discussion, what's the total number</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>to the subject site.</li> <li>Q. But nevertheless at the border. Referring to Sheet P-8. The photograph on the right, I'll let you get there. I'm sorry. Did you take that picture? <ul> <li>A. The one on the February 27th, 2018 one?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. No. That was taken by Mr. O'Donnell.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And did you ask Mr. O'Donnell whether the crane that is depicted on that photo accurately represents the crane that was on-site at the time?</li> <li>A. I did not ask Mr. O'Donnell about the crane height. I showed that I would have shown it even without the crane because it shows what the winter view of the existing tree cover is.</li> <li>Q. I want to show you what was marked previously as A-37. That being the Applicant's photo simulations, and I'm going to refer you to the photos at that are reflected in photographs one, two, three, et cetera. And take a look at the crane, if you may.</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>depicted on P-8?</li> <li>A. It does not. That doesn't appear to be an extension on it.</li> <li>Q. So in fact, the crane that's depicted on P-8 is not the same crane that was the subject of the visual analysis taken on February in February of 2018; is that correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct. I took it to identify what the trees looked like in the winter-time with respect and the orientation is I show where tree 48 was.</li> <li>Q. But for purposes of the record that's not an accurate depiction of the crane on-site on February 17, 2018?</li> <li>A. That's correct. There's no extension on the top.</li> <li>Q. What is just so there's no misunderstanding, putting aside the Tulip tree that was the subject of some discussion, what's the total number of trees that are proposed to being removed by the</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>to the subject site.</li> <li>Q. But nevertheless at the border. Referring to Sheet P-8. The photograph on the right, I'll let you get there. I'm sorry. Did you take that picture?</li> <li>A. The one on the February 27th, 2018 one?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. No. That was taken by Mr. O'Donnell.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And did you ask Mr. O'Donnell whether the crane that is depicted on that photo accurately represents the crane that was on-site at the time?</li> <li>A. I did not ask Mr. O'Donnell about the crane height. I showed that I would have shown it even without the crane because it shows what the winter view of the existing tree cover is.</li> <li>Q. I want to show you what was marked previously as A-37. That being the Applicant's photo simulations, and I'm going to refer you to the photos at that are reflected in photographs one, two, three,</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>depicted on P-8?</li> <li>A. It does not. That doesn't appear to be an extension on it.</li> <li>Q. So in fact, the crane that's depicted on P-8 is not the same crane that was the subject of the visual analysis taken on February in February of 2018; is that correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct. I took it to identify what the trees looked like in the winter-time with respect and the orientation is I show where tree 48 was.</li> <li>Q. But for purposes of the record that's not an accurate depiction of the crane on-site on February 17, 2018?</li> <li>A. That's correct. There's no extension on the top.</li> <li>Q. What is just so there's no misunderstanding, putting aside the Tulip tree that was the subject of some discussion, what's the total number</li> </ul>

	Page 77		Page 78
1	A. I think it's 33.	1	A. I don't recall them as being dead. I think
2	Q. Right. And if you left it will be 34, I	2	the testimony was not that cut and dry. It was that
3	think, and if you left the Tulip it will be 33, does	3	some of them may die in the future. But I'm not sure
4	that sound	4	that that many were dead today.
5	A. Yes. That sounds numerically correct.	5	Q. Would it refresh your recollection if I
6	Q. And of the 33 or 34 have any of them been	6	told you that four were designated as dying; correct?
7	removed already?	7	A. As like dying within the next ten years I
8	A. Yes.	8	think was the testimony.
9	Q. How many?	9	Q. For a short period of time. And how many
10	A. I think four, if I recall correctly.	10	were designated as invasive species?
11	Q. Two.	11	A. Maybe that's where I got my four. I can't
12	MR. SIMON: It's two.	12	remember the number.
13	Q. So that takes us down to either 32 or 31.	13	Q. I'll he help you along. It was five.
14	Of the remaining 31 how many are dead?	14	A. I was close.
15	A. I know it's on the record. I don't recall	15	Q. So as of the total of 33 that are proposed
16	the number, but as shown in the upper right-hand corner	16	to be removed, and putting aside the expansion of the
17	of well, let me just as shown in the upper	17	compound, how many trees are proposed how many trees
18	right-hand corner of P-6 the area is, at least as of	18	in good condition are proposed to be removed?
19	May 29th of this year, heavily wooded when it's in	19	A. I don't have those numbers handy. I'd have
20	leaf.	20	to study them. I know it's on the record numerically,
21	Q. Would it refresh your recollection if I	21	but I did not count them up for my testimony.
22	told you that the testimony reflected the testimony	22	Q. Would it refresh your recollection if I
23	based on Mr. Linson and Mr. Reynolds was that of the	23	told you that the testimony equated to five live trees
24	trees proposed to be removed 20 were designated as	24	proposed to be removed?
25	dead, would that refresh your recollection?	25	A. Again, I didn't total up the numbers, and I
			<b>D</b> 00
	Page 79	1	Page 80
	2		5
1	didn't testify to that this evening so I'm not sure.	1	result of the installation of the initial compound, and
2	didn't testify to that this evening so I'm not sure. Q. And how many trees are proposed to be	2	result of the installation of the initial compound, and 57 in total are proposed, correct, to be replaced?
2 3	<ul><li>didn't testify to that this evening so I'm not sure.</li><li>Q. And how many trees are proposed to be planted as part of the revised landscaping plan?</li></ul>	2 3	result of the installation of the initial compound, and 57 in total are proposed, correct, to be replaced? A. Well, these are the 57 includes well,
2 3 4	<ul><li>didn't testify to that this evening so I'm not sure.</li><li>Q. And how many trees are proposed to be planted as part of the revised landscaping plan?</li><li>A. It's on page P-5 and I'll have to add them</li></ul>	2 3 4	result of the installation of the initial compound, and 57 in total are proposed, correct, to be replaced? A. Well, these are the 57 includes well, the planting schedule is not just tall trees, again.
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>didn't testify to that this evening so I'm not sure.</li><li>Q. And how many trees are proposed to be planted as part of the revised landscaping plan?</li><li>A. It's on page P-5 and I'll have to add them</li><li>up. I think 47. The numbers on page P-5 of the lower</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>result of the installation of the initial compound, and</li><li>57 in total are proposed, correct, to be replaced?</li><li>A. Well, these are the 57 includes well,</li><li>the planting schedule is not just tall trees, again.</li><li>Q. But a total of 57 trees, right?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>didn't testify to that this evening so I'm not sure.</li><li>Q. And how many trees are proposed to be planted as part of the revised landscaping plan?</li><li>A. It's on page P-5 and I'll have to add them up. I think 47. The numbers on page P-5 of the lower right-hand corner there is a quantity count.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>result of the installation of the initial compound, and</li> <li>57 in total are proposed, correct, to be replaced?</li> <li>A. Well, these are the 57 includes well,</li> <li>the planting schedule is not just tall trees, again.</li> <li>Q. But a total of 57 trees, right?</li> <li>A. Fifty-seven items are being planted.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>didn't testify to that this evening so I'm not sure.</li> <li>Q. And how many trees are proposed to be planted as part of the revised landscaping plan?</li> <li>A. It's on page P-5 and I'll have to add them up. I think 47. The numbers on page P-5 of the lower right-hand corner there is a quantity count.</li> <li>Q. I'll ask you to add it up one more time.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>result of the installation of the initial compound, and</li> <li>57 in total are proposed, correct, to be replaced?</li> <li>A. Well, these are the 57 includes well,</li> <li>the planting schedule is not just tall trees, again.</li> <li>Q. But a total of 57 trees, right?</li> <li>A. Fifty-seven items are being planted.</li> <li>Q. So the replacement ratio equates</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>didn't testify to that this evening so I'm not sure.</li> <li>Q. And how many trees are proposed to be planted as part of the revised landscaping plan?</li> <li>A. It's on page P-5 and I'll have to add them</li> <li>up. I think 47. The numbers on page P-5 of the lower right-hand corner there is a quantity count.</li> <li>Q. I'll ask you to add it up one more time.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>result of the installation of the initial compound, and</li> <li>57 in total are proposed, correct, to be replaced?</li> <li>A. Well, these are the 57 includes well,</li> <li>the planting schedule is not just tall trees, again.</li> <li>Q. But a total of 57 trees, right?</li> <li>A. Fifty-seven items are being planted.</li> <li>Q. So the replacement ratio equates</li> <li>approximately as a ten-to one replacement ratio; is</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>didn't testify to that this evening so I'm not sure.</li> <li>Q. And how many trees are proposed to be planted as part of the revised landscaping plan?</li> <li>A. It's on page P-5 and I'll have to add them up. I think 47. The numbers on page P-5 of the lower right-hand corner there is a quantity count.</li> <li>Q. I'll ask you to add it up one more time.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: Can I</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>result of the installation of the initial compound, and</li> <li>57 in total are proposed, correct, to be replaced?</li> <li>A. Well, these are the 57 includes well,</li> <li>the planting schedule is not just tall trees, again.</li> <li>Q. But a total of 57 trees, right?</li> <li>A. Fifty-seven items are being planted.</li> <li>Q. So the replacement ratio equates</li> <li>approximately as a ten-to one replacement ratio; is</li> <li>that correct? Fifty-seven trees being proposed, five</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>didn't testify to that this evening so I'm not sure.</li> <li>Q. And how many trees are proposed to be planted as part of the revised landscaping plan?</li> <li>A. It's on page P-5 and I'll have to add them up. I think 47. The numbers on page P-5 of the lower right-hand corner there is a quantity count.</li> <li>Q. I'll ask you to add it up one more time.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: Can I CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Jamie, can you shut the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>result of the installation of the initial compound, and 57 in total are proposed, correct, to be replaced?</li> <li>A. Well, these are the 57 includes well, the planting schedule is not just tall trees, again.</li> <li>Q. But a total of 57 trees, right?</li> <li>A. Fifty-seven items are being planted.</li> <li>Q. So the replacement ratio equates approximately as a ten-to one replacement ratio; is that correct? Fifty-seven trees being proposed, five live trees being removed; correct?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>didn't testify to that this evening so I'm not sure.</li> <li>Q. And how many trees are proposed to be planted as part of the revised landscaping plan?</li> <li>A. It's on page P-5 and I'll have to add them</li> <li>up. I think 47. The numbers on page P-5 of the lower right-hand corner there is a quantity count.</li> <li>Q. I'll ask you to add it up one more time.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: Can I CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Jamie, can you shut the door? The bugs are starting to come in.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>result of the installation of the initial compound, and</li> <li>57 in total are proposed, correct, to be replaced?</li> <li>A. Well, these are the 57 includes well,</li> <li>the planting schedule is not just tall trees, again.</li> <li>Q. But a total of 57 trees, right?</li> <li>A. Fifty-seven items are being planted.</li> <li>Q. So the replacement ratio equates</li> <li>approximately as a ten-to one replacement ratio; is</li> <li>that correct? Fifty-seven trees being proposed, five</li> <li>live trees being removed; correct?</li> <li>A. Numerically, but aesthetically it's night</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>didn't testify to that this evening so I'm not sure.</li> <li>Q. And how many trees are proposed to be planted as part of the revised landscaping plan?</li> <li>A. It's on page P-5 and I'll have to add them</li> <li>up. I think 47. The numbers on page P-5 of the lower right-hand corner there is a quantity count.</li> <li>Q. I'll ask you to add it up one more time.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: Can I CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Jamie, can you shut the door? The bugs are starting to come in.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: Mr. Steck, if I told you that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>result of the installation of the initial compound, and 57 in total are proposed, correct, to be replaced?</li> <li>A. Well, these are the 57 includes well, the planting schedule is not just tall trees, again.</li> <li>Q. But a total of 57 trees, right?</li> <li>A. Fifty-seven items are being planted.</li> <li>Q. So the replacement ratio equates approximately as a ten-to one replacement ratio; is that correct? Fifty-seven trees being proposed, five live trees being removed; correct?</li> <li>A. Numerically, but aesthetically it's night and day.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>didn't testify to that this evening so I'm not sure.</li> <li>Q. And how many trees are proposed to be planted as part of the revised landscaping plan?</li> <li>A. It's on page P-5 and I'll have to add them</li> <li>up. I think 47. The numbers on page P-5 of the lower right-hand corner there is a quantity count.</li> <li>Q. I'll ask you to add it up one more time.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: Can I CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Jamie, can you shut the door? The bugs are starting to come in.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: Mr. Steck, if I told you that the number adds up to 57, does that seem without</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>result of the installation of the initial compound, and 57 in total are proposed, correct, to be replaced?</li> <li>A. Well, these are the 57 includes well, the planting schedule is not just tall trees, again.</li> <li>Q. But a total of 57 trees, right?</li> <li>A. Fifty-seven items are being planted.</li> <li>Q. So the replacement ratio equates approximately as a ten-to one replacement ratio; is that correct? Fifty-seven trees being proposed, five live trees being removed; correct?</li> <li>A. Numerically, but aesthetically it's night and day.</li> <li>Q. Tree 48 which you refer to in your exhibit</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>didn't testify to that this evening so I'm not sure.</li> <li>Q. And how many trees are proposed to be planted as part of the revised landscaping plan?</li> <li>A. It's on page P-5 and I'll have to add them</li> <li>up. I think 47. The numbers on page P-5 of the lower right-hand corner there is a quantity count.</li> <li>Q. I'll ask you to add it up one more time.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: Can I CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Jamie, can you shut the door? The bugs are starting to come in.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: Mr. Steck, if I told you that the number adds up to 57, does that seem without looking at your Casio calculator.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>result of the installation of the initial compound, and 57 in total are proposed, correct, to be replaced?</li> <li>A. Well, these are the 57 includes well, the planting schedule is not just tall trees, again.</li> <li>Q. But a total of 57 trees, right?</li> <li>A. Fifty-seven items are being planted.</li> <li>Q. So the replacement ratio equates approximately as a ten-to one replacement ratio; is that correct? Fifty-seven trees being proposed, five live trees being removed; correct?</li> <li>A. Numerically, but aesthetically it's night and day.</li> <li>Q. Tree 48 which you refer to in your exhibit O-10, that is only going to be required to be removed</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>didn't testify to that this evening so I'm not sure.</li> <li>Q. And how many trees are proposed to be planted as part of the revised landscaping plan?</li> <li>A. It's on page P-5 and I'll have to add them up. I think 47. The numbers on page P-5 of the lower right-hand corner there is a quantity count.</li> <li>Q. I'll ask you to add it up one more time.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: Can I CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Jamie, can you shut the door? The bugs are starting to come in.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: Mr. Steck, if I told you that the number adds up to 57, does that seem without looking at your Casio calculator.</li> <li>A. I want to look at my calculator.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>result of the installation of the initial compound, and 57 in total are proposed, correct, to be replaced?</li> <li>A. Well, these are the 57 includes well, the planting schedule is not just tall trees, again.</li> <li>Q. But a total of 57 trees, right?</li> <li>A. Fifty-seven items are being planted.</li> <li>Q. So the replacement ratio equates approximately as a ten-to one replacement ratio; is that correct? Fifty-seven trees being proposed, five live trees being removed; correct?</li> <li>A. Numerically, but aesthetically it's night and day.</li> <li>Q. Tree 48 which you refer to in your exhibit O-10, that is only going to be required to be removed if, in fact, the compound is expanded; correct?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>didn't testify to that this evening so I'm not sure.</li> <li>Q. And how many trees are proposed to be planted as part of the revised landscaping plan?</li> <li>A. It's on page P-5 and I'll have to add them</li> <li>up. I think 47. The numbers on page P-5 of the lower right-hand corner there is a quantity count.</li> <li>Q. I'll ask you to add it up one more time.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: Can I CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Jamie, can you shut the door? The bugs are starting to come in.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: Mr. Steck, if I told you that the number adds up to 57, does that seem without looking at your Casio calculator.</li> <li>A. I want to look at my calculator.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I think he just gave</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>result of the installation of the initial compound, and 57 in total are proposed, correct, to be replaced?</li> <li>A. Well, these are the 57 includes well, the planting schedule is not just tall trees, again.</li> <li>Q. But a total of 57 trees, right?</li> <li>A. Fifty-seven items are being planted.</li> <li>Q. So the replacement ratio equates approximately as a ten-to one replacement ratio; is that correct? Fifty-seven trees being proposed, five live trees being removed; correct?</li> <li>A. Numerically, but aesthetically it's night and day.</li> <li>Q. Tree 48 which you refer to in your exhibit O-10, that is only going to be required to be removed if, in fact, the compound is expanded; correct?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>didn't testify to that this evening so I'm not sure.</li> <li>Q. And how many trees are proposed to be planted as part of the revised landscaping plan?</li> <li>A. It's on page P-5 and I'll have to add them</li> <li>up. I think 47. The numbers on page P-5 of the lower right-hand corner there is a quantity count.</li> <li>Q. I'll ask you to add it up one more time.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: Can I CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Jamie, can you shut the door? The bugs are starting to come in.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: Mr. Steck, if I told you that the number adds up to 57, does that seem without looking at your Casio calculator.</li> <li>A. I want to look at my calculator.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I think he just gave you the answer, Mr. Steck.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>result of the installation of the initial compound, and 57 in total are proposed, correct, to be replaced?</li> <li>A. Well, these are the 57 includes well, the planting schedule is not just tall trees, again.</li> <li>Q. But a total of 57 trees, right?</li> <li>A. Fifty-seven items are being planted.</li> <li>Q. So the replacement ratio equates approximately as a ten-to one replacement ratio; is that correct? Fifty-seven trees being proposed, five live trees being removed; correct?</li> <li>A. Numerically, but aesthetically it's night and day.</li> <li>Q. Tree 48 which you refer to in your exhibit O-10, that is only going to be required to be removed if, in fact, the compound is expanded; correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You talked about Verizon's I want</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>didn't testify to that this evening so I'm not sure.</li> <li>Q. And how many trees are proposed to be planted as part of the revised landscaping plan?</li> <li>A. It's on page P-5 and I'll have to add them</li> <li>up. I think 47. The numbers on page P-5 of the lower right-hand corner there is a quantity count.</li> <li>Q. I'll ask you to add it up one more time.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: Can I CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Jamie, can you shut the door? The bugs are starting to come in.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: Mr. Steck, if I told you that the number adds up to 57, does that seem without looking at your Casio calculator.</li> <li>A. I want to look at my calculator.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I think he just gave you the answer, Mr. Steck.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: I don't know much.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>result of the installation of the initial compound, and 57 in total are proposed, correct, to be replaced?</li> <li>A. Well, these are the 57 includes well, the planting schedule is not just tall trees, again.</li> <li>Q. But a total of 57 trees, right?</li> <li>A. Fifty-seven items are being planted.</li> <li>Q. So the replacement ratio equates approximately as a ten-to one replacement ratio; is that correct? Fifty-seven trees being proposed, five live trees being removed; correct?</li> <li>A. Numerically, but aesthetically it's night and day.</li> <li>Q. Tree 48 which you refer to in your exhibit O-10, that is only going to be required to be removed if, in fact, the compound is expanded; correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You talked about Verizon's I want to be clear on your verbiage always being the top</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>didn't testify to that this evening so I'm not sure.</li> <li>Q. And how many trees are proposed to be planted as part of the revised landscaping plan?</li> <li>A. It's on page P-5 and I'll have to add them</li> <li>up. I think 47. The numbers on page P-5 of the lower right-hand corner there is a quantity count.</li> <li>Q. I'll ask you to add it up one more time.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: Can I CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Jamie, can you shut the door? The bugs are starting to come in.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: Mr. Steck, if I told you that the number adds up to 57, does that seem without looking at your Casio calculator.</li> <li>A. I want to look at my calculator. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I think he just gave you the answer, Mr. Steck.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: I don't know much.</li> <li>MR. SCHNEIDER: It may be one of the few</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>result of the installation of the initial compound, and 57 in total are proposed, correct, to be replaced?</li> <li>A. Well, these are the 57 includes well, the planting schedule is not just tall trees, again.</li> <li>Q. But a total of 57 trees, right?</li> <li>A. Fifty-seven items are being planted.</li> <li>Q. So the replacement ratio equates approximately as a ten-to one replacement ratio; is that correct? Fifty-seven trees being proposed, five live trees being removed; correct?</li> <li>A. Numerically, but aesthetically it's night and day.</li> <li>Q. Tree 48 which you refer to in your exhibit O-10, that is only going to be required to be removed if, in fact, the compound is expanded; correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You talked about Verizon's I want to be clear on your verbiage always being the top dog in terms of height if there is</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>didn't testify to that this evening so I'm not sure.</li> <li>Q. And how many trees are proposed to be planted as part of the revised landscaping plan?</li> <li>A. It's on page P-5 and I'll have to add them</li> <li>up. I think 47. The numbers on page P-5 of the lower right-hand corner there is a quantity count.</li> <li>Q. I'll ask you to add it up one more time.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: Can I CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Jamie, can you shut the door? The bugs are starting to come in.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: Mr. Steck, if I told you that the number adds up to 57, does that seem without looking at your Casio calculator.</li> <li>A. I want to look at my calculator.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I think he just gave you the answer, Mr. Steck.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: I don't know much.</li> <li>MR. SCHNEIDER: It may be one of the few things that Mr. Simon and I agree upon.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>result of the installation of the initial compound, and 57 in total are proposed, correct, to be replaced?</li> <li>A. Well, these are the 57 includes well, the planting schedule is not just tall trees, again.</li> <li>Q. But a total of 57 trees, right?</li> <li>A. Fifty-seven items are being planted.</li> <li>Q. So the replacement ratio equates approximately as a ten-to one replacement ratio; is that correct? Fifty-seven trees being proposed, five live trees being removed; correct?</li> <li>A. Numerically, but aesthetically it's night and day.</li> <li>Q. Tree 48 which you refer to in your exhibit O-10, that is only going to be required to be removed if, in fact, the compound is expanded; correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You talked about Verizon's I want to be clear on your verbiage always being the top dog in terms of height if there is</li> <li>A. I didn't say always. I said in the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>didn't testify to that this evening so I'm not sure.</li> <li>Q. And how many trees are proposed to be planted as part of the revised landscaping plan?</li> <li>A. It's on page P-5 and I'll have to add them</li> <li>up. I think 47. The numbers on page P-5 of the lower right-hand corner there is a quantity count.</li> <li>Q. I'll ask you to add it up one more time.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: Can I CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Jamie, can you shut the door? The bugs are starting to come in.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: Mr. Steck, if I told you that the number adds up to 57, does that seem without looking at your Casio calculator.</li> <li>A. I want to look at my calculator.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I think he just gave you the answer, Mr. Steck.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: I don't know much.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: I don't know much.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: It's 57 trees are being</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>result of the installation of the initial compound, and 57 in total are proposed, correct, to be replaced?</li> <li>A. Well, these are the 57 includes well, the planting schedule is not just tall trees, again.</li> <li>Q. But a total of 57 trees, right?</li> <li>A. Fifty-seven items are being planted.</li> <li>Q. So the replacement ratio equates approximately as a ten-to one replacement ratio; is that correct? Fifty-seven trees being proposed, five live trees being removed; correct?</li> <li>A. Numerically, but aesthetically it's night and day.</li> <li>Q. Tree 48 which you refer to in your exhibit O-10, that is only going to be required to be removed if, in fact, the compound is expanded; correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You talked about Verizon's I want to be clear on your verbiage always being the top dog in terms of height if there is</li> <li>A. I didn't say always. I said in the settlement agreement you have the right to be the top</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>didn't testify to that this evening so I'm not sure.</li> <li>Q. And how many trees are proposed to be planted as part of the revised landscaping plan?</li> <li>A. It's on page P-5 and I'll have to add them</li> <li>up. I think 47. The numbers on page P-5 of the lower right-hand corner there is a quantity count.</li> <li>Q. I'll ask you to add it up one more time.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: Can I CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Jamie, can you shut the door? The bugs are starting to come in.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: Mr. Steck, if I told you that the number adds up to 57, does that seem without looking at your Casio calculator.</li> <li>A. I want to look at my calculator.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I think he just gave you the answer, Mr. Steck.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: I don't know much.</li> <li>MR. SCHNEIDER: It may be one of the few things that Mr. Simon and I agree upon.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: It's 57 trees are being proposed. Certain number are deciduous, and a certain</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>result of the installation of the initial compound, and 57 in total are proposed, correct, to be replaced?</li> <li>A. Well, these are the 57 includes well, the planting schedule is not just tall trees, again.</li> <li>Q. But a total of 57 trees, right?</li> <li>A. Fifty-seven items are being planted.</li> <li>Q. So the replacement ratio equates approximately as a ten-to one replacement ratio; is that correct? Fifty-seven trees being proposed, five live trees being removed; correct?</li> <li>A. Numerically, but aesthetically it's night and day.</li> <li>Q. Tree 48 which you refer to in your exhibit O-10, that is only going to be required to be removed if, in fact, the compound is expanded; correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You talked about Verizon's I want to be clear on your verbiage always being the top dog in terms of height if there is</li> <li>A. I didn't say always. I said in the settlement agreement you have the right to be the top tier. So if someone comes in below you have the right</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>didn't testify to that this evening so I'm not sure.</li> <li>Q. And how many trees are proposed to be planted as part of the revised landscaping plan?</li> <li>A. It's on page P-5 and I'll have to add them</li> <li>up. I think 47. The numbers on page P-5 of the lower right-hand corner there is a quantity count.</li> <li>Q. I'll ask you to add it up one more time.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: Can I CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Jamie, can you shut the door? The bugs are starting to come in.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: Mr. Steck, if I told you that the number adds up to 57, does that seem without looking at your Casio calculator.</li> <li>A. I want to look at my calculator.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I think he just gave you the answer, Mr. Steck.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: I don't know much.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: I don't know much.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: It's 57 trees are being proposed. Certain number are deciduous, and a certain number are evergreens.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>result of the installation of the initial compound, and 57 in total are proposed, correct, to be replaced?</li> <li>A. Well, these are the 57 includes well, the planting schedule is not just tall trees, again.</li> <li>Q. But a total of 57 trees, right?</li> <li>A. Fifty-seven items are being planted.</li> <li>Q. So the replacement ratio equates approximately as a ten-to one replacement ratio; is that correct? Fifty-seven trees being proposed, five live trees being removed; correct?</li> <li>A. Numerically, but aesthetically it's night and day.</li> <li>Q. Tree 48 which you refer to in your exhibit O-10, that is only going to be required to be removed if, in fact, the compound is expanded; correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You talked about Verizon's I want to be clear on your verbiage always being the top dog in terms of height if there is</li> <li>A. I didn't say always. I said in the settlement agreement you have the right to be the top tier. So if someone comes in below you have the right to be the lighest carrier on the tower.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>didn't testify to that this evening so I'm not sure.</li> <li>Q. And how many trees are proposed to be planted as part of the revised landscaping plan?</li> <li>A. It's on page P-5 and I'll have to add them</li> <li>up. I think 47. The numbers on page P-5 of the lower right-hand corner there is a quantity count.</li> <li>Q. I'll ask you to add it up one more time.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: Can I CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Jamie, can you shut the door? The bugs are starting to come in.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: Mr. Steck, if I told you that the number adds up to 57, does that seem without looking at your Casio calculator.</li> <li>A. I want to look at my calculator.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I think he just gave you the answer, Mr. Steck.</li> <li>MR. SIMON: I don't know much.</li> <li>MR. SCHNEIDER: It may be one of the few things that Mr. Simon and I agree upon.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: It's 57 trees are being proposed. Certain number are deciduous, and a certain</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>result of the installation of the initial compound, and 57 in total are proposed, correct, to be replaced?</li> <li>A. Well, these are the 57 includes well, the planting schedule is not just tall trees, again.</li> <li>Q. But a total of 57 trees, right?</li> <li>A. Fifty-seven items are being planted.</li> <li>Q. So the replacement ratio equates approximately as a ten-to one replacement ratio; is that correct? Fifty-seven trees being proposed, five live trees being removed; correct?</li> <li>A. Numerically, but aesthetically it's night and day.</li> <li>Q. Tree 48 which you refer to in your exhibit O-10, that is only going to be required to be removed if, in fact, the compound is expanded; correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You talked about Verizon's I want to be clear on your verbiage always being the top dog in terms of height if there is</li> <li>A. I didn't say always. I said in the settlement agreement you have the right to be the top tier. So if someone comes in below you have the right to be the highest carrier on the tower.</li> </ul>

	Page 81		Page 82
1	tower, correct, Verizon would have the right under the	1	Q. So any such applicant for an extension
2	settlement to the "higher height"; correct?	2	would not have to come before a Board such as the
3	A. To even be higher than 80 feet.	3	Harding Township Board of Adjustment; correct?
4	Q. That's correct. And if there was an	4	A. Well, the stipulation
5	extension any such collocator and/or Verizon would be	5	Q. I'm not asking you about the stipulation.
6	required to come before this Board; correct?	6	I'm asking you as a matter of law?
7	A. Yes.	7	A. Yes.
8	Q. Okay. Now, Mr. Simon asked Mr. Masters a	8	Q. And you read the Stipulation of Settlement
9	series of questions about his knowledge as to what	9	consent order; correct?
10	rights, if any, wireless carriers have to automatically	10	A. Yes.
11	extend the tower either under Federal law or state law.	11	Q. Does the Stipulation or the Consent, and
12	You heard that testimony; correct?	12	Consent Order address a variation on the rights of the
13	A. Yes.	13	collocator to automatically extend the tower?
14	Q. Are you likewise familiar with the	14	A. It says that there must be an application
15	processes relating to applications for extensions of	15	to the Board of Adjustment.
16	towers?	16	Q. Which otherwise such application would not
17	A. I'm generally familiar that by state law	17	be required as a matter of law; correct?
18	and the Municipal Land Use Law I think they can be	18	A. That's correct.
19	increased by 10 feet. And the Federal law says 10	19	Q. So and in fact, the stipulation says
20	percent but not more than 20 10 ten percent or	20	that "Verizon Wireless hereby waves any applicable
21	20 feet, whichever is larger I think is the way it	21	right of authority to extend the height without further
22	reads.	22	zoning approval under applicable law; correct?
23	Q. Right. And under that procedure the right	23	A. Yes.
24	to extend is essentially automatic; correct?	24	Q. So in fact, Verizon Wireless has waived the
25	A. That's my understanding.	25	statutory right in conjunction with any extension of
	Page 83		Page 84
1	the tower requiring such collocator to come before the	1	the community, the Board, and other parties to
2	Board; correct?		
3		2	encourage the availability of the tower to accommodate
5	A. But it hasn't waived its right to appeal	2	encourage the availability of the tower to accommodate future collocators; correct?
4	A. But it hasn't waived its right to appeal any adverse decision from the Board.	1	
		3	future collocators; correct?
4	any adverse decision from the Board. Q. Fine. If a when from a planning Mr. Stuck (sic) Mr. Steck	3 4	future collocators; correct? MR. SIMON: I'm going to object in terms of the way you characterized that. Mr. Steck, if you BY MR. SCHNEIDER:
4 5	any adverse decision from the Board. Q. Fine. If a when from a planning Mr. Stuck (sic) Mr. Steck A. I answer to any name.	3 4 5	future collocators; correct? MR. SIMON: I'm going to object in terms of the way you characterized that. Mr. Steck, if you BY MR. SCHNEIDER: Q. Do you believe that collocation advances
4 5 6	<ul> <li>any adverse decision from the Board.</li> <li>Q. Fine. If a when from a planning</li> <li>Mr. Stuck (sic) Mr. Steck</li> <li>A. I answer to any name.</li> <li>Q. You previously have served, as I recall, as</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8	future collocators; correct? MR. SIMON: I'm going to object in terms of the way you characterized that. Mr. Steck, if you BY MR. SCHNEIDER: Q. Do you believe that collocation advances appropriate planning purposes where there is a proposed
4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>any adverse decision from the Board.</li> <li>Q. Fine. If a when from a planning</li> <li>Mr. Stuck (sic) Mr. Steck</li> <li>A. I answer to any name.</li> <li>Q. You previously have served, as I recall, as</li> <li>a planning consultant to various municipalities;</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	future collocators; correct? MR. SIMON: I'm going to object in terms of the way you characterized that. Mr. Steck, if you BY MR. SCHNEIDER: Q. Do you believe that collocation advances appropriate planning purposes where there is a proposed tower?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>any adverse decision from the Board.</li> <li>Q. Fine. If a when from a planning</li> <li>Mr. Stuck (sic) Mr. Steck</li> <li>A. I answer to any name.</li> <li>Q. You previously have served, as I recall, as a planning consultant to various municipalities; correct?</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	future collocators; correct? MR. SIMON: I'm going to object in terms of the way you characterized that. Mr. Steck, if you BY MR. SCHNEIDER: Q. Do you believe that collocation advances appropriate planning purposes where there is a proposed tower? A. It does if the tower is put in an
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>any adverse decision from the Board.</li> <li>Q. Fine. If a when from a planning</li> <li>Mr. Stuck (sic) Mr. Steck</li> <li>A. I answer to any name.</li> <li>Q. You previously have served, as I recall, as</li> <li>a planning consultant to various municipalities;</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. A number of municipalities, yes.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	future collocators; correct? MR. SIMON: I'm going to object in terms of the way you characterized that. Mr. Steck, if you BY MR. SCHNEIDER: Q. Do you believe that collocation advances appropriate planning purposes where there is a proposed tower? A. It does if the tower is put in an appropriate location to start with.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>any adverse decision from the Board.</li> <li>Q. Fine. If a when from a planning</li> <li>Mr. Stuck (sic) Mr. Steck</li> <li>A. I answer to any name.</li> <li>Q. You previously have served, as I recall, as</li> <li>a planning consultant to various municipalities;</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. A number of municipalities, yes.</li> <li>Q. Correct. And, in fact, if I recall many,</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>future collocators; correct?</li> <li>MR. SIMON: I'm going to object in terms of the way you characterized that. Mr. Steck, if you BY MR. SCHNEIDER:</li> <li>Q. Do you believe that collocation advances appropriate planning purposes where there is a proposed tower?</li> <li>A. It does if the tower is put in an appropriate location to start with.</li> <li>Q. So even if you disagreed with where the</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>any adverse decision from the Board.</li> <li>Q. Fine. If a when from a planning</li> <li>Mr. Stuck (sic) Mr. Steck</li> <li>A. I answer to any name.</li> <li>Q. You previously have served, as I recall, as</li> <li>a planning consultant to various municipalities;</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. A number of municipalities, yes.</li> <li>Q. Correct. And, in fact, if I recall many,</li> <li>many years ago you indicated that you actually might</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	future collocators; correct? MR. SIMON: I'm going to object in terms of the way you characterized that. Mr. Steck, if you BY MR. SCHNEIDER: Q. Do you believe that collocation advances appropriate planning purposes where there is a proposed tower? A. It does if the tower is put in an appropriate location to start with. Q. So even if you disagreed with where the tower was located you would be of the opinion that
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>any adverse decision from the Board.</li> <li>Q. Fine. If a when from a planning</li> <li>Mr. Stuck (sic) Mr. Steck</li> <li>A. I answer to any name.</li> <li>Q. You previously have served, as I recall, as a planning consultant to various municipalities; correct?</li> <li>A. A number of municipalities, yes.</li> <li>Q. Correct. And, in fact, if I recall many, many years ago you indicated that you actually might have testified in favor of a couple of wireless</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	future collocators; correct? MR. SIMON: I'm going to object in terms of the way you characterized that. Mr. Steck, if you BY MR. SCHNEIDER: Q. Do you believe that collocation advances appropriate planning purposes where there is a proposed tower? A. It does if the tower is put in an appropriate location to start with. Q. So even if you disagreed with where the tower was located you would be of the opinion that collocation is not an appropriate goal if, for example,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>any adverse decision from the Board.</li> <li>Q. Fine. If a when from a planning</li> <li>Mr. Stuck (sic) Mr. Steck</li> <li>A. I answer to any name.</li> <li>Q. You previously have served, as I recall, as</li> <li>a planning consultant to various municipalities;</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. A number of municipalities, yes.</li> <li>Q. Correct. And, in fact, if I recall many,</li> <li>many years ago you indicated that you actually might</li> <li>have testified in favor of a couple of wireless</li> <li>communication applications?</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	future collocators; correct? MR. SIMON: I'm going to object in terms of the way you characterized that. Mr. Steck, if you BY MR. SCHNEIDER: Q. Do you believe that collocation advances appropriate planning purposes where there is a proposed tower? A. It does if the tower is put in an appropriate location to start with. Q. So even if you disagreed with where the tower was located you would be of the opinion that collocation is not an appropriate goal if, for example, a collocator proposed to locate on this tower at 70
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>any adverse decision from the Board.</li> <li>Q. Fine. If a when from a planning</li> <li>Mr. Stuck (sic) Mr. Steck</li> <li>A. I answer to any name.</li> <li>Q. You previously have served, as I recall, as</li> <li>a planning consultant to various municipalities;</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. A number of municipalities, yes.</li> <li>Q. Correct. And, in fact, if I recall many,</li> <li>many years ago you indicated that you actually might</li> <li>have testified in favor of a couple of wireless</li> <li>communication applications?</li> <li>A. Yes. I did some work for Verizon early on,</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	future collocators; correct? MR. SIMON: I'm going to object in terms of the way you characterized that. Mr. Steck, if you BY MR. SCHNEIDER: Q. Do you believe that collocation advances appropriate planning purposes where there is a proposed tower? A. It does if the tower is put in an appropriate location to start with. Q. So even if you disagreed with where the tower was located you would be of the opinion that collocation is not an appropriate goal if, for example, a collocator proposed to locate on this tower at 70 feet?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>any adverse decision from the Board.</li> <li>Q. Fine. If a when from a planning</li> <li>Mr. Stuck (sic) Mr. Steck</li> <li>A. I answer to any name.</li> <li>Q. You previously have served, as I recall, as</li> <li>a planning consultant to various municipalities;</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. A number of municipalities, yes.</li> <li>Q. Correct. And, in fact, if I recall many,</li> <li>many years ago you indicated that you actually might</li> <li>have testified in favor of a couple of wireless</li> <li>communication applications?</li> <li>A. Yes. I did some work for Verizon early on,</li> <li>but when I took one opposition case I seem to never get</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	future collocators; correct? MR. SIMON: I'm going to object in terms of the way you characterized that. Mr. Steck, if you BY MR. SCHNEIDER: Q. Do you believe that collocation advances appropriate planning purposes where there is a proposed tower? A. It does if the tower is put in an appropriate location to start with. Q. So even if you disagreed with where the tower was located you would be of the opinion that collocation is not an appropriate goal if, for example, a collocator proposed to locate on this tower at 70 feet? A. Would you ask that again, please?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>any adverse decision from the Board.</li> <li>Q. Fine. If a when from a planning</li> <li>Mr. Stuck (sic) Mr. Steck</li> <li>A. I answer to any name.</li> <li>Q. You previously have served, as I recall, as</li> <li>a planning consultant to various municipalities;</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. A number of municipalities, yes.</li> <li>Q. Correct. And, in fact, if I recall many,</li> <li>many years ago you indicated that you actually might</li> <li>have testified in favor of a couple of wireless</li> <li>communication applications?</li> <li>A. Yes. I did some work for Verizon early on,</li> <li>but when I took one opposition case I seem to never get</li> <li>the calls anymore.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>future collocators; correct?</li> <li>MR. SIMON: I'm going to object in terms of the way you characterized that. Mr. Steck, if youBY MR. SCHNEIDER:</li> <li>Q. Do you believe that collocation advances appropriate planning purposes where there is a proposed tower?</li> <li>A. It does if the tower is put in an appropriate location to start with.</li> <li>Q. So even if you disagreed with where the tower was located you would be of the opinion that collocation is not an appropriate goal if, for example, a collocator proposed to locate on this tower at 70 feet?</li> <li>A. Would you ask that again, please?</li> <li>Q. If this tower was approved by this Board,</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>any adverse decision from the Board.</li> <li>Q. Fine. If a when from a planning</li> <li>Mr. Stuck (sic) Mr. Steck</li> <li>A. I answer to any name.</li> <li>Q. You previously have served, as I recall, as</li> <li>a planning consultant to various municipalities;</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. A number of municipalities, yes.</li> <li>Q. Correct. And, in fact, if I recall many,</li> <li>many years ago you indicated that you actually might</li> <li>have testified in favor of a couple of wireless</li> <li>communication applications?</li> <li>A. Yes. I did some work for Verizon early on,</li> <li>but when I took one opposition case I seem to never get</li> <li>the calls anymore.</li> <li>Q. Both in conjunction with your municipal</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>future collocators; correct?</li> <li>MR. SIMON: I'm going to object in terms of the way you characterized that. Mr. Steck, if youBY MR. SCHNEIDER:</li> <li>Q. Do you believe that collocation advances appropriate planning purposes where there is a proposed tower?</li> <li>A. It does if the tower is put in an appropriate location to start with.</li> <li>Q. So even if you disagreed with where the tower was located you would be of the opinion that collocation is not an appropriate goal if, for example, a collocator proposed to locate on this tower at 70 feet?</li> <li>A. Would you ask that again, please?</li> <li>Q. If this tower was approved by this Board, is it a appropriate planning consideration to encourage</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>any adverse decision from the Board.</li> <li>Q. Fine. If a when from a planning</li> <li>Mr. Stuck (sic) Mr. Steck</li> <li>A. I answer to any name.</li> <li>Q. You previously have served, as I recall, as</li> <li>a planning consultant to various municipalities;</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. A number of municipalities, yes.</li> <li>Q. Correct. And, in fact, if I recall many,</li> <li>many years ago you indicated that you actually might</li> <li>have testified in favor of a couple of wireless</li> <li>communication applications?</li> <li>A. Yes. I did some work for Verizon early on,</li> <li>but when I took one opposition case I seem to never get</li> <li>the calls anymore.</li> <li>Q. Both in conjunction with your municipal</li> <li>experience and having testified for wireless</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>future collocators; correct?</li> <li>MR. SIMON: I'm going to object in terms of the way you characterized that. Mr. Steck, if youBY MR. SCHNEIDER:</li> <li>Q. Do you believe that collocation advances appropriate planning purposes where there is a proposed tower?</li> <li>A. It does if the tower is put in an appropriate location to start with.</li> <li>Q. So even if you disagreed with where the tower was located you would be of the opinion that collocation is not an appropriate goal if, for example, a collocator proposed to locate on this tower at 70 feet?</li> <li>A. Would you ask that again, please?</li> <li>Q. If this tower was approved by this Board, is it a appropriate planning consideration to encourage a collocator to locate on this tower at 70 feet?</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>any adverse decision from the Board.</li> <li>Q. Fine. If a when from a planning</li> <li>Mr. Stuck (sic) Mr. Steck</li> <li>A. I answer to any name.</li> <li>Q. You previously have served, as I recall, as</li> <li>a planning consultant to various municipalities;</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. A number of municipalities, yes.</li> <li>Q. Correct. And, in fact, if I recall many,</li> <li>many years ago you indicated that you actually might</li> <li>have testified in favor of a couple of wireless</li> <li>communication applications?</li> <li>A. Yes. I did some work for Verizon early on,</li> <li>but when I took one opposition case I seem to never get</li> <li>the calls anymore.</li> <li>Q. Both in conjunction with your municipal</li> <li>experience and having testified for wireless</li> <li>communications carriers, do you believe it is an</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>future collocators; correct?</li> <li>MR. SIMON: I'm going to object in terms of the way you characterized that. Mr. Steck, if youBY MR. SCHNEIDER:</li> <li>Q. Do you believe that collocation advances appropriate planning purposes where there is a proposed tower?</li> <li>A. It does if the tower is put in an appropriate location to start with.</li> <li>Q. So even if you disagreed with where the tower was located you would be of the opinion that collocator proposed to locate on this tower at 70 feet?</li> <li>A. Would you ask that again, please?</li> <li>Q. If this tower was approved by this Board, is it a appropriate planning consideration to encourage a collocator to locate on this tower at 70 feet?</li> <li>A. Assuming that the location meets the</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>any adverse decision from the Board.</li> <li>Q. Fine. If a when from a planning</li> <li>Mr. Stuck (sic) Mr. Steck</li> <li>A. I answer to any name.</li> <li>Q. You previously have served, as I recall, as a planning consultant to various municipalities; correct?</li> <li>A. A number of municipalities, yes.</li> <li>Q. Correct. And, in fact, if I recall many, many years ago you indicated that you actually might have testified in favor of a couple of wireless communication applications?</li> <li>A. Yes. I did some work for Verizon early on, but when I took one opposition case I seem to never get the calls anymore.</li> <li>Q. Both in conjunction with your municipal experience and having testified for wireless communications carriers, do you believe it is an appropriate planning consideration to encourage</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>future collocators; correct?</li> <li>MR. SIMON: I'm going to object in terms of the way you characterized that. Mr. Steck, if youBY MR. SCHNEIDER: <ul> <li>Q. Do you believe that collocation advances appropriate planning purposes where there is a proposed tower?</li> <li>A. It does if the tower is put in an appropriate location to start with.</li> <li>Q. So even if you disagreed with where the tower was located you would be of the opinion that collocation is not an appropriate goal if, for example, a collocator proposed to locate on this tower at 70 feet?</li> <li>A. Would you ask that again, please?</li> <li>Q. If this tower was approved by this Board, is it a appropriate planning consideration to encourage a collocator to locate on this tower at 70 feet?</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>any adverse decision from the Board.</li> <li>Q. Fine. If a when from a planning</li> <li>Mr. Stuck (sic) Mr. Steck</li> <li>A. I answer to any name.</li> <li>Q. You previously have served, as I recall, as a planning consultant to various municipalities; correct?</li> <li>A. A number of municipalities, yes.</li> <li>Q. Correct. And, in fact, if I recall many, many years ago you indicated that you actually might have testified in favor of a couple of wireless communication applications?</li> <li>A. Yes. I did some work for Verizon early on, but when I took one opposition case I seem to never get the calls anymore.</li> <li>Q. Both in conjunction with your municipal experience and having testified for wireless communications carriers, do you believe it is an appropriate planning consideration to encourage collocation where towers are going to be built?</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>future collocators; correct?</li> <li>MR. SIMON: I'm going to object in terms of the way you characterized that. Mr. Steck, if youBY MR. SCHNEIDER:</li> <li>Q. Do you believe that collocation advances appropriate planning purposes where there is a proposed tower?</li> <li>A. It does if the tower is put in an appropriate location to start with.</li> <li>Q. So even if you disagreed with where the tower was located you would be of the opinion that collocation is not an appropriate goal if, for example, a collocator proposed to locate on this tower at 70 feet?</li> <li>A. Would you ask that again, please?</li> <li>Q. If this tower was approved by this Board, is it a appropriate planning consideration to encourage a collocator to locate on this tower at 70 feet?</li> <li>A. Assuming that the location meets the standards today, absent everything else, my concern is that this is in a Historic District which makes it</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>any adverse decision from the Board.</li> <li>Q. Fine. If a when from a planning</li> <li>Mr. Stuck (sic) Mr. Steck</li> <li>A. I answer to any name.</li> <li>Q. You previously have served, as I recall, as a planning consultant to various municipalities; correct?</li> <li>A. A number of municipalities, yes.</li> <li>Q. Correct. And, in fact, if I recall many, many years ago you indicated that you actually might have testified in favor of a couple of wireless communication applications?</li> <li>A. Yes. I did some work for Verizon early on, but when I took one opposition case I seem to never get the calls anymore.</li> <li>Q. Both in conjunction with your municipal experience and having testified for wireless communications carriers, do you believe it is an appropriate planning consideration to encourage</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>future collocators; correct?</li> <li>MR. SIMON: I'm going to object in terms of the way you characterized that. Mr. Steck, if youBY MR. SCHNEIDER: <ul> <li>Q. Do you believe that collocation advances appropriate planning purposes where there is a proposed tower?</li> <li>A. It does if the tower is put in an appropriate location to start with.</li> <li>Q. So even if you disagreed with where the tower was located you would be of the opinion that collocation is not an appropriate goal if, for example, a collocator proposed to locate on this tower at 70 feet?</li> <li>A. Would you ask that again, please?</li> <li>Q. If this tower was approved by this Board, is it a appropriate planning consideration to encourage a collocator to locate on this tower at 70 feet?</li> </ul> </li> </ul>

Page	85	
------	----	--

	Page 85	1	Page 86
1	Q. Let me rephrase the question. If in fact	1	MR. SIMON: You just asked him a question,
2	this Board approved the tower in question, and all	2	Rich, as to the contents of the agreement and I'm
3	litigation was concluded, and all other governmental	3	asking him a follow-up question regarding the contents
4	approvals were obtained, and the tower exists at a	4	of the agreement.
5	height of 80 feet, 86 feet to top of branches, would it	5	MR. MLENAK: It's an appropriate question.
	be consistent with good planning to encourage	6	Go ahead.
6			
7	collocation at a lower height on the approved and	7	Q. Number two, that a third-party carrier is
8	constructed tower?	8	not a party to that agreement; correct?
9	A. If you isolate or extract all other	9	A. That's correct.
10	considerations and just looked at collocation and	10	Q. And with regard to the collocation
11	didn't care about historic districts or anything else	11	questions that Mr. Schneider asked you, collocation was
12	or proximity to residential property lines, yes.	12	similarly proposed the first time around when the
13	MR. SCHNEIDER: I have no further	13	application was denied in 2022; correct?
14	questions.	14	A. That's correct.
15	MR. SIMON: Just a couple of follow ups.	15	MR. SIMON: Nothing further. Thank you.
16	BY MR. SIMON:	16	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Does the Board have any
17	Q. With regard to the agreement that you	17	questions?
18	testified to earlier, the Settlement Agreement, you	18	BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: I have one
19	recall that it states in pertinent part that if there's	19	question. So on Exhibit A-37 there's a number of photo
20	a conflict between the terms of the agreement and	20	sims, 2G, 3G, et cetera, et cetera.
21	Municipal Land Use Law the Municipal Land Use Law	21	THE WITNESS: Yes.
22	controls; correct?	1	
23	A. That's one of the	22	BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: I've heard your
24	MR. SCHNEIDER: I don't recall him	23	testimony with regard to some trees dying and still
		24	provide some cover based on the time of year and stuff
25	testifying to that.	25	like that. My question is really limited to in your
	Page 87		Page 88
1	experience, is the height shown here on those photo	1	THE WITNESS: That's an error.
2	sims, 2G, 3G, et cetera, representative of the height?	2	MR. SIMON: So in terms of P-2 in terms of
3	THE WITNESS: I would trust that the	3	the numbers
4	Applicant has accurately represented the height.	4	THE WITNESS: So 346 feet is the base of
5	BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: So you don't feel	5	the tower, plus 86 feet gives me 432 feet. So the top
6	you have no reason to doubt	6	of this tower, including the overage of branching, is
7	THE WITNESS: I have no reason to doubt the	7	432 feet above sea level. And I just highlighted the
		8	
8	height. What I what I question is the nature of the	0	
9			areas that are already 400 feet.
	tree that was superimposed.	9	BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: But I'm more curious
10	BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Understood.	9 10	BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: But I'm more curious about, like I said, because the flagpole has to be
11	BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Understood. THE WITNESS: Because no one here has seen	9 10 11	BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: But I'm more curious about, like I said, because the flagpole has to be taller than the tree to get the same radio frequency
11 12	BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Understood. THE WITNESS: Because no one here has seen it. And the fact that the applicant chose not to do a	9 10 11 12	BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: But I'm more curious about, like I said, because the flagpole has to be taller than the tree to get the same radio frequency performance. We have heard testimony to that effect
11 12 13	BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Understood. THE WITNESS: Because no one here has seen it. And the fact that the applicant chose not to do a rendering with trees removed.	9 10 11 12 13	BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: But I'm more curious about, like I said, because the flagpole has to be taller than the tree to get the same radio frequency
11 12	BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Understood. THE WITNESS: Because no one here has seen it. And the fact that the applicant chose not to do a	9 10 11 12	BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: But I'm more curious about, like I said, because the flagpole has to be taller than the tree to get the same radio frequency performance. We have heard testimony to that effect
11 12 13	BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Understood. THE WITNESS: Because no one here has seen it. And the fact that the applicant chose not to do a rendering with trees removed.	9 10 11 12 13	BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: But I'm more curious about, like I said, because the flagpole has to be taller than the tree to get the same radio frequency performance. We have heard testimony to that effect and I wondered if you took that into account in your
11 12 13 14	BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Understood. THE WITNESS: Because no one here has seen it. And the fact that the applicant chose not to do a rendering with trees removed. BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Understood. Okay	9 10 11 12 13 14	BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: But I'm more curious about, like I said, because the flagpole has to be taller than the tree to get the same radio frequency performance. We have heard testimony to that effect and I wondered if you took that into account in your planning.
11 12 13 14 15	BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Understood. THE WITNESS: Because no one here has seen it. And the fact that the applicant chose not to do a rendering with trees removed. BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Understood. Okay that was just my question. Thank you.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: But I'm more curious about, like I said, because the flagpole has to be taller than the tree to get the same radio frequency performance. We have heard testimony to that effect and I wondered if you took that into account in your planning. MR. MLENAK: I think he just didn't have
11 12 13 14 15 16	BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Understood. THE WITNESS: Because no one here has seen it. And the fact that the applicant chose not to do a rendering with trees removed. BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Understood. Okay that was just my question. Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Anyone else?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: But I'm more curious about, like I said, because the flagpole has to be taller than the tree to get the same radio frequency performance. We have heard testimony to that effect and I wondered if you took that into account in your planning. MR. MLENAK: I think he just didn't have his Casio with him that day.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Understood. THE WITNESS: Because no one here has seen it. And the fact that the applicant chose not to do a rendering with trees removed. BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Understood. Okay that was just my question. Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Anyone else? BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: I have one for Mr.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: But I'm more curious about, like I said, because the flagpole has to be taller than the tree to get the same radio frequency performance. We have heard testimony to that effect and I wondered if you took that into account in your planning. MR. MLENAK: I think he just didn't have his Casio with him that day. BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: Okay. Fine.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Understood. THE WITNESS: Because no one here has seen it. And the fact that the applicant chose not to do a rendering with trees removed. BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Understood. Okay that was just my question. Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Anyone else? BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: I have one for Mr. Steck, I guess it's A-37 P-2.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: But I'm more curious about, like I said, because the flagpole has to be taller than the tree to get the same radio frequency performance. We have heard testimony to that effect and I wondered if you took that into account in your planning. MR. MLENAK: I think he just didn't have his Casio with him that day. BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: Okay. Fine. THE WITNESS: Thank you. I only analyzed
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Understood. THE WITNESS: Because no one here has seen it. And the fact that the applicant chose not to do a rendering with trees removed. BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Understood. Okay that was just my question. Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Anyone else? BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: I have one for Mr. Steck, I guess it's A-37 P-2. MR. MLENAK: This is O-10.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: But I'm more curious about, like I said, because the flagpole has to be taller than the tree to get the same radio frequency performance. We have heard testimony to that effect and I wondered if you took that into account in your planning. MR. MLENAK: I think he just didn't have his Casio with him that day. BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: Okay. Fine. THE WITNESS: Thank you. I only analyzed this on the tree that's being proposed. And thank you
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Understood. THE WITNESS: Because no one here has seen it. And the fact that the applicant chose not to do a rendering with trees removed. BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Understood. Okay that was just my question. Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Anyone else? BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: I have one for Mr. Steck, I guess it's A-37 P-2. MR. MLENAK: This is O-10. BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: O-10, sorry. The	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: But I'm more curious about, like I said, because the flagpole has to be taller than the tree to get the same radio frequency performance. We have heard testimony to that effect and I wondered if you took that into account in your planning. MR. MLENAK: I think he just didn't have his Casio with him that day. BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: Okay. Fine. THE WITNESS: Thank you. I only analyzed this on the tree that's being proposed. And thank you for
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Understood. THE WITNESS: Because no one here has seen it. And the fact that the applicant chose not to do a rendering with trees removed. BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Understood. Okay that was just my question. Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Anyone else? BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: I have one for Mr. Steck, I guess it's A-37 P-2. MR. MLENAK: This is O-10. BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: O-10, sorry. The one you're showing. On P-2 you indicate a tower base	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: But I'm more curious about, like I said, because the flagpole has to be taller than the tree to get the same radio frequency performance. We have heard testimony to that effect and I wondered if you took that into account in your planning. MR. MLENAK: I think he just didn't have his Casio with him that day. BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: Okay. Fine. THE WITNESS: Thank you. I only analyzed this on the tree that's being proposed. And thank you for MR. SIMON: When you say this?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Understood. THE WITNESS: Because no one here has seen it. And the fact that the applicant chose not to do a rendering with trees removed. BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Understood. Okay that was just my question. Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Anyone else? BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: I have one for Mr. Steck, I guess it's A-37 P-2. MR. MLENAK: This is O-10. BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: O-10, sorry. The one you're showing. On P-2 you indicate a tower base at 346 feet and a tower top at 450 feet. The delta	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: But I'm more curious about, like I said, because the flagpole has to be taller than the tree to get the same radio frequency performance. We have heard testimony to that effect and I wondered if you took that into account in your planning. MR. MLENAK: I think he just didn't have his Casio with him that day. BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: Okay. Fine. THE WITNESS: Thank you. I only analyzed this on the tree that's being proposed. And thank you for MR. SIMON: When you say this? THE WITNESS: P-2. And thank you for the
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Understood. THE WITNESS: Because no one here has seen it. And the fact that the applicant chose not to do a rendering with trees removed. BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Understood. Okay that was just my question. Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Anyone else? BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: I have one for Mr. Steck, I guess it's A-37 P-2. MR. MLENAK: This is O-10. BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: O-10, sorry. The one you're showing. On P-2 you indicate a tower base at 346 feet and a tower top at 450 feet. The delta being 104 feet. Is that a recognition of the fact that	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: But I'm more curious about, like I said, because the flagpole has to be taller than the tree to get the same radio frequency performance. We have heard testimony to that effect and I wondered if you took that into account in your planning. MR. MLENAK: I think he just didn't have his Casio with him that day. BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: Okay. Fine. THE WITNESS: Thank you. I only analyzed this on the tree that's being proposed. And thank you for MR. SIMON: When you say this? THE WITNESS: P-2. And thank you for the correction, that the tower top should not be 450 it
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Understood. THE WITNESS: Because no one here has seen it. And the fact that the applicant chose not to do a rendering with trees removed. BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Understood. Okay that was just my question. Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Anyone else? BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: I have one for Mr. Steck, I guess it's A-37 P-2. MR. MLENAK: This is O-10. BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: O-10, sorry. The one you're showing. On P-2 you indicate a tower base at 346 feet and a tower top at 450 feet. The delta being 104 feet. Is that a recognition of the fact that the monopole flagpole has to be 20-feet taller than the	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: But I'm more curious about, like I said, because the flagpole has to be taller than the tree to get the same radio frequency performance. We have heard testimony to that effect and I wondered if you took that into account in your planning. MR. MLENAK: I think he just didn't have his Casio with him that day. BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: Okay. Fine. THE WITNESS: Thank you. I only analyzed this on the tree that's being proposed. And thank you for MR. SIMON: When you say this? THE WITNESS: P-2. And thank you for the correction, that the tower top should not be 450 it should be 432.

	Page 89		Page 90
1	BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Mike, I have a	1	Zoning Officer could enforce means what exactly is the
2	question for Steve with respect to Mr. Steck's	2	remedy in that situation?
3	testimony. So Mr. Steck testified that no one's seen	3	MR. MLENAK: Well, they would go out and
4	the tree with their own eye, and that the photograph	4	issue violations of the zoning permit. But it would
5	that's been taken is shown that to his eye doesn't show	5	start even earlier than that if they were to present
6	any cell nodes. If a tower hypothetically is built and	6	building plans, for example, that were to show
7	it looks dissimilar from this picture and/or cell nodes	7	something inconsistent with this conceivably shouldn't
8	are visible is that not a violation of the Stipulation	8	get a building permit. But after building permits are
9	Agreement? And what would be the remedy for that?	9	issued and it's constructed and it looks nothing like
10	MR. MLENAK: The condition that would be in	10	this that would be a violation of that condition, just
11	the Resolution, should this Board approve it as	11	like any other conditions the Board could impose.
12	reflected in the Stipulation of Settlement number two,	12	BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: So the Board has some
13	does not merely provide that the tower has to be built	13	assurances that if it perceives that the what's
14	in accordance with the specifications that are attached	14	built is going to look like in the picture.
15	as Exhibit-3, but it also provides specifically that	15	MR. MLENAK: Yes. The Stipulation of
16	the tree has to be consistent with the specific design	16	Settlement is clear that the photo is a very important
17	style shown in the sample tree photo.	17	Exhibit that will be included as part of the Resolution
18	It would be akin to if this Board had an	18	if this Board were to approve.
19	application with architectural renderings and it had a	19	BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: My second question is
20	specific condition saying it has to look like that.	20	about the testimony about the five trees that would
21	That is a condition. And if it doesn't look like that	21	need to be removed in the instance of a collocator. Is
22	or it has antennas poking out I would say that would be	22	the removal of those trees, four of which is in the
23	a violation of that condition that the Zoning Officer	23	Stipulation of Agreement that Verizon is going to
24	could enforce.	24	plant, would the removal of those five trees be also a
25	BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: I'm sorry, so the	25	violation of this Stipulation of Agreement.
		1	
	Page 91		Page 92
1	MR. MLENAK: It's very speculative and it's	1	MR. SCHNEIDER: The answer is that Verizon
2	MR. MLENAK: It's very speculative and it's difficult to say because they would only be removed, as	2	MR. SCHNEIDER: The answer is that Verizon will maintain the tree consistent with its initial
2 3	MR. MLENAK: It's very speculative and it's difficult to say because they would only be removed, as Mr. Steck testified to, if the lease area itself was	2 3	MR. SCHNEIDER: The answer is that Verizon will maintain the tree consistent with its initial design.
2 3 4	MR. MLENAK: It's very speculative and it's difficult to say because they would only be removed, as Mr. Steck testified to, if the lease area itself was expanded, which of course is not before us. The Town	2 3 4	MR. SCHNEIDER: The answer is that Verizon will maintain the tree consistent with its initial design. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So the Board can be
2 3 4 5	MR. MLENAK: It's very speculative and it's difficult to say because they would only be removed, as Mr. Steck testified to, if the lease area itself was expanded, which of course is not before us. The Town would have to go out and expand that.	2 3 4 5	MR. SCHNEIDER: The answer is that Verizon will maintain the tree consistent with its initial design. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So the Board can be assured that the quality is going to be maintained
2 3 4 5 6	MR. MLENAK: It's very speculative and it's difficult to say because they would only be removed, as Mr. Steck testified to, if the lease area itself was expanded, which of course is not before us. The Town would have to go out and expand that. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: It's not in the	2 3 4 5 6	MR. SCHNEIDER: The answer is that Verizon will maintain the tree consistent with its initial design. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So the Board can be assured that the quality is going to be maintained during the lease term. That if the plastic suddenly
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. MLENAK: It's very speculative and it's difficult to say because they would only be removed, as Mr. Steck testified to, if the lease area itself was expanded, which of course is not before us. The Town would have to go out and expand that. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: It's not in the existing lease area.	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. SCHNEIDER: The answer is that Verizon will maintain the tree consistent with its initial design. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So the Board can be assured that the quality is going to be maintained during the lease term. That if the plastic suddenly starts to degrade and fall off
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. MLENAK: It's very speculative and it's difficult to say because they would only be removed, as Mr. Steck testified to, if the lease area itself was expanded, which of course is not before us. The Town would have to go out and expand that. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: It's not in the existing lease area. MR. MLENAK: Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. SCHNEIDER: The answer is that Verizon will maintain the tree consistent with its initial design. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So the Board can be assured that the quality is going to be maintained during the lease term. That if the plastic suddenly starts to degrade and fall off MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. MLENAK: It's very speculative and it's difficult to say because they would only be removed, as Mr. Steck testified to, if the lease area itself was expanded, which of course is not before us. The Town would have to go out and expand that. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: It's not in the existing lease area. MR. MLENAK: Correct. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: And expansion of that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. SCHNEIDER: The answer is that Verizon will maintain the tree consistent with its initial design. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So the Board can be assured that the quality is going to be maintained during the lease term. That if the plastic suddenly starts to degrade and fall off MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: that's not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. MLENAK: It's very speculative and it's difficult to say because they would only be removed, as Mr. Steck testified to, if the lease area itself was expanded, which of course is not before us. The Town would have to go out and expand that. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: It's not in the existing lease area. MR. MLENAK: Correct. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: And expansion of that lease area would come before this body?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. SCHNEIDER: The answer is that Verizon will maintain the tree consistent with its initial design. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So the Board can be assured that the quality is going to be maintained during the lease term. That if the plastic suddenly starts to degrade and fall off MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: that's not something that Verizon would allow to remain
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. MLENAK: It's very speculative and it's difficult to say because they would only be removed, as Mr. Steck testified to, if the lease area itself was expanded, which of course is not before us. The Town would have to go out and expand that. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: It's not in the existing lease area. MR. MLENAK: Correct. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: And expansion of that lease area would come before this body? MR. MLENAK: No. It would come before this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. SCHNEIDER: The answer is that Verizon will maintain the tree consistent with its initial design. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So the Board can be assured that the quality is going to be maintained during the lease term. That if the plastic suddenly starts to degrade and fall off MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: that's not something that Verizon would allow to remain unaddressed?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. MLENAK: It's very speculative and it's difficult to say because they would only be removed, as Mr. Steck testified to, if the lease area itself was expanded, which of course is not before us. The Town would have to go out and expand that. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: It's not in the existing lease area. MR. MLENAK: Correct. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: And expansion of that lease area would come before this body? MR. MLENAK: No. It would come before this body if the tower had to be extended height-wise.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. SCHNEIDER: The answer is that Verizon will maintain the tree consistent with its initial design. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So the Board can be assured that the quality is going to be maintained during the lease term. That if the plastic suddenly starts to degrade and fall off MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: that's not something that Verizon would allow to remain unaddressed? MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. MLENAK: It's very speculative and it's difficult to say because they would only be removed, as Mr. Steck testified to, if the lease area itself was expanded, which of course is not before us. The Town would have to go out and expand that. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: It's not in the existing lease area. MR. MLENAK: Correct. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: And expansion of that lease area would come before this body? MR. MLENAK: No. It would come before this body if the tower had to be extended height-wise. Otherwise say, for example, a collocator wanted to come	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. SCHNEIDER: The answer is that Verizon will maintain the tree consistent with its initial design. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So the Board can be assured that the quality is going to be maintained during the lease term. That if the plastic suddenly starts to degrade and fall off MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: that's not something that Verizon would allow to remain unaddressed? MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Anyone else? Mr.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. MLENAK: It's very speculative and it's difficult to say because they would only be removed, as Mr. Steck testified to, if the lease area itself was expanded, which of course is not before us. The Town would have to go out and expand that. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: It's not in the existing lease area. MR. MLENAK: Correct. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: And expansion of that lease area would come before this body? MR. MLENAK: No. It would come before this body if the tower had to be extended height-wise. Otherwise say, for example, a collocator wanted to come in and go at 70 feet, there's no extension of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. SCHNEIDER: The answer is that Verizon will maintain the tree consistent with its initial design. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So the Board can be assured that the quality is going to be maintained during the lease term. That if the plastic suddenly starts to degrade and fall off MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: that's not something that Verizon would allow to remain unaddressed? MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Anyone else? Mr. Steck, just one question for you. You mentioned that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. MLENAK: It's very speculative and it's difficult to say because they would only be removed, as Mr. Steck testified to, if the lease area itself was expanded, which of course is not before us. The Town would have to go out and expand that. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: It's not in the existing lease area. MR. MLENAK: Correct. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: And expansion of that lease area would come before this body? MR. MLENAK: No. It would come before this body if the tower had to be extended height-wise. Otherwise say, for example, a collocator wanted to come in and go at 70 feet, there's no extension of the tower, that would be something that would not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. SCHNEIDER: The answer is that Verizon will maintain the tree consistent with its initial design. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So the Board can be assured that the quality is going to be maintained during the lease term. That if the plastic suddenly starts to degrade and fall off MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: that's not something that Verizon would allow to remain unaddressed? MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Anyone else? Mr. Steck, just one question for you. You mentioned that this tree was, I think, out of place being that it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. MLENAK: It's very speculative and it's difficult to say because they would only be removed, as Mr. Steck testified to, if the lease area itself was expanded, which of course is not before us. The Town would have to go out and expand that. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: It's not in the existing lease area. MR. MLENAK: Correct. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: And expansion of that lease area would come before this body? MR. MLENAK: No. It would come before this body if the tower had to be extended height-wise. Otherwise say, for example, a collocator wanted to come in and go at 70 feet, there's no extension of the tower, that would be something that would not necessarily need to come back before this Board.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. SCHNEIDER: The answer is that Verizon will maintain the tree consistent with its initial design. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So the Board can be assured that the quality is going to be maintained during the lease term. That if the plastic suddenly starts to degrade and fall off MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: that's not something that Verizon would allow to remain unaddressed? MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Anyone else? Mr. Steck, just one question for you. You mentioned that this tree was, I think, out of place being that it was a pine tree, a fake pine tree, whatever, because there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. MLENAK: It's very speculative and it's difficult to say because they would only be removed, as Mr. Steck testified to, if the lease area itself was expanded, which of course is not before us. The Town would have to go out and expand that. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: It's not in the existing lease area. MR. MLENAK: Correct. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: And expansion of that lease area would come before this body? MR. MLENAK: No. It would come before this body if the tower had to be extended height-wise. Otherwise say, for example, a collocator wanted to come in and go at 70 feet, there's no extension of the tower, that would be something that would not necessarily need to come back before this Board. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Understood. Thank	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. SCHNEIDER: The answer is that Verizon will maintain the tree consistent with its initial design. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So the Board can be assured that the quality is going to be maintained during the lease term. That if the plastic suddenly starts to degrade and fall off MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: that's not something that Verizon would allow to remain unaddressed? MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Anyone else? Mr. Steck, just one question for you. You mentioned that this tree was, I think, out of place being that it was a pine tree, a fake pine tree, whatever, because there were no other pine trees in the area, did I hear that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. MLENAK: It's very speculative and it's difficult to say because they would only be removed, as Mr. Steck testified to, if the lease area itself was expanded, which of course is not before us. The Town would have to go out and expand that. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: It's not in the existing lease area. MR. MLENAK: Correct. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: And expansion of that lease area would come before this body? MR. MLENAK: No. It would come before this body if the tower had to be extended height-wise. Otherwise say, for example, a collocator wanted to come in and go at 70 feet, there's no extension of the tower, that would be something that would not necessarily need to come back before this Board. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Understood. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. SCHNEIDER: The answer is that Verizon will maintain the tree consistent with its initial design. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So the Board can be assured that the quality is going to be maintained during the lease term. That if the plastic suddenly starts to degrade and fall off MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: that's not something that Verizon would allow to remain unaddressed? MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Anyone else? Mr. Steck, just one question for you. You mentioned that this tree was, I think, out of place being that it was a pine tree, a fake pine tree, whatever, because there were no other pine trees in the area, did I hear that correctly?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. MLENAK: It's very speculative and it's difficult to say because they would only be removed, as Mr. Steck testified to, if the lease area itself was expanded, which of course is not before us. The Town would have to go out and expand that. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: It's not in the existing lease area. MR. MLENAK: Correct. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: And expansion of that lease area would come before this body? MR. MLENAK: No. It would come before this body if the tower had to be extended height-wise. Otherwise say, for example, a collocator wanted to come in and go at 70 feet, there's no extension of the tower, that would be something that would not necessarily need to come back before this Board. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Understood. Thank you. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: I have a question for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. SCHNEIDER: The answer is that Verizon will maintain the tree consistent with its initial design. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So the Board can be assured that the quality is going to be maintained during the lease term. That if the plastic suddenly starts to degrade and fall off MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: that's not something that Verizon would allow to remain unaddressed? MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Anyone else? Mr. Steck, just one question for you. You mentioned that this tree was, I think, out of place being that it was a pine tree, a fake pine tree, whatever, because there were no other pine trees in the area, did I hear that correctly? THE WITNESS: There is I showed you on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. MLENAK: It's very speculative and it's difficult to say because they would only be removed, as Mr. Steck testified to, if the lease area itself was expanded, which of course is not before us. The Town would have to go out and expand that. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: It's not in the existing lease area. MR. MLENAK: Correct. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: And expansion of that lease area would come before this body? MR. MLENAK: No. It would come before this body if the tower had to be extended height-wise. Otherwise say, for example, a collocator wanted to come in and go at 70 feet, there's no extension of the tower, that would be something that would not necessarily need to come back before this Board. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Understood. Thank you. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: I have a question for Kich, Mike.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. SCHNEIDER: The answer is that Verizon will maintain the tree consistent with its initial design. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So the Board can be assured that the quality is going to be maintained during the lease term. That if the plastic suddenly starts to degrade and fall off MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: that's not something that Verizon would allow to remain unaddressed? MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Anyone else? Mr. Steck, just one question for you. You mentioned that this tree was, I think, out of place being that it was a pine tree, a fake pine tree, whatever, because there were no other pine trees in the area, did I hear that correctly? THE WITNESS: There is I showed you on one of the photographs, on the left-hand side, and I'll
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. MLENAK: It's very speculative and it's difficult to say because they would only be removed, as Mr. Steck testified to, if the lease area itself was expanded, which of course is not before us. The Town would have to go out and expand that. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: It's not in the existing lease area. MR. MLENAK: Correct. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: And expansion of that lease area would come before this body? MR. MLENAK: No. It would come before this body if the tower had to be extended height-wise. Otherwise say, for example, a collocator wanted to come in and go at 70 feet, there's no extension of the tower, that would be something that would not necessarily need to come back before this Board. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Understood. Thank you. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Understood. Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. SCHNEIDER: The answer is that Verizon will maintain the tree consistent with its initial design. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So the Board can be assured that the quality is going to be maintained during the lease term. That if the plastic suddenly starts to degrade and fall off MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: that's not something that Verizon would allow to remain unaddressed? MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Anyone else? Mr. Steck, just one question for you. You mentioned that this tree was, I think, out of place being that it was a pine tree, a fake pine tree, whatever, because there were no other pine trees in the area, did I hear that correctly? THE WITNESS: There is I showed you on one of the photographs, on the left-hand side, and I'll get to the page in a moment.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. MLENAK: It's very speculative and it's difficult to say because they would only be removed, as Mr. Steck testified to, if the lease area itself was expanded, which of course is not before us. The Town would have to go out and expand that. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: It's not in the existing lease area. MR. MLENAK: Correct. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: And expansion of that lease area would come before this body? MR. MLENAK: No. It would come before this body if the tower had to be extended height-wise. Otherwise say, for example, a collocator wanted to come in and go at 70 feet, there's no extension of the tower, that would be something that would not necessarily need to come back before this Board. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Understood. Thank you. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: I have a question for Rich, Mike. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Sure. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Mr. Speck brought up	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. SCHNEIDER: The answer is that Verizon will maintain the tree consistent with its initial design. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So the Board can be assured that the quality is going to be maintained during the lease term. That if the plastic suddenly starts to degrade and fall off MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: that's not something that Verizon would allow to remain unaddressed? MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Anyone else? Mr. Steck, just one question for you. You mentioned that this tree was, I think, out of place being that it was a pine tree, a fake pine tree, whatever, because there were no other pine trees in the area, did I hear that correctly? THE WITNESS: There is I showed you on one of the photographs, on the left-hand side, and I'll get to the page in a moment. BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Eight?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. MLENAK: It's very speculative and it's difficult to say because they would only be removed, as Mr. Steck testified to, if the lease area itself was expanded, which of course is not before us. The Town would have to go out and expand that. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: It's not in the existing lease area. MR. MLENAK: Correct. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: And expansion of that lease area would come before this body? MR. MLENAK: No. It would come before this body if the tower had to be extended height-wise. Otherwise say, for example, a collocator wanted to come in and go at 70 feet, there's no extension of the tower, that would be something that would not necessarily need to come back before this Board. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Understood. Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Sure. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: I have a question for fich, Mike.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. SCHNEIDER: The answer is that Verizon will maintain the tree consistent with its initial design. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So the Board can be assured that the quality is going to be maintained during the lease term. That if the plastic suddenly starts to degrade and fall off MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: that's not something that Verizon would allow to remain unaddressed? MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Anyone else? Mr. Steck, just one question for you. You mentioned that this tree was, I think, out of place being that it was a pine tree, a fake pine tree, whatever, because there were no other pine trees in the area, did I hear that correctly? THE WITNESS: There is I showed you on one of the photographs, on the left-hand side, and I'll get to the page in a moment. BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Eight? THE WITNESS: P-9, on the left-hand side
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. MLENAK: It's very speculative and it's difficult to say because they would only be removed, as Mr. Steck testified to, if the lease area itself was expanded, which of course is not before us. The Town would have to go out and expand that. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: It's not in the existing lease area. MR. MLENAK: Correct. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: And expansion of that lease area would come before this body? MR. MLENAK: No. It would come before this body if the tower had to be extended height-wise. Otherwise say, for example, a collocator wanted to come in and go at 70 feet, there's no extension of the tower, that would be something that would not necessarily need to come back before this Board. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Understood. Thank you. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: I have a question for Rich, Mike. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Sure. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Mr. Speck brought up	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. SCHNEIDER: The answer is that Verizon will maintain the tree consistent with its initial design. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So the Board can be assured that the quality is going to be maintained during the lease term. That if the plastic suddenly starts to degrade and fall off MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: that's not something that Verizon would allow to remain unaddressed? MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Anyone else? Mr. Steck, just one question for you. You mentioned that this tree was, I think, out of place being that it was a pine tree, a fake pine tree, whatever, because there were no other pine trees in the area, did I hear that correctly? THE WITNESS: There is I showed you on one of the photographs, on the left-hand side, and I'll get to the page in a moment. BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Eight?

	Page 93		Page 94
1	height you still see the whole roof of the recycling	1	there are pine trees, correct, or evergreens?
2	building.	2	THE WITNESS: Yes.
3	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. So you've	3	
4	seen Exhibit A-37. That's this one. That's the photo	4	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So going to page two, and page two is before they put in the photo sim.
5	sims done by Verizon.	5	
6	THE WITNESS: I have seen them, yes.	6	There are pine trees in that view as well, correct? Evergreens maybe, I should say, above the roof of the
7		7	
8	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Do you have a copy of	8	post office maybe?
。 9	them?	9	THE WITNESS: Yes.
10	THE WITNESS: I think out of courtesy I may be handed one.	10	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. If you flip to
11		11	2G you can see the tree in that? THE WITNESS: Yes.
12	MR. SCHNEIDER: Here you go.	12	
	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I'm looking at the		CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Then from page three,
13	photo titled number one. Lori, I don't know if it's	13	photo number three, are there pine trees in that photo?
14	worth bringing that up.	14	THE WITNESS: They're all to the west of
15	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Do you want me to	15	the site. The closest one, as I've said
16	bring it up?	16	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: But hold on. From this
17	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No well, maybe for	17	perspective are there pine trees in that shot?
18	the public.	18	THE WITNESS: There are pine trees in this
19	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: I'm sorry, which one	19	shot but the closest one is shown on the left-hand side
20	am I looking for?	20	of the left photo on P-9.
21	MR. SIMON: Photo one.	21	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So if you go to 3G then
22	MR. SCHNEIDER: A-37.	22	with the tree superimposed could you point to that
23	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: A-37 1G.	23	tree? Lori, where is that? That's the one. Not you
24	MR. MLENAK: Should be page three.	24	Lori. This was a test.
25	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: That's it. So in there	25	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Did I pass?
	Page 95		Page 96
1	Page 95 CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Where's the tree?	1	_
1 2	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Where's the tree?	1	line. And the locations in yellow were partly
	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Where's the tree? MR. SIMON: Are you asking him to go		line. And the locations in yellow were partly CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I'm not questioning the
2	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Where's the tree?	2	line. And the locations in yellow were partly CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I'm not questioning the historic line or not. I'm just questioning your
2 3	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Where's the tree? MR. SIMON: Are you asking him to go through each page and identify where the tree is? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. No. He testified	2 3	line. And the locations in yellow were partly CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I'm not questioning the historic line or not. I'm just questioning your statement about there's no pine trees in this photo.
2 3 4	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Where's the tree? MR. SIMON: Are you asking him to go through each page and identify where the tree is? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. No. He testified that there weren't any pine trees in the area. And I	2 3 4	line. And the locations in yellow were partly CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I'm not questioning the historic line or not. I'm just questioning your statement about there's no pine trees in this photo. Because I see in A-37 every photo in there has a pine
2 3 4 5	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Where's the tree? MR. SIMON: Are you asking him to go through each page and identify where the tree is? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. No. He testified that there weren't any pine trees in the area. And I wanted to understand what his testimony was.	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>line. And the locations in yellow were partly CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I'm not questioning the historic line or not. I'm just questioning your statement about there's no pine trees in this photo.</li> <li>Because I see in A-37 every photo in there has a pine tree. Maybe I'm being misled?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Where's the tree? MR. SIMON: Are you asking him to go through each page and identify where the tree is? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. No. He testified that there weren't any pine trees in the area. And I wanted to understand what his testimony was. THE WITNESS: No. What I said is the	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>line. And the locations in yellow were partly CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I'm not questioning the historic line or not. I'm just questioning your statement about there's no pine trees in this photo.</li> <li>Because I see in A-37 every photo in there has a pine tree. Maybe I'm being misled?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: If you look from the other</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Where's the tree? MR. SIMON: Are you asking him to go through each page and identify where the tree is? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. No. He testified that there weren't any pine trees in the area. And I wanted to understand what his testimony was.	2 3 4 5 6 7	line. And the locations in yellow were partly CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I'm not questioning the historic line or not. I'm just questioning your statement about there's no pine trees in this photo. Because I see in A-37 every photo in there has a pine tree. Maybe I'm being misled? THE WITNESS: If you look from the other direction there are pine trees. But my point is that I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Where's the tree? MR. SIMON: Are you asking him to go through each page and identify where the tree is? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. No. He testified that there weren't any pine trees in the area. And I wanted to understand what his testimony was. THE WITNESS: No. What I said is the closest evergreen is shown on P-9 on the left-hand side.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>line. And the locations in yellow were partly CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I'm not questioning the historic line or not. I'm just questioning your statement about there's no pine trees in this photo.</li> <li>Because I see in A-37 every photo in there has a pine tree. Maybe I'm being misled?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: If you look from the other</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Where's the tree? MR. SIMON: Are you asking him to go through each page and identify where the tree is? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. No. He testified that there weren't any pine trees in the area. And I wanted to understand what his testimony was. THE WITNESS: No. What I said is the closest evergreen is shown on P-9 on the left-hand side. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: But the viewscape is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	line. And the locations in yellow were partly CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I'm not questioning the historic line or not. I'm just questioning your statement about there's no pine trees in this photo. Because I see in A-37 every photo in there has a pine tree. Maybe I'm being misled? THE WITNESS: If you look from the other direction there are pine trees. But my point is that I wanted to analyze where the greatest impact was rather
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Where's the tree? MR. SIMON: Are you asking him to go through each page and identify where the tree is? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. No. He testified that there weren't any pine trees in the area. And I wanted to understand what his testimony was. THE WITNESS: No. What I said is the closest evergreen is shown on P-9 on the left-hand side.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	line. And the locations in yellow were partly CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I'm not questioning the historic line or not. I'm just questioning your statement about there's no pine trees in this photo. Because I see in A-37 every photo in there has a pine tree. Maybe I'm being misled? THE WITNESS: If you look from the other direction there are pine trees. But my point is that I wanted to analyze where the greatest impact was rather than ignoring that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Where's the tree? MR. SIMON: Are you asking him to go through each page and identify where the tree is? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. No. He testified that there weren't any pine trees in the area. And I wanted to understand what his testimony was. THE WITNESS: No. What I said is the closest evergreen is shown on P-9 on the left-hand side. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: But the viewscape is what's important here, right? So isn't what it looks like when it's viewed from whatever perspective?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	line. And the locations in yellow were partly CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I'm not questioning the historic line or not. I'm just questioning your statement about there's no pine trees in this photo. Because I see in A-37 every photo in there has a pine tree. Maybe I'm being misled? THE WITNESS: If you look from the other direction there are pine trees. But my point is that I wanted to analyze where the greatest impact was rather than ignoring that. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: And that's from your client's property, I guess?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Where's the tree? MR. SIMON: Are you asking him to go through each page and identify where the tree is? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. No. He testified that there weren't any pine trees in the area. And I wanted to understand what his testimony was. THE WITNESS: No. What I said is the closest evergreen is shown on P-9 on the left-hand side. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: But the viewscape is what's important here, right? So isn't what it looks	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	line. And the locations in yellow were partly CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I'm not questioning the historic line or not. I'm just questioning your statement about there's no pine trees in this photo. Because I see in A-37 every photo in there has a pine tree. Maybe I'm being misled? THE WITNESS: If you look from the other direction there are pine trees. But my point is that I wanted to analyze where the greatest impact was rather than ignoring that. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: And that's from your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Where's the tree? MR. SIMON: Are you asking him to go through each page and identify where the tree is? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. No. He testified that there weren't any pine trees in the area. And I wanted to understand what his testimony was. THE WITNESS: No. What I said is the closest evergreen is shown on P-9 on the left-hand side. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: But the viewscape is what's important here, right? So isn't what it looks like when it's viewed from whatever perspective? THE WITNESS: From some locations it will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	line. And the locations in yellow were partly CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I'm not questioning the historic line or not. I'm just questioning your statement about there's no pine trees in this photo. Because I see in A-37 every photo in there has a pine tree. Maybe I'm being misled? THE WITNESS: If you look from the other direction there are pine trees. But my point is that I wanted to analyze where the greatest impact was rather than ignoring that. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: And that's from your client's property, I guess? THE WITNESS: From one of my client's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Where's the tree? MR. SIMON: Are you asking him to go through each page and identify where the tree is? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. No. He testified that there weren't any pine trees in the area. And I wanted to understand what his testimony was. THE WITNESS: No. What I said is the closest evergreen is shown on P-9 on the left-hand side. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: But the viewscape is what's important here, right? So isn't what it looks like when it's viewed from whatever perspective? THE WITNESS: From some locations it will not be as visible. And in my opinion the Applicant cherry-picked photos, and I picked photos which I think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	line. And the locations in yellow were partly CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I'm not questioning the historic line or not. I'm just questioning your statement about there's no pine trees in this photo. Because I see in A-37 every photo in there has a pine tree. Maybe I'm being misled? THE WITNESS: If you look from the other direction there are pine trees. But my point is that I wanted to analyze where the greatest impact was rather than ignoring that. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: And that's from your client's property, I guess? THE WITNESS: From one of my client's properties, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Where's the tree? MR. SIMON: Are you asking him to go through each page and identify where the tree is? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. No. He testified that there weren't any pine trees in the area. And I wanted to understand what his testimony was. THE WITNESS: No. What I said is the closest evergreen is shown on P-9 on the left-hand side. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: But the viewscape is what's important here, right? So isn't what it looks like when it's viewed from whatever perspective? THE WITNESS: From some locations it will not be as visible. And in my opinion the Applicant	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	line. And the locations in yellow were partly CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I'm not questioning the historic line or not. I'm just questioning your statement about there's no pine trees in this photo. Because I see in A-37 every photo in there has a pine tree. Maybe I'm being misled? THE WITNESS: If you look from the other direction there are pine trees. But my point is that I wanted to analyze where the greatest impact was rather than ignoring that. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: And that's from your client's property, I guess? THE WITNESS: From one of my client's properties, yes. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: What about planning
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Where's the tree? MR. SIMON: Are you asking him to go through each page and identify where the tree is? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. No. He testified that there weren't any pine trees in the area. And I wanted to understand what his testimony was. THE WITNESS: No. What I said is the closest evergreen is shown on P-9 on the left-hand side. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: But the viewscape is what's important here, right? So isn't what it looks like when it's viewed from whatever perspective? THE WITNESS: From some locations it will not be as visible. And in my opinion the Applicant cherry-picked photos, and I picked photos which I think were more accurately describing the impact on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	line. And the locations in yellow were partly CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I'm not questioning the historic line or not. I'm just questioning your statement about there's no pine trees in this photo. Because I see in A-37 every photo in there has a pine tree. Maybe I'm being misled? THE WITNESS: If you look from the other direction there are pine trees. But my point is that I wanted to analyze where the greatest impact was rather than ignoring that. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: And that's from your client's property, I guess? THE WITNESS: From one of my client's properties, yes. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: What about planning perspective, what about the rest of the town? Should
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Where's the tree? MR. SIMON: Are you asking him to go through each page and identify where the tree is? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. No. He testified that there weren't any pine trees in the area. And I wanted to understand what his testimony was. THE WITNESS: No. What I said is the closest evergreen is shown on P-9 on the left-hand side. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: But the viewscape is what's important here, right? So isn't what it looks like when it's viewed from whatever perspective? THE WITNESS: From some locations it will not be as visible. And in my opinion the Applicant cherry-picked photos, and I picked photos which I think were more accurately describing the impact on the closest residential properties.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>line. And the locations in yellow were partly CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I'm not questioning the historic line or not. I'm just questioning your statement about there's no pine trees in this photo.</li> <li>Because I see in A-37 every photo in there has a pine tree. Maybe I'm being misled?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: If you look from the other direction there are pine trees. But my point is that I wanted to analyze where the greatest impact was rather than ignoring that.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: And that's from your client's property, I guess?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: From one of my client's properties, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: What about planning perspective, what about the rest of the town? Should we be concerned about what it looks like from other</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Where's the tree? MR. SIMON: Are you asking him to go through each page and identify where the tree is? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. No. He testified that there weren't any pine trees in the area. And I wanted to understand what his testimony was. THE WITNESS: No. What I said is the closest evergreen is shown on P-9 on the left-hand side. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: But the viewscape is what's important here, right? So isn't what it looks like when it's viewed from whatever perspective? THE WITNESS: From some locations it will not be as visible. And in my opinion the Applicant cherry-picked photos, and I picked photos which I think were more accurately describing the impact on the closest residential properties. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So you think they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>line. And the locations in yellow were partly CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I'm not questioning the historic line or not. I'm just questioning your statement about there's no pine trees in this photo.</li> <li>Because I see in A-37 every photo in there has a pine tree. Maybe I'm being misled?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: If you look from the other direction there are pine trees. But my point is that I wanted to analyze where the greatest impact was rather than ignoring that.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: And that's from your client's property, I guess?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: From one of my client's properties, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: What about planning perspective, what about the rest of the town? Should we be concerned about what it looks like from other vantage points?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Where's the tree? MR. SIMON: Are you asking him to go through each page and identify where the tree is? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. No. He testified that there weren't any pine trees in the area. And I wanted to understand what his testimony was. THE WITNESS: No. What I said is the closest evergreen is shown on P-9 on the left-hand side. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: But the viewscape is what's important here, right? So isn't what it looks like when it's viewed from whatever perspective? THE WITNESS: From some locations it will not be as visible. And in my opinion the Applicant cherry-picked photos, and I picked photos which I think were more accurately describing the impact on the closest residential properties. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So you think they cherry-picked photos that we show pine trees in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	line. And the locations in yellow were partly CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I'm not questioning the historic line or not. I'm just questioning your statement about there's no pine trees in this photo. Because I see in A-37 every photo in there has a pine tree. Maybe I'm being misled? THE WITNESS: If you look from the other direction there are pine trees. But my point is that I wanted to analyze where the greatest impact was rather than ignoring that. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: And that's from your client's property, I guess? THE WITNESS: From one of my client's properties, yes. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: What about planning perspective, what about the rest of the town? Should we be concerned about what it looks like from other vantage points? THE WITNESS: Well, someone who's a half
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Where's the tree? MR. SIMON: Are you asking him to go through each page and identify where the tree is? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. No. He testified that there weren't any pine trees in the area. And I wanted to understand what his testimony was. THE WITNESS: No. What I said is the closest evergreen is shown on P-9 on the left-hand side. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: But the viewscape is what's important here, right? So isn't what it looks like when it's viewed from whatever perspective? THE WITNESS: From some locations it will not be as visible. And in my opinion the Applicant cherry-picked photos, and I picked photos which I think were more accurately describing the impact on the closest residential properties. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So you think they cherry-picked photos that we show pine trees in the background but you did the not cherry-pick when you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>line. And the locations in yellow were partly CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I'm not questioning the historic line or not. I'm just questioning your statement about there's no pine trees in this photo.</li> <li>Because I see in A-37 every photo in there has a pine tree. Maybe I'm being misled?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: If you look from the other direction there are pine trees. But my point is that I wanted to analyze where the greatest impact was rather than ignoring that.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: And that's from your client's property, I guess?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: From one of my client's properties, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: What about planning perspective, what about the rest of the town? Should we be concerned about what it looks like from other vantage points?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Well, someone who's a half mile away is not going to be able to see this.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Where's the tree? MR. SIMON: Are you asking him to go through each page and identify where the tree is? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. No. He testified that there weren't any pine trees in the area. And I wanted to understand what his testimony was. THE WITNESS: No. What I said is the closest evergreen is shown on P-9 on the left-hand side. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: But the viewscape is what's important here, right? So isn't what it looks like when it's viewed from whatever perspective? THE WITNESS: From some locations it will not be as visible. And in my opinion the Applicant cherry-picked photos, and I picked photos which I think were more accurately describing the impact on the closest residential properties. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So you think they cherry-picked photos that we show pine trees in the background but you did the not cherry-pick when you chose your photos without pine trees?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>line. And the locations in yellow were partly CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I'm not questioning the historic line or not. I'm just questioning your statement about there's no pine trees in this photo.</li> <li>Because I see in A-37 every photo in there has a pine tree. Maybe I'm being misled?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: If you look from the other direction there are pine trees. But my point is that I wanted to analyze where the greatest impact was rather than ignoring that.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: And that's from your client's property, I guess?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: From one of my client's properties, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: What about planning perspective, what about the rest of the town? Should we be concerned about what it looks like from other vantage points?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Well, someone who's a half mile away is not going to be able to see this.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: What about the vantage</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Where's the tree? MR. SIMON: Are you asking him to go through each page and identify where the tree is? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. No. He testified that there weren't any pine trees in the area. And I wanted to understand what his testimony was. THE WITNESS: No. What I said is the closest evergreen is shown on P-9 on the left-hand side. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: But the viewscape is what's important here, right? So isn't what it looks like when it's viewed from whatever perspective? THE WITNESS: From some locations it will not be as visible. And in my opinion the Applicant cherry-picked photos, and I picked photos which I think were more accurately describing the impact on the closest residential properties. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So you think they cherry-picked photos that we show pine trees in the background but you did the not cherry-pick when you chose your photos without pine trees? THE WITNESS: I didn't take this well,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>line. And the locations in yellow were partly CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I'm not questioning the historic line or not. I'm just questioning your statement about there's no pine trees in this photo.</li> <li>Because I see in A-37 every photo in there has a pine tree. Maybe I'm being misled?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: If you look from the other direction there are pine trees. But my point is that I wanted to analyze where the greatest impact was rather than ignoring that.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: And that's from your client's property, I guess?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: From one of my client's properties, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: What about planning perspective, what about the rest of the town? Should we be concerned about what it looks like from other vantage points?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Well, someone who's a half mile away is not going to be able to see this.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: What about the vantage points shown in these photos? Let's go to the front</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Where's the tree? MR. SIMON: Are you asking him to go through each page and identify where the tree is? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. No. He testified that there weren't any pine trees in the area. And I wanted to understand what his testimony was. THE WITNESS: No. What I said is the closest evergreen is shown on P-9 on the left-hand side. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: But the viewscape is what's important here, right? So isn't what it looks like when it's viewed from whatever perspective? THE WITNESS: From some locations it will not be as visible. And in my opinion the Applicant cherry-picked photos, and I picked photos which I think were more accurately describing the impact on the closest residential properties. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So you think they cherry-picked photos that we show pine trees in the background but you did the not cherry-pick when you chose your photos without pine trees? THE WITNESS: I didn't take this well, the photos are what the photos are, but I already	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>line. And the locations in yellow were partly CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I'm not questioning the historic line or not. I'm just questioning your statement about there's no pine trees in this photo.</li> <li>Because I see in A-37 every photo in there has a pine tree. Maybe I'm being misled?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: If you look from the other direction there are pine trees. But my point is that I wanted to analyze where the greatest impact was rather than ignoring that.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: And that's from your client's property, I guess?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: From one of my client's properties, yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: What about planning perspective, what about the rest of the town? Should we be concerned about what it looks like from other vantage points?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Well, someone who's a half mile away is not going to be able to see this.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: What about the vantage points shown in these photos? Let's go to the front page of this slide. It's the same slide actually.</li> </ul>

	Page 97		Page 98
1	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Now, okay. So how do	1	impactful from? Is it from where most people will see
2	you define that? Is that where your client resides or	2	this when they're driving down the road or the post
3	is that the locations on the main road?	3	office, or is most impactful defined in some other
4	THE WITNESS: Those are locations where	4	fashion? And I think what he is telling me it is most
5	there is private property that is close to the subject	5	impactful from your client's property. That's what I
6	site.	6	want to understand.
7	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Did you take any photos	7	MR. SIMON: If you understand the question
8	from any private property close to the subject site	8	answer it.
9	that was not your client's? I'm looking at the photos,	9	THE WITNESS: It's most impactful in my
10	so here it is.	10	opinion where it is proximate to the tower, where it is
11	THE WITNESS: Did I? Yes.	11	private property, and where there is not shielding by
12	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: You did? Which sites?	12	existing trees.
13	THE WITNESS: When we did our walking tour	13	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Thank you.
14	I took photos all the way along when we did our walking	14	Any members of the public? Anybody else on the Board
15	tours.	15	have any questions?
16	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: But have you presented	16	MR. SIMON: Mr. Flanagan, can I follow up
17	those?	17	with two quick questions?
18	MR. SIMON: Hold on a second. Let's make	18	BY MR. SIMON:
19	sure the record's clear. He presented an exhibit at	19	Q. The photo simulations that Mr. Flanagan was
20	the last hearing, the last set of hearings that	20	asking was from various vantage points, and any
21	included photos. Are you talking about the Exhibit	21	evergreen trees that are shown in those photographs
22	O-10?	22	those are not necessarily on-site, on the DPW site;
23	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I'm talking about he	23	correct?
24	just stated that you need to look from a perspective	24	A. No. Many of them are on private
25	where it's most impactful, and I asked where is it most	25	properties. So there's no guarantee that they'll stay
	Page 99		
	rage 55		Page 100
1	there.	1	Page 100 O'Donnell property. Am I reading that correctly?
1 2	there. Q. Right. And the photo simulations from	2	O'Donnell property. Am I reading that correctly? THE WITNESS: You are correct.
	there. Q. Right. And the photo simulations from the that Mr. Masters provided at the last set of		O'Donnell property. Am I reading that correctly? THE WITNESS: You are correct. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Okay. Then you go
2 3 4	there. Q. Right. And the photo simulations from the that Mr. Masters provided at the last set of hearings that culminated in the denial of the fake tree	2 3 4	O'Donnell property. Am I reading that correctly? THE WITNESS: You are correct. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Okay. Then you go to P-8 and you said that the photo on the right was
2 3 4 5	there. Q. Right. And the photo simulations from the that Mr. Masters provided at the last set of hearings that culminated in the denial of the fake tree at 86 feet similarly showed the evergreen trees in the	2 3 4 5	O'Donnell property. Am I reading that correctly? THE WITNESS: You are correct. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Okay. Then you go to P-8 and you said that the photo on the right was taken from the O'Donnell property?
2 3 4 5 6	there. Q. Right. And the photo simulations from the that Mr. Masters provided at the last set of hearings that culminated in the denial of the fake tree at 86 feet similarly showed the evergreen trees in the area; correct?	2 3 4 5 6	O'Donnell property. Am I reading that correctly? THE WITNESS: You are correct. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Okay. Then you go to P-8 and you said that the photo on the right was taken from the O'Donnell property? THE WITNESS: Yes, but at approximately
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>there.</li><li>Q. Right. And the photo simulations from the that Mr. Masters provided at the last set of hearings that culminated in the denial of the fake tree at 86 feet similarly showed the evergreen trees in the area; correct?</li><li>A. Yes. They were aware by the Board when it</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	O'Donnell property. Am I reading that correctly? THE WITNESS: You are correct. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Okay. Then you go to P-8 and you said that the photo on the right was taken from the O'Donnell property? THE WITNESS: Yes, but at approximately 2018.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>there.</li> <li>Q. Right. And the photo simulations from the that Mr. Masters provided at the last set of hearings that culminated in the denial of the fake tree at 86 feet similarly showed the evergreen trees in the area; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. They were aware by the Board when it made its decision to deny.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	O'Donnell property. Am I reading that correctly? THE WITNESS: You are correct. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Okay. Then you go to P-8 and you said that the photo on the right was taken from the O'Donnell property? THE WITNESS: Yes, but at approximately 2018. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: So has the fence
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>there.</li> <li>Q. Right. And the photo simulations from the that Mr. Masters provided at the last set of hearings that culminated in the denial of the fake tree at 86 feet similarly showed the evergreen trees in the area; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. They were aware by the Board when it made its decision to deny.</li> <li>Q. And the only difference between the photo</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	O'Donnell property. Am I reading that correctly? THE WITNESS: You are correct. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Okay. Then you go to P-8 and you said that the photo on the right was taken from the O'Donnell property? THE WITNESS: Yes, but at approximately 2018. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: So has the fence changed?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>there.</li> <li>Q. Right. And the photo simulations from the that Mr. Masters provided at the last set of hearings that culminated in the denial of the fake tree at 86 feet similarly showed the evergreen trees in the area; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. They were aware by the Board when it made its decision to deny.</li> <li>Q. And the only difference between the photo sims of the 86-foot high fake tree that were denied and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	O'Donnell property. Am I reading that correctly? THE WITNESS: You are correct. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Okay. Then you go to P-8 and you said that the photo on the right was taken from the O'Donnell property? THE WITNESS: Yes, but at approximately 2018. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: So has the fence changed? THE WITNESS: The town only put up the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>there.</li> <li>Q. Right. And the photo simulations from the that Mr. Masters provided at the last set of hearings that culminated in the denial of the fake tree at 86 feet similarly showed the evergreen trees in the area; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. They were aware by the Board when it made its decision to deny.</li> <li>Q. And the only difference between the photo sims of the 86-foot high fake tree that were denied and the current photo simulation is just superimposing</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	O'Donnell property. Am I reading that correctly? THE WITNESS: You are correct. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Okay. Then you go to P-8 and you said that the photo on the right was taken from the O'Donnell property? THE WITNESS: Yes, but at approximately 2018. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: So has the fence changed? THE WITNESS: The town only put up the board-on-board fence within the last year and a half.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>there.</li> <li>Q. Right. And the photo simulations from the that Mr. Masters provided at the last set of hearings that culminated in the denial of the fake tree at 86 feet similarly showed the evergreen trees in the area; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. They were aware by the Board when it made its decision to deny.</li> <li>Q. And the only difference between the photo sims of the 86-foot high fake tree that were denied and the current photo simulation is just superimposing Exhibit-2?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	O'Donnell property. Am I reading that correctly? THE WITNESS: You are correct. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Okay. Then you go to P-8 and you said that the photo on the right was taken from the O'Donnell property? THE WITNESS: Yes, but at approximately 2018. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: So has the fence changed? THE WITNESS: The town only put up the board-on-board fence within the last year and a half. It's not really board-on-board, it's just like a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>there.</li> <li>Q. Right. And the photo simulations from the that Mr. Masters provided at the last set of hearings that culminated in the denial of the fake tree at 86 feet similarly showed the evergreen trees in the area; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. They were aware by the Board when it made its decision to deny.</li> <li>Q. And the only difference between the photo sims of the 86-foot high fake tree that were denied and the current photo simulation is just superimposing Exhibit-2?</li> <li>A. The California tree.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	O'Donnell property. Am I reading that correctly? THE WITNESS: You are correct. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Okay. Then you go to P-8 and you said that the photo on the right was taken from the O'Donnell property? THE WITNESS: Yes, but at approximately 2018. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: So has the fence changed? THE WITNESS: The town only put up the board-on-board fence within the last year and a half. It's not really board-on-board, it's just like a stockade fence.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>there.</li> <li>Q. Right. And the photo simulations from the that Mr. Masters provided at the last set of hearings that culminated in the denial of the fake tree at 86 feet similarly showed the evergreen trees in the area; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. They were aware by the Board when it made its decision to deny.</li> <li>Q. And the only difference between the photo sims of the 86-foot high fake tree that were denied and the current photo simulation is just superimposing Exhibit-2?</li> <li>A. The California tree.</li> <li>Q. California tree for presumably something</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	O'Donnell property. Am I reading that correctly? THE WITNESS: You are correct. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Okay. Then you go to P-8 and you said that the photo on the right was taken from the O'Donnell property? THE WITNESS: Yes, but at approximately 2018. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: So has the fence changed? THE WITNESS: The town only put up the board-on-board fence within the last year and a half. It's not really board-on-board, it's just like a stockade fence. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: So the view is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>there.</li> <li>Q. Right. And the photo simulations from the that Mr. Masters provided at the last set of hearings that culminated in the denial of the fake tree at 86 feet similarly showed the evergreen trees in the area; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. They were aware by the Board when it made its decision to deny.</li> <li>Q. And the only difference between the photo sims of the 86-foot high fake tree that were denied and the current photo simulation is just superimposing Exhibit-2?</li> <li>A. The California tree.</li> <li>Q. California tree for presumably something that looked like the DelBarton tree; correct?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	O'Donnell property. Am I reading that correctly? THE WITNESS: You are correct. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Okay. Then you go to P-8 and you said that the photo on the right was taken from the O'Donnell property? THE WITNESS: Yes, but at approximately 2018. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: So has the fence changed? THE WITNESS: The town only put up the board-on-board fence within the last year and a half. It's not really board-on-board, it's just like a stockade fence. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: So the view is different than is shown in this photo.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>there.</li> <li>Q. Right. And the photo simulations from the that Mr. Masters provided at the last set of hearings that culminated in the denial of the fake tree at 86 feet similarly showed the evergreen trees in the area; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. They were aware by the Board when it made its decision to deny.</li> <li>Q. And the only difference between the photo sims of the 86-foot high fake tree that were denied and the current photo simulation is just superimposing Exhibit-2?</li> <li>A. The California tree.</li> <li>Q. California tree for presumably something that looked like the DelBarton tree; correct?</li> <li>A. It looks nothing like the DelBarton tree,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	O'Donnell property. Am I reading that correctly? THE WITNESS: You are correct. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Okay. Then you go to P-8 and you said that the photo on the right was taken from the O'Donnell property? THE WITNESS: Yes, but at approximately 2018. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: So has the fence changed? THE WITNESS: The town only put up the board-on-board fence within the last year and a half. It's not really board-on-board, it's just like a stockade fence. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: So the view is different than is shown in this photo. THE WITNESS: Yes. That fence that they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>there.</li> <li>Q. Right. And the photo simulations from the that Mr. Masters provided at the last set of hearings that culminated in the denial of the fake tree at 86 feet similarly showed the evergreen trees in the area; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. They were aware by the Board when it made its decision to deny.</li> <li>Q. And the only difference between the photo sims of the 86-foot high fake tree that were denied and the current photo simulation is just superimposing Exhibit-2?</li> <li>A. The California tree.</li> <li>Q. California tree for presumably something that looked like the DelBarton tree; correct?</li> <li>A. It looks nothing like the DelBarton tree, because in the DelBarton tree you can see the radiating</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	O'Donnell property. Am I reading that correctly? THE WITNESS: You are correct. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Okay. Then you go to P-8 and you said that the photo on the right was taken from the O'Donnell property? THE WITNESS: Yes, but at approximately 2018. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: So has the fence changed? THE WITNESS: The town only put up the board-on-board fence within the last year and a half. It's not really board-on-board, it's just like a stockade fence. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: So the view is different than is shown in this photo. THE WITNESS: Yes. That fence that they put up it's, again, about 6-and-a-half-feet tall.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>there.</li> <li>Q. Right. And the photo simulations from the that Mr. Masters provided at the last set of hearings that culminated in the denial of the fake tree at 86 feet similarly showed the evergreen trees in the area; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. They were aware by the Board when it made its decision to deny.</li> <li>Q. And the only difference between the photo sims of the 86-foot high fake tree that were denied and the current photo simulation is just superimposing Exhibit-2?</li> <li>A. The California tree.</li> <li>Q. California tree for presumably something that looked like the DelBarton tree; correct?</li> <li>A. It looks nothing like the DelBarton tree, because in the DelBarton tree you can see the radiating panels.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	O'Donnell property. Am I reading that correctly? THE WITNESS: You are correct. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Okay. Then you go to P-8 and you said that the photo on the right was taken from the O'Donnell property? THE WITNESS: Yes, but at approximately 2018. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: So has the fence changed? THE WITNESS: The town only put up the board-on-board fence within the last year and a half. It's not really board-on-board, it's just like a stockade fence. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: So the view is different than is shown in this photo. THE WITNESS: Yes. That fence that they put up it's, again, about 6-and-a-half-feet tall. There's testimony in the record that it was installed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>there.</li> <li>Q. Right. And the photo simulations from the that Mr. Masters provided at the last set of hearings that culminated in the denial of the fake tree at 86 feet similarly showed the evergreen trees in the area; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. They were aware by the Board when it made its decision to deny.</li> <li>Q. And the only difference between the photo sims of the 86-foot high fake tree that were denied and the current photo simulation is just superimposing Exhibit-2?</li> <li>A. The California tree.</li> <li>Q. California tree for presumably something that looked like the DelBarton tree; correct?</li> <li>A. It looks nothing like the DelBarton tree, because in the DelBarton tree you can see the radiating panels.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. Nothing further.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	O'Donnell property. Am I reading that correctly? THE WITNESS: You are correct. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Okay. Then you go to P-8 and you said that the photo on the right was taken from the O'Donnell property? THE WITNESS: Yes, but at approximately 2018. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: So has the fence changed? THE WITNESS: The town only put up the board-on-board fence within the last year and a half. It's not really board-on-board, it's just like a stockade fence. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: So the view is different than is shown in this photo. THE WITNESS: Yes. That fence that they put up it's, again, about 6-and-a-half-feet tall. There's testimony in the record that it was installed within the last year and a half.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>there.</li> <li>Q. Right. And the photo simulations from the that Mr. Masters provided at the last set of hearings that culminated in the denial of the fake tree at 86 feet similarly showed the evergreen trees in the area; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. They were aware by the Board when it made its decision to deny.</li> <li>Q. And the only difference between the photo sims of the 86-foot high fake tree that were denied and the current photo simulation is just superimposing Exhibit-2?</li> <li>A. The California tree.</li> <li>Q. California tree for presumably something that looked like the DelBarton tree; correct?</li> <li>A. It looks nothing like the DelBarton tree, because in the DelBarton tree you can see the radiating panels.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. Nothing further.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Any member of the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	O'Donnell property. Am I reading that correctly? THE WITNESS: You are correct. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Okay. Then you go to P-8 and you said that the photo on the right was taken from the O'Donnell property? THE WITNESS: Yes, but at approximately 2018. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: So has the fence changed? THE WITNESS: The town only put up the board-on-board fence within the last year and a half. It's not really board-on-board, it's just like a stockade fence. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: So the view is different than is shown in this photo. THE WITNESS: Yes. That fence that they put up it's, again, about 6-and-a-half-feet tall. There's testimony in the record that it was installed within the last year and a half. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>there.</li> <li>Q. Right. And the photo simulations from the that Mr. Masters provided at the last set of hearings that culminated in the denial of the fake tree at 86 feet similarly showed the evergreen trees in the area; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. They were aware by the Board when it made its decision to deny.</li> <li>Q. And the only difference between the photo sims of the 86-foot high fake tree that were denied and the current photo simulation is just superimposing Exhibit-2?</li> <li>A. The California tree.</li> <li>Q. California tree for presumably something that looked like the DelBarton tree; correct?</li> <li>A. It looks nothing like the DelBarton tree, because in the DelBarton tree you can see the radiating panels.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. Nothing further.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Any member of the public</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	O'Donnell property. Am I reading that correctly? THE WITNESS: You are correct. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Okay. Then you go to P-8 and you said that the photo on the right was taken from the O'Donnell property? THE WITNESS: Yes, but at approximately 2018. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: So has the fence changed? THE WITNESS: The town only put up the board-on-board fence within the last year and a half. It's not really board-on-board, it's just like a stockade fence. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: So the view is different than is shown in this photo. THE WITNESS: Yes. That fence that they put up it's, again, about 6-and-a-half-feet tall. There's testimony in the record that it was installed within the last year and a half. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Any members of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>there.</li> <li>Q. Right. And the photo simulations from the that Mr. Masters provided at the last set of hearings that culminated in the denial of the fake tree at 86 feet similarly showed the evergreen trees in the area; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. They were aware by the Board when it made its decision to deny.</li> <li>Q. And the only difference between the photo sims of the 86-foot high fake tree that were denied and the current photo simulation is just superimposing Exhibit-2?</li> <li>A. The California tree.</li> <li>Q. California tree for presumably something that looked like the DelBarton tree; correct?</li> <li>A. It looks nothing like the DelBarton tree, because in the DelBarton tree you can see the radiating panels.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. Nothing further.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Any member of the public</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: I actually have one</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	O'Donnell property. Am I reading that correctly? THE WITNESS: You are correct. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Okay. Then you go to P-8 and you said that the photo on the right was taken from the O'Donnell property? THE WITNESS: Yes, but at approximately 2018. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: So has the fence changed? THE WITNESS: The town only put up the board-on-board fence within the last year and a half. It's not really board-on-board, it's just like a stockade fence. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: So the view is different than is shown in this photo. THE WITNESS: Yes. That fence that they put up it's, again, about 6-and-a-half-feet tall. There's testimony in the record that it was installed within the last year and a half. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Any members of the public not represented by Mr. Simon? Do you have any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>there.</li> <li>Q. Right. And the photo simulations from the that Mr. Masters provided at the last set of hearings that culminated in the denial of the fake tree at 86 feet similarly showed the evergreen trees in the area; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. They were aware by the Board when it made its decision to deny.</li> <li>Q. And the only difference between the photo sims of the 86-foot high fake tree that were denied and the current photo simulation is just superimposing Exhibit-2?</li> <li>A. The California tree.</li> <li>Q. California tree for presumably something that looked like the DelBarton tree; correct?</li> <li>A. It looks nothing like the DelBarton tree, because in the DelBarton tree you can see the radiating panels.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. Nothing further.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Any member of the public</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: I actually have one more question. Sorry. In O-10 on P-4 you show a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	O'Donnell property. Am I reading that correctly? THE WITNESS: You are correct. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Okay. Then you go to P-8 and you said that the photo on the right was taken from the O'Donnell property? THE WITNESS: Yes, but at approximately 2018. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: So has the fence changed? THE WITNESS: The town only put up the board-on-board fence within the last year and a half. It's not really board-on-board, it's just like a stockade fence. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: So the view is different than is shown in this photo. THE WITNESS: Yes. That fence that they put up it's, again, about 6-and-a-half-feet tall. There's testimony in the record that it was installed within the last year and a half. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Any members of the public not represented by Mr. Simon? Do you have any questions relating to the testimony Mr. Steck gave?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>there.</li> <li>Q. Right. And the photo simulations from the that Mr. Masters provided at the last set of hearings that culminated in the denial of the fake tree at 86 feet similarly showed the evergreen trees in the area; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. They were aware by the Board when it made its decision to deny.</li> <li>Q. And the only difference between the photo sims of the 86-foot high fake tree that were denied and the current photo simulation is just superimposing Exhibit-2?</li> <li>A. The California tree.</li> <li>Q. California tree for presumably something that looked like the DelBarton tree; correct?</li> <li>A. It looks nothing like the DelBarton tree, because in the DelBarton tree you can see the radiating panels.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. Nothing further.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Any member of the public</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: I actually have one</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	O'Donnell property. Am I reading that correctly? THE WITNESS: You are correct. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Okay. Then you go to P-8 and you said that the photo on the right was taken from the O'Donnell property? THE WITNESS: Yes, but at approximately 2018. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: So has the fence changed? THE WITNESS: The town only put up the board-on-board fence within the last year and a half. It's not really board-on-board, it's just like a stockade fence. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: So the view is different than is shown in this photo. THE WITNESS: Yes. That fence that they put up it's, again, about 6-and-a-half-feet tall. There's testimony in the record that it was installed within the last year and a half. BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Any members of the public not represented by Mr. Simon? Do you have any

	Page 101		Page 102
1	testified to. State your name and	1	leads me to say we're starting with a clean slate after
2	MR. WILKERSON: John Wilkerson. I live on	2	all the things you have moved around and you end up
3	Long Hill Road. W-i-l-k-e-r-s-o-n.	3	having these 57 trees. So am I correct that we're
4	I just want to understand something. So	4	going to have to wait 30 years to get things up to 60
5	you talked about the famous 57 trees. And I did the	5	feet and the proposed is 80 feet?
6	calculation and 35 of those are Norway spruce, Red	6	THE WITNESS: The arborist said one foot a
7	maple, and green giant arborvitae. Those are the three	7	year. And then the Applicant's landscape architect
8	big ones.	8	said 2 foot a year. So I picked the middle point and
9	THE WITNESS: Yes.	9	that's where I came to 33 years in order to get up to a
10	MR. WILKERSON: And they're going in at, I	10	mature height of 60 feet.
11	would assume, probably 10 feet?	11	MR. WILKERSON: So my question is we're
12	THE WITNESS: On P-5 on the bottom	12	going to have to wait. I'm 80 years old. I have
13	right-hand side where it says size for the	13	longevity in my family. So I'm going to make it to a
14	MR. WILKERSON: Okay. So the one time	14	hundred. So for the next 20 years I'm going to be
15	talking about anywhere from 6 to 10 feet. So they grow	15	looking at whatever it is, whether it's a flagpole or a
16	around a foot-and-a-half a year. And you mention in	16	synthetic plastic California tree.
17	your comments that you hoped you would live another	17	THE WITNESS: Well, depending upon where
18	30-years, but that would add us up to 40, 45, 50 feet?	18	you are the answer is, yes, it will be very visible.
19	THE WITNESS: They grow well, according	19	And again, as you ride around the state you see these
20	to documentation in the let's say the Green Village	20	faux trees and they don't fool you when they're so far
21	they market them and say they'll grow to 60 feet.	21	above the existing vegetation. I've done cell towers
22	MR. WILKERSON: So what I'm trying to	22	out in Byram where you can see over the horizon. At a
23	understand is, I was confused as to what the arborist	23	distance they're effective, but when you don't have a
24	said and what you thought, but it sounds like a mess.	24	nesting with other tall vegetation in my opinion they
25	They're not really healthy trees. And so that kind of	25	look what's the technical term goofy. They know
	Page 103		Page 104
1	Page 103	1	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. You got your
2	 MR. WILKERSON: So I just want to some	2	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. You got your answers, Mr. Wilkerson? Who else has their hand
2 3	 MR. WILKERSON: So I just want to some of the discussion is designed to lead us to believe	2 3	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. You got your answers, Mr. Wilkerson? Who else has their hand raised? Somebody else. Just name and street, please.
2 3 4	 MR. WILKERSON: So I just want to some of the discussion is designed to lead us to believe that there's plenty of trees there and we'll add more,	2 3 4	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. You got your answers, Mr. Wilkerson? Who else has their hand raised? Somebody else. Just name and street, please. MR. KOVACS: James Kovacs, K-o-v-a-c-s.
2 3	 MR. WILKERSON: So I just want to some of the discussion is designed to lead us to believe that there's plenty of trees there and we'll add more, and that we won't be able to it won't be that	2 3 4 5	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. You got your answers, Mr. Wilkerson? Who else has their hand raised? Somebody else. Just name and street, please. MR. KOVACS: James Kovacs, K-o-v-a-c-s. Village Road, 207. We live at 17, which is number two
2 3 4 5 6	 MR. WILKERSON: So I just want to some of the discussion is designed to lead us to believe that there's plenty of trees there and we'll add more, and that we won't be able to it won't be that visually obnoxious. But the fact is we're going to	2 3 4 5 6	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. You got your answers, Mr. Wilkerson? Who else has their hand raised? Somebody else. Just name and street, please. MR. KOVACS: James Kovacs, K-o-v-a-c-s. Village Road, 207. We live at 17, which is number two on the sims that we own. I've looked at the sims.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 MR. WILKERSON: So I just want to some of the discussion is designed to lead us to believe that there's plenty of trees there and we'll add more, and that we won't be able to it won't be that visually obnoxious. But the fact is we're going to plant 57 trees. Most of what's there according to your	2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. You got your answers, Mr. Wilkerson? Who else has their hand raised? Somebody else. Just name and street, please. MR. KOVACS: James Kovacs, K-o-v-a-c-s. Village Road, 207. We live at 17, which is number two on the sims that we own. I've looked at the sims. I've walked the property. I've listened to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 MR. WILKERSON: So I just want to some of the discussion is designed to lead us to believe that there's plenty of trees there and we'll add more, and that we won't be able to it won't be that visually obnoxious. But the fact is we're going to plant 57 trees. Most of what's there according to your arborist somebody's arborist, are crap and they're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. You got your answers, Mr. Wilkerson? Who else has their hand raised? Somebody else. Just name and street, please. MR. KOVACS: James Kovacs, K-o-v-a-c-s. Village Road, 207. We live at 17, which is number two on the sims that we own. I've looked at the sims. I've walked the property. I've listened to the testimony saying that they couldn't eliminate the trees
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 MR. WILKERSON: So I just want to some of the discussion is designed to lead us to believe that there's plenty of trees there and we'll add more, and that we won't be able to it won't be that visually obnoxious. But the fact is we're going to plant 57 trees. Most of what's there according to your arborist somebody's arborist, are crap and they're going to die, those numbers that the attorney gave	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. You got your answers, Mr. Wilkerson? Who else has their hand raised? Somebody else. Just name and street, please. MR. KOVACS: James Kovacs, K-o-v-a-c-s. Village Road, 207. We live at 17, which is number two on the sims that we own. I've looked at the sims. I've walked the property. I've listened to the testimony saying that they couldn't eliminate the trees that were going to be cut down from the sims. It took
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 MR. WILKERSON: So I just want to some of the discussion is designed to lead us to believe that there's plenty of trees there and we'll add more, and that we won't be able to it won't be that visually obnoxious. But the fact is we're going to plant 57 trees. Most of what's there according to your arborist somebody's arborist, are crap and they're going to die, those numbers that the attorney gave THE WITNESS: That's why this is a bad	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. You got your answers, Mr. Wilkerson? Who else has their hand raised? Somebody else. Just name and street, please. MR. KOVACS: James Kovacs, K-o-v-a-c-s. Village Road, 207. We live at 17, which is number two on the sims that we own. I've looked at the sims. I've walked the property. I've listened to the testimony saying that they couldn't eliminate the trees that were going to be cut down from the sims. It took me about a half an hour to figure out exactly which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 MR. WILKERSON: So I just want to some of the discussion is designed to lead us to believe that there's plenty of trees there and we'll add more, and that we won't be able to it won't be that visually obnoxious. But the fact is we're going to plant 57 trees. Most of what's there according to your arborist somebody's arborist, are crap and they're going to die, those numbers that the attorney gave THE WITNESS: That's why this is a bad location. That should be left the way it is an someone	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. You got your answers, Mr. Wilkerson? Who else has their hand raised? Somebody else. Just name and street, please. MR. KOVACS: James Kovacs, K-o-v-a-c-s. Village Road, 207. We live at 17, which is number two on the sims that we own. I've looked at the sims. I've walked the property. I've listened to the testimony saying that they couldn't eliminate the trees that were going to be cut down from the sims. It took me about a half an hour to figure out exactly which ones would come out from my viewscape. So my question
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 MR. WILKERSON: So I just want to some of the discussion is designed to lead us to believe that there's plenty of trees there and we'll add more, and that we won't be able to it won't be that visually obnoxious. But the fact is we're going to plant 57 trees. Most of what's there according to your arborist somebody's arborist, are crap and they're going to die, those numbers that the attorney gave THE WITNESS: That's why this is a bad location. That should be left the way it is an someone should pick a location that's, in my opinion, that at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. You got your answers, Mr. Wilkerson? Who else has their hand raised? Somebody else. Just name and street, please. MR. KOVACS: James Kovacs, K-o-v-a-c-s. Village Road, 207. We live at 17, which is number two on the sims that we own. I've looked at the sims. I've walked the property. I've listened to the testimony saying that they couldn't eliminate the trees that were going to be cut down from the sims. It took me about a half an hour to figure out exactly which ones would come out from my viewscape. So my question is, do you think it would have been proper and possible
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 MR. WILKERSON: So I just want to some of the discussion is designed to lead us to believe that there's plenty of trees there and we'll add more, and that we won't be able to it won't be that visually obnoxious. But the fact is we're going to plant 57 trees. Most of what's there according to your arborist somebody's arborist, are crap and they're going to die, those numbers that the attorney gave THE WITNESS: That's why this is a bad location. That should be left the way it is an someone should pick a location that's, in my opinion, that at least evaluates a nesting in existing trees that are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. You got your answers, Mr. Wilkerson? Who else has their hand raised? Somebody else. Just name and street, please. MR. KOVACS: James Kovacs, K-o-v-a-c-s. Village Road, 207. We live at 17, which is number two on the sims that we own. I've looked at the sims. I've walked the property. I've listened to the testimony saying that they couldn't eliminate the trees that were going to be cut down from the sims. It took me about a half an hour to figure out exactly which ones would come out from my viewscape. So my question is, do you think it would have been proper and possible to eliminate the trees that are going to be cut down
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 MR. WILKERSON: So I just want to some of the discussion is designed to lead us to believe that there's plenty of trees there and we'll add more, and that we won't be able to it won't be that visually obnoxious. But the fact is we're going to plant 57 trees. Most of what's there according to your arborist somebody's arborist, are crap and they're going to die, those numbers that the attorney gave THE WITNESS: That's why this is a bad location. That should be left the way it is an someone should pick a location that's, in my opinion, that at least evaluates a nesting in existing trees that are healthy.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. You got your answers, Mr. Wilkerson? Who else has their hand raised? Somebody else. Just name and street, please. MR. KOVACS: James Kovacs, K-o-v-a-c-s. Village Road, 207. We live at 17, which is number two on the sims that we own. I've looked at the sims. I've walked the property. I've listened to the testimony saying that they couldn't eliminate the trees that were going to be cut down from the sims. It took me about a half an hour to figure out exactly which ones would come out from my viewscape. So my question is, do you think it would have been proper and possible to eliminate the trees that are going to be cut down and in preparing the sims?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. WILKERSON: So I just want to some of the discussion is designed to lead us to believe that there's plenty of trees there and we'll add more, and that we won't be able to it won't be that visually obnoxious. But the fact is we're going to plant 57 trees. Most of what's there according to your arborist somebody's arborist, are crap and they're going to die, those numbers that the attorney gave THE WITNESS: That's why this is a bad location. That should be left the way it is an someone should pick a location that's, in my opinion, that at least evaluates a nesting in existing trees that are healthy. MR. WILKERSON: So my question is we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. You got your answers, Mr. Wilkerson? Who else has their hand raised? Somebody else. Just name and street, please. MR. KOVACS: James Kovacs, K-o-v-a-c-s. Village Road, 207. We live at 17, which is number two on the sims that we own. I've looked at the sims. I've walked the property. I've listened to the testimony saying that they couldn't eliminate the trees that were going to be cut down from the sims. It took me about a half an hour to figure out exactly which ones would come out from my viewscape. So my question is, do you think it would have been proper and possible to eliminate the trees that are going to be cut down and in preparing the sims? THE WITNESS: I've seen many architectural
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. WILKERSON: So I just want to some of the discussion is designed to lead us to believe that there's plenty of trees there and we'll add more, and that we won't be able to it won't be that visually obnoxious. But the fact is we're going to plant 57 trees. Most of what's there according to your arborist somebody's arborist, are crap and they're going to die, those numbers that the attorney gave THE WITNESS: That's why this is a bad location. That should be left the way it is an someone should pick a location that's, in my opinion, that at least evaluates a nesting in existing trees that are healthy. MR. WILKERSON: So my question is we shouldn't fool ourselves thinking that because of all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. You got your answers, Mr. Wilkerson? Who else has their hand raised? Somebody else. Just name and street, please. MR. KOVACS: James Kovacs, K-o-v-a-c-s. Village Road, 207. We live at 17, which is number two on the sims that we own. I've looked at the sims. I've walked the property. I've listened to the testimony saying that they couldn't eliminate the trees that were going to be cut down from the sims. It took me about a half an hour to figure out exactly which ones would come out from my viewscape. So my question is, do you think it would have been proper and possible to eliminate the trees that are going to be cut down and in preparing the sims? THE WITNESS: I've seen many architectural renderings that reflect what is proposed. And again,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. WILKERSON: So I just want to some of the discussion is designed to lead us to believe that there's plenty of trees there and we'll add more, and that we won't be able to it won't be that visually obnoxious. But the fact is we're going to plant 57 trees. Most of what's there according to your arborist somebody's arborist, are crap and they're going to die, those numbers that the attorney gave THE WITNESS: That's why this is a bad location. That should be left the way it is an someone should pick a location that's, in my opinion, that at least evaluates a nesting in existing trees that are healthy. MR. WILKERSON: So my question is we shouldn't fool ourselves thinking that because of all the hocus-pocus about the trees coming and going that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. You got your answers, Mr. Wilkerson? Who else has their hand raised? Somebody else. Just name and street, please. MR. KOVACS: James Kovacs, K-o-v-a-c-s. Village Road, 207. We live at 17, which is number two on the sims that we own. I've looked at the sims. I've walked the property. I've listened to the testimony saying that they couldn't eliminate the trees that were going to be cut down from the sims. It took me about a half an hour to figure out exactly which ones would come out from my viewscape. So my question is, do you think it would have been proper and possible to eliminate the trees that are going to be cut down and in preparing the sims? THE WITNESS: I've seen many architectural renderings that reflect what is proposed. And again, if the Applicant can hide the California tree behind
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. WILKERSON: So I just want to some of the discussion is designed to lead us to believe that there's plenty of trees there and we'll add more, and that we won't be able to it won't be that visually obnoxious. But the fact is we're going to plant 57 trees. Most of what's there according to your arborist somebody's arborist, are crap and they're going to die, those numbers that the attorney gave THE WITNESS: That's why this is a bad location. That should be left the way it is an someone should pick a location that's, in my opinion, that at least evaluates a nesting in existing trees that are healthy. MR. WILKERSON: So my question is we shouldn't fool ourselves thinking that because of all the hocus-pocus about the trees coming and going that if this is approved we're not going to see that much.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. You got your answers, Mr. Wilkerson? Who else has their hand raised? Somebody else. Just name and street, please. MR. KOVACS: James Kovacs, K-o-v-a-c-s. Village Road, 207. We live at 17, which is number two on the sims that we own. I've looked at the sims. I've walked the property. I've listened to the testimony saying that they couldn't eliminate the trees that were going to be cut down from the sims. It took me about a half an hour to figure out exactly which ones would come out from my viewscape. So my question is, do you think it would have been proper and possible to eliminate the trees that are going to be cut down and in preparing the sims? THE WITNESS: I've seen many architectural renderings that reflect what is proposed. And again, if the Applicant can hide the California tree behind branches a skilled person with graphics can remove the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. WILKERSON: So I just want to some of the discussion is designed to lead us to believe that there's plenty of trees there and we'll add more, and that we won't be able to it won't be that visually obnoxious. But the fact is we're going to plant 57 trees. Most of what's there according to your arborist somebody's arborist, are crap and they're going to die, those numbers that the attorney gave THE WITNESS: That's why this is a bad location. That should be left the way it is an someone should pick a location that's, in my opinion, that at least evaluates a nesting in existing trees that are healthy. MR. WILKERSON: So my question is we shouldn't fool ourselves thinking that because of all the hocus-pocus about the trees coming and going that if this is approved we're not going to see that much. It's not going to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. You got your answers, Mr. Wilkerson? Who else has their hand raised? Somebody else. Just name and street, please. MR. KOVACS: James Kovacs, K-o-v-a-c-s. Village Road, 207. We live at 17, which is number two on the sims that we own. I've looked at the sims. I've walked the property. I've listened to the testimony saying that they couldn't eliminate the trees that were going to be cut down from the sims. It took me about a half an hour to figure out exactly which ones would come out from my viewscape. So my question is, do you think it would have been proper and possible to eliminate the trees that are going to be cut down and in preparing the sims? THE WITNESS: I've seen many architectural renderings that reflect what is proposed. And again, if the Applicant can hide the California tree behind branches a skilled person with graphics can remove the trees and show you a more accurate vision of what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. WILKERSON: So I just want to some of the discussion is designed to lead us to believe that there's plenty of trees there and we'll add more, and that we won't be able to it won't be that visually obnoxious. But the fact is we're going to plant 57 trees. Most of what's there according to your arborist somebody's arborist, are crap and they're going to die, those numbers that the attorney gave THE WITNESS: That's why this is a bad location. That should be left the way it is an someone should pick a location that's, in my opinion, that at least evaluates a nesting in existing trees that are healthy. MR. WILKERSON: So my question is we shouldn't fool ourselves thinking that because of all the hocus-pocus about the trees coming and going that if this is approved we're not going to see that much. It's not going to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. You got your answers, Mr. Wilkerson? Who else has their hand raised? Somebody else. Just name and street, please. MR. KOVACS: James Kovacs, K-o-v-a-c-s. Village Road, 207. We live at 17, which is number two on the sims that we own. I've looked at the sims. I've walked the property. I've listened to the testimony saying that they couldn't eliminate the trees that were going to be cut down from the sims. It took me about a half an hour to figure out exactly which ones would come out from my viewscape. So my question is, do you think it would have been proper and possible to eliminate the trees that are going to be cut down and in preparing the sims? THE WITNESS: I've seen many architectural renderings that reflect what is proposed. And again, if the Applicant can hide the California tree behind branches a skilled person with graphics can remove the trees and show you a more accurate vision of what you're going to see.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. WILKERSON: So I just want to some of the discussion is designed to lead us to believe that there's plenty of trees there and we'll add more, and that we won't be able to it won't be that visually obnoxious. But the fact is we're going to plant 57 trees. Most of what's there according to your arborist somebody's arborist, are crap and they're going to die, those numbers that the attorney gave THE WITNESS: That's why this is a bad location. That should be left the way it is an someone should pick a location that's, in my opinion, that at least evaluates a nesting in existing trees that are healthy. MR. WILKERSON: So my question is we shouldn't fool ourselves thinking that because of all the hocus-pocus about the trees coming and going that if this is approved we're not going to see that much. It's not going to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. You got your answers, Mr. Wilkerson? Who else has their hand raised? Somebody else. Just name and street, please. MR. KOVACS: James Kovacs, K-o-v-a-c-s. Village Road, 207. We live at 17, which is number two on the sims that we own. I've looked at the sims. I've walked the property. I've listened to the testimony saying that they couldn't eliminate the trees that were going to be cut down from the sims. It took me about a half an hour to figure out exactly which ones would come out from my viewscape. So my question is, do you think it would have been proper and possible to eliminate the trees that are going to be cut down and in preparing the sims? THE WITNESS: I've seen many architectural renderings that reflect what is proposed. And again, if the Applicant can hide the California tree behind branches a skilled person with graphics can remove the trees and show you a more accurate vision of what you're going to see. MR. KOVACS: Right. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	The WILKERSON: So I just want to some of the discussion is designed to lead us to believe that there's plenty of trees there and we'll add more, and that we won't be able to it won't be that visually obnoxious. But the fact is we're going to plant 57 trees. Most of what's there according to your arborist somebody's arborist, are crap and they're going to die, those numbers that the attorney gave THE WITNESS: That's why this is a bad location. That should be left the way it is an someone should pick a location that's, in my opinion, that at least evaluates a nesting in existing trees that are healthy. MR. WILKERSON: So my question is we shouldn't fool ourselves thinking that because of all the hocus-pocus about the trees coming and going that if this is approved we're not going to see that much. It's not going to be THE WITNESS: You shouldn't fool yourself, you're correct. And again, from the point of view of some of my clients, they're never going to see many of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. You got your answers, Mr. Wilkerson? Who else has their hand raised? Somebody else. Just name and street, please. MR. KOVACS: James Kovacs, K-o-v-a-c-s. Village Road, 207. We live at 17, which is number two on the sims that we own. I've looked at the sims. I've walked the property. I've listened to the testimony saying that they couldn't eliminate the trees that were going to be cut down from the sims. It took me about a half an hour to figure out exactly which ones would come out from my viewscape. So my question is, do you think it would have been proper and possible to eliminate the trees that are going to be cut down and in preparing the sims? THE WITNESS: I've seen many architectural renderings that reflect what is proposed. And again, if the Applicant can hide the California tree behind branches a skilled person with graphics can remove the trees and show you a more accurate vision of what you're going to see.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	The WILKERSON: So I just want to some of the discussion is designed to lead us to believe that there's plenty of trees there and we'll add more, and that we won't be able to it won't be that visually obnoxious. But the fact is we're going to plant 57 trees. Most of what's there according to your arborist somebody's arborist, are crap and they're going to die, those numbers that the attorney gave THE WITNESS: That's why this is a bad location. That should be left the way it is an someone should pick a location that's, in my opinion, that at least evaluates a nesting in existing trees that are healthy. MR. WILKERSON: So my question is we shouldn't fool ourselves thinking that because of all the hocus-pocus about the trees coming and going that if this is approved we're not going to see that much. It's not going to be THE WITNESS: You shouldn't fool yourself, you're correct. And again, from the point of view of some of my clients, they're never going to see many of the trees because there's a 6-and-a-half foot fence in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. You got your answers, Mr. Wilkerson? Who else has their hand raised? Somebody else. Just name and street, please. MR. KOVACS: James Kovacs, K-o-v-a-c-s. Village Road, 207. We live at 17, which is number two on the sims that we own. I've looked at the sims. I've walked the property. I've listened to the testimony saying that they couldn't eliminate the trees that were going to be cut down from the sims. It took me about a half an hour to figure out exactly which ones would come out from my viewscape. So my question is, do you think it would have been proper and possible to eliminate the trees that are going to be cut down and in preparing the sims? THE WITNESS: I've seen many architectural renderings that reflect what is proposed. And again, if the Applicant can hide the California tree behind branches a skilled person with graphics can remove the trees and show you a more accurate vision of what you're going to see. MR. KOVACS: Right. Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: You're up. Name and address, please.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	The WILKERSON: So I just want to some of the discussion is designed to lead us to believe that there's plenty of trees there and we'll add more, and that we won't be able to it won't be that visually obnoxious. But the fact is we're going to plant 57 trees. Most of what's there according to your arborist somebody's arborist, are crap and they're going to die, those numbers that the attorney gave THE WITNESS: That's why this is a bad location. That should be left the way it is an someone should pick a location that's, in my opinion, that at least evaluates a nesting in existing trees that are healthy. MR. WILKERSON: So my question is we shouldn't fool ourselves thinking that because of all the hocus-pocus about the trees coming and going that if this is approved we're not going to see that much. It's not going to be THE WITNESS: You shouldn't fool yourself, you're correct. And again, from the point of view of some of my clients, they're never going to see many of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. You got your answers, Mr. Wilkerson? Who else has their hand raised? Somebody else. Just name and street, please. MR. KOVACS: James Kovacs, K-o-v-a-c-s. Village Road, 207. We live at 17, which is number two on the sims that we own. I've looked at the sims. I've walked the property. I've listened to the testimony saying that they couldn't eliminate the trees that were going to be cut down from the sims. It took me about a half an hour to figure out exactly which ones would come out from my viewscape. So my question is, do you think it would have been proper and possible to eliminate the trees that are going to be cut down and in preparing the sims? THE WITNESS: I've seen many architectural renderings that reflect what is proposed. And again, if the Applicant can hide the California tree behind branches a skilled person with graphics can remove the trees and show you a more accurate vision of what you're going to see.

	Page 105		Page 106
1	raised	1	question, in the record there's an exhibit called A-37
2	THE WITNESS: You've got to ask me a	2	which Lori had up there, which is the exhibit I went
3	question.	3	through with Mr. Steck. And it identifies on the cover
4	MR. WEPPLER: I'll ask you a question. Is	4	where certain photos were taken. And I'll tell you,
5	there any testimony in the record, and I have to admit	5	there on Village Road right from the post office, by
6	I haven't been at all of these hearings. I've been	6	the side of the post office. The entrance to the
7	just to a couple of them. What the other and Mr.	7	recycling center. A couple from Conine's property,
8	Flanagan raised the issue with you, that there are	8	from the O'Donnell property, I think it is. And when
9	other evergreen trees in the surrounding area. Has	9	you look at that you can see in those photo sims that
10	anyone calculated or looked at the height of those	10	the canopy, the tree line is above what this is. No
11	evergreen trees in comparison with this tree?	11	disagreement. There are certainly going to be
12	THE WITNESS: There is some evidence of the	12	perspectives that you're going to see that thing
13	record, and the Board did a tour of several sites, but	13	sticking out, but if you want the answer to your
14	I don't think there's a quantification of and again,	14	question Exhibit A-37 really shows you how the new one
15	what's important to me is not only the height of	15	compares.
16	another evergreen but where it is positioned. Do you	16	MR. WEPPLER: Thank you.
17	see it in the same viewscape as this faux tree? And in	17	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Anyone else have any
18	my opinion, for a number of locations the fact that	18	questions? Name and street, please.
19	there are existing evergreens there the ones in the	19	MR. NOYES: Scott Noyes, 22 Sand Spring
20	immediate area are not as tall as 86 feet in my	20	Road. From a land use standpoint the property we're
21	opinion, and it depends on where you stand but they're	21	not seeking control of the land to the
22	not proximate to this. This is not going to be nested	22	THE WITNESS: No. There's a lease area
23	amongst other evergreens.	23	that's being proposed.
24	MR. WEPPLER: Okay. Thank you.	24	MR. NOYES: And the lease is for how long,
25	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: And to answer your	25	20 years?
	Page 107		Page 108
1	MR. SCHNEIDER: Five years with four	1	it, because there's a policy of promoting collocation.
2	additional options, or rights to extend.	<u> </u>	
3		2	So once you approve it it was like my example with
	MR. NOYES: So 20 years at Verizon's	3	So once you approve it it was like my example with the helipad. You can approve locally where a helipad
4	MR. NOYES: So 20 years at Verizon's choice, 25 years?	3 4	the helipad. You can approve locally where a helipad is, but once you approve it the FCC takes over.
4 5	choice, 25 years? MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct.	3	the helipad. You can approve locally where a helipad is, but once you approve it the FCC takes over. MR. NOYES: So Verizon will basically own
	choice, 25 years? MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. MR. NOYES: Does the town have a right to	3 4 5 6	the helipad. You can approve locally where a helipad is, but once you approve it the FCC takes over. MR. NOYES: So Verizon will basically own us for 25 years?
5 6 7	choice, 25 years? MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. MR. NOYES: Does the town have a right to stop it at any of those points in time?	3 4 5 6 7	the helipad. You can approve locally where a helipad is, but once you approve it the FCC takes over. MR. NOYES: So Verizon will basically own us for 25 years? THE WITNESS: Well, they incur valuable
5 6 7 8	choice, 25 years? MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. MR. NOYES: Does the town have a right to stop it at any of those points in time? MR. SCHNEIDER: No.	3 4 5 6 7 8	the helipad. You can approve locally where a helipad is, but once you approve it the FCC takes over. MR. NOYES: So Verizon will basically own us for 25 years? THE WITNESS: Well, they incur valuable rights.
5 6 7 8 9	choice, 25 years? MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. MR. NOYES: Does the town have a right to stop it at any of those points in time? MR. SCHNEIDER: No. MR. NOYES: So we seem control no matter	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the helipad. You can approve locally where a helipad is, but once you approve it the FCC takes over. MR. NOYES: So Verizon will basically own us for 25 years? THE WITNESS: Well, they incur valuable rights. MR. SIMON: Can I have ask follow-up
5 6 7 8 9 10	choice, 25 years? MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. MR. NOYES: Does the town have a right to stop it at any of those points in time? MR. SCHNEIDER: No. MR. NOYES: So we seem control no matter what the developer needs over that property for the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the helipad. You can approve locally where a helipad is, but once you approve it the FCC takes over. MR. NOYES: So Verizon will basically own us for 25 years? THE WITNESS: Well, they incur valuable rights. MR. SIMON: Can I have ask follow-up question quickly? Mr. Steck, with regards to your
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	choice, 25 years? MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. MR. NOYES: Does the town have a right to stop it at any of those points in time? MR. SCHNEIDER: No. MR. NOYES: So we seem control no matter what the developer needs over that property for the next 25 years. We basically can't Verizon can just	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the helipad. You can approve locally where a helipad is, but once you approve it the FCC takes over. MR. NOYES: So Verizon will basically own us for 25 years? THE WITNESS: Well, they incur valuable rights. MR. SIMON: Can I have ask follow-up question quickly? Mr. Steck, with regards to your experience as a professional planner, in 25 years if
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	choice, 25 years? MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. MR. NOYES: Does the town have a right to stop it at any of those points in time? MR. SCHNEIDER: No. MR. NOYES: So we seem control no matter what the developer needs over that property for the next 25 years. We basically can't Verizon can just say this is what we have, this is what it's going to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the helipad. You can approve locally where a helipad is, but once you approve it the FCC takes over. MR. NOYES: So Verizon will basically own us for 25 years? THE WITNESS: Well, they incur valuable rights. MR. SIMON: Can I have ask follow-up question quickly? Mr. Steck, with regards to your experience as a professional planner, in 25 years if the lease "expires" and the Township decides to renew
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	choice, 25 years? MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. MR. NOYES: Does the town have a right to stop it at any of those points in time? MR. SCHNEIDER: No. MR. NOYES: So we seem control no matter what the developer needs over that property for the next 25 years. We basically can't Verizon can just say this is what we have, this is what it's going to be. Do we have the ability to relocate it within that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the helipad. You can approve locally where a helipad is, but once you approve it the FCC takes over. MR. NOYES: So Verizon will basically own us for 25 years? THE WITNESS: Well, they incur valuable rights. MR. SIMON: Can I have ask follow-up question quickly? Mr. Steck, with regards to your experience as a professional planner, in 25 years if the lease "expires" and the Township decides to renew the lease, right, and Verizon decides to renew the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	choice, 25 years? MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. MR. NOYES: Does the town have a right to stop it at any of those points in time? MR. SCHNEIDER: No. MR. NOYES: So we seem control no matter what the developer needs over that property for the next 25 years. We basically can't Verizon can just say this is what we have, this is what it's going to be. Do we have the ability to relocate it within that area, or make changes, or are we pretty much receding	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the helipad. You can approve locally where a helipad is, but once you approve it the FCC takes over. MR. NOYES: So Verizon will basically own us for 25 years? THE WITNESS: Well, they incur valuable rights. MR. SIMON: Can I have ask follow-up question quickly? Mr. Steck, with regards to your experience as a professional planner, in 25 years if the lease "expires" and the Township decides to renew the lease, right, and Verizon decides to renew the lease, that would not require anyone to go back to this
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	choice, 25 years? MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. MR. NOYES: Does the town have a right to stop it at any of those points in time? MR. SCHNEIDER: No. MR. NOYES: So we seem control no matter what the developer needs over that property for the next 25 years. We basically can't Verizon can just say this is what we have, this is what it's going to be. Do we have the ability to relocate it within that area, or make changes, or are we pretty much receding control?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the helipad. You can approve locally where a helipad is, but once you approve it the FCC takes over. MR. NOYES: So Verizon will basically own us for 25 years? THE WITNESS: Well, they incur valuable rights. MR. SIMON: Can I have ask follow-up question quickly? Mr. Steck, with regards to your experience as a professional planner, in 25 years if the lease "expires" and the Township decides to renew the lease, right, and Verizon decides to renew the lease, that would not require anyone to go back to this Board for any type of approvals because approvals,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	choice, 25 years? MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. MR. NOYES: Does the town have a right to stop it at any of those points in time? MR. SCHNEIDER: No. MR. NOYES: So we seem control no matter what the developer needs over that property for the next 25 years. We basically can't Verizon can just say this is what we have, this is what it's going to be. Do we have the ability to relocate it within that area, or make changes, or are we pretty much receding control? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes, so do you have a	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the helipad. You can approve locally where a helipad is, but once you approve it the FCC takes over. MR. NOYES: So Verizon will basically own us for 25 years? THE WITNESS: Well, they incur valuable rights. MR. SIMON: Can I have ask follow-up question quickly? Mr. Steck, with regards to your experience as a professional planner, in 25 years if the lease "expires" and the Township decides to renew the lease, right, and Verizon decides to renew the lease, that would not require anyone to go back to this Board for any type of approvals because approvals, variances, et cetera, run with the land; correct?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	choice, 25 years? MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. MR. NOYES: Does the town have a right to stop it at any of those points in time? MR. SCHNEIDER: No. MR. NOYES: So we seem control no matter what the developer needs over that property for the next 25 years. We basically can't Verizon can just say this is what we have, this is what it's going to be. Do we have the ability to relocate it within that area, or make changes, or are we pretty much receding control? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes, so do you have a question for Mr. Steck?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the helipad. You can approve locally where a helipad is, but once you approve it the FCC takes over. MR. NOYES: So Verizon will basically own us for 25 years? THE WITNESS: Well, they incur valuable rights. MR. SIMON: Can I have ask follow-up question quickly? Mr. Steck, with regards to your experience as a professional planner, in 25 years if the lease "expires" and the Township decides to renew the lease, right, and Verizon decides to renew the lease, that would not require anyone to go back to this Board for any type of approvals because approvals, variances, et cetera, run with the land; correct? THE WITNESS: That's correct.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	choice, 25 years? MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. MR. NOYES: Does the town have a right to stop it at any of those points in time? MR. SCHNEIDER: No. MR. NOYES: So we seem control no matter what the developer needs over that property for the next 25 years. We basically can't Verizon can just say this is what we have, this is what it's going to be. Do we have the ability to relocate it within that area, or make changes, or are we pretty much receding control? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes, so do you have a question for Mr. Steck? MR. NOYES: The question is have we	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the helipad. You can approve locally where a helipad is, but once you approve it the FCC takes over. MR. NOYES: So Verizon will basically own us for 25 years? THE WITNESS: Well, they incur valuable rights. MR. SIMON: Can I have ask follow-up question quickly? Mr. Steck, with regards to your experience as a professional planner, in 25 years if the lease "expires" and the Township decides to renew the lease, right, and Verizon decides to renew the lease, that would not require anyone to go back to this Board for any type of approvals because approvals, variances, et cetera, run with the land; correct? THE WITNESS: That's correct. MR. SIMON: Thank you.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	choice, 25 years? MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. MR. NOYES: Does the town have a right to stop it at any of those points in time? MR. SCHNEIDER: No. MR. NOYES: So we seem control no matter what the developer needs over that property for the next 25 years. We basically can't Verizon can just say this is what we have, this is what it's going to be. Do we have the ability to relocate it within that area, or make changes, or are we pretty much receding control? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes, so do you have a question for Mr. Steck? MR. NOYES: The question is have we receding control of the property?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the helipad. You can approve locally where a helipad is, but once you approve it the FCC takes over. MR. NOYES: So Verizon will basically own us for 25 years? THE WITNESS: Well, they incur valuable rights. MR. SIMON: Can I have ask follow-up question quickly? Mr. Steck, with regards to your experience as a professional planner, in 25 years if the lease "expires" and the Township decides to renew the lease, right, and Verizon decides to renew the lease, that would not require anyone to go back to this Board for any type of approvals because approvals, variances, et cetera, run with the land; correct? THE WITNESS: That's correct. MR. SIMON: Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Any other questions for
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	choice, 25 years? MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. MR. NOYES: Does the town have a right to stop it at any of those points in time? MR. SCHNEIDER: No. MR. NOYES: So we seem control no matter what the developer needs over that property for the next 25 years. We basically can't Verizon can just say this is what we have, this is what it's going to be. Do we have the ability to relocate it within that area, or make changes, or are we pretty much receding control? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes, so do you have a question for Mr. Steck? MR. NOYES: The question is have we receding control of the property? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Are you in a position	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the helipad. You can approve locally where a helipad is, but once you approve it the FCC takes over. MR. NOYES: So Verizon will basically own us for 25 years? THE WITNESS: Well, they incur valuable rights. MR. SIMON: Can I have ask follow-up question quickly? Mr. Steck, with regards to your experience as a professional planner, in 25 years if the lease "expires" and the Township decides to renew the lease, right, and Verizon decides to renew the lease, that would not require anyone to go back to this Board for any type of approvals because approvals, variances, et cetera, run with the land; correct? THE WITNESS: That's correct. MR. SIMON: Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Any other questions for Mr. Steck? All righty. What's next?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	choice, 25 years? MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. MR. NOYES: Does the town have a right to stop it at any of those points in time? MR. SCHNEIDER: No. MR. NOYES: So we seem control no matter what the developer needs over that property for the next 25 years. We basically can't Verizon can just say this is what we have, this is what it's going to be. Do we have the ability to relocate it within that area, or make changes, or are we pretty much receding control? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes, so do you have a question for Mr. Steck? MR. NOYES: The question is have we receding control of the property? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Are you in a position to answer that question? Are you an attorney?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the helipad. You can approve locally where a helipad is, but once you approve it the FCC takes over. MR. NOYES: So Verizon will basically own us for 25 years? THE WITNESS: Well, they incur valuable rights. MR. SIMON: Can I have ask follow-up question quickly? Mr. Steck, with regards to your experience as a professional planner, in 25 years if the lease "expires" and the Township decides to renew the lease, right, and Verizon decides to renew the lease, that would not require anyone to go back to this Board for any type of approvals because approvals, variances, et cetera, run with the land; correct? THE WITNESS: That's correct. MR. SIMON: Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Any other questions for Mr. Steck? All righty. What's next? MR. SIMON: So I think in terms of public
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>choice, 25 years?</li> <li>MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct.</li> <li>MR. NOYES: Does the town have a right to stop it at any of those points in time?</li> <li>MR. SCHNEIDER: No.</li> <li>MR. NOYES: So we seem control no matter what the developer needs over that property for the next 25 years. We basically can't Verizon can just say this is what we have, this is what it's going to be. Do we have the ability to relocate it within that area, or make changes, or are we pretty much receding control?</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes, so do you have a question for Mr. Steck?</li> <li>MR. NOYES: The question is have we receding control of the property?</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Are you in a position to answer that question? Are you an attorney. Three's</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the helipad. You can approve locally where a helipad is, but once you approve it the FCC takes over. MR. NOYES: So Verizon will basically own us for 25 years? THE WITNESS: Well, they incur valuable rights. MR. SIMON: Can I have ask follow-up question quickly? Mr. Steck, with regards to your experience as a professional planner, in 25 years if the lease "expires" and the Township decides to renew the lease, right, and Verizon decides to renew the lease, that would not require anyone to go back to this Board for any type of approvals because approvals, variances, et cetera, run with the land; correct? THE WITNESS: That's correct. MR. SIMON: Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Any other questions for Mr. Steck? All righty. What's next? MR. SIMON: So I think in terms of public comment, I see younger people, I see middle-aged
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>choice, 25 years?</li> <li>MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct.</li> <li>MR. NOYES: Does the town have a right to stop it at any of those points in time?</li> <li>MR. SCHNEIDER: No.</li> <li>MR. NOYES: So we seem control no matter what the developer needs over that property for the next 25 years. We basically can't Verizon can just say this is what we have, this is what it's going to be. Do we have the ability to relocate it within that area, or make changes, or are we pretty much receding control?</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes, so do you have a question for Mr. Steck?</li> <li>MR. NOYES: The question is have we receding control of the property?</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Are you in a position to answer that question? Are you an attorney?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I'm not an attorney. There's a lease area. The Applicant has certain rights. And</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the helipad. You can approve locally where a helipad is, but once you approve it the FCC takes over. MR. NOYES: So Verizon will basically own us for 25 years? THE WITNESS: Well, they incur valuable rights. MR. SIMON: Can I have ask follow-up question quickly? Mr. Steck, with regards to your experience as a professional planner, in 25 years if the lease "expires" and the Township decides to renew the lease, right, and Verizon decides to renew the lease, that would not require anyone to go back to this Board for any type of approvals because approvals, variances, et cetera, run with the land; correct? THE WITNESS: That's correct. MR. SIMON: Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Any other questions for Mr. Steck? All righty. What's next? MR. SIMON: So I think in terms of public comment, I see younger people, I see middle-aged people, et cetera. I think that in terms of the time,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>choice, 25 years?</li> <li>MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct.</li> <li>MR. NOYES: Does the town have a right to stop it at any of those points in time?</li> <li>MR. SCHNEIDER: No.</li> <li>MR. NOYES: So we seem control no matter what the developer needs over that property for the next 25 years. We basically can't Verizon can just say this is what we have, this is what it's going to be. Do we have the ability to relocate it within that area, or make changes, or are we pretty much receding control?</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes, so do you have a question for Mr. Steck?</li> <li>MR. NOYES: The question is have we receding control of the property?</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Are you in a position to answer that question? Are you an attorney?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I'm not an attorney. There's a lease area. The Applicant has certain rights. And as I said, the real issue with my mind is once there is</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the helipad. You can approve locally where a helipad is, but once you approve it the FCC takes over. MR. NOYES: So Verizon will basically own us for 25 years? THE WITNESS: Well, they incur valuable rights. MR. SIMON: Can I have ask follow-up question quickly? Mr. Steck, with regards to your experience as a professional planner, in 25 years if the lease "expires" and the Township decides to renew the lease, right, and Verizon decides to renew the lease, that would not require anyone to go back to this Board for any type of approvals because approvals, variances, et cetera, run with the land; correct? THE WITNESS: That's correct. MR. SIMON: Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Any other questions for Mr. Steck? All righty. What's next? MR. SIMON: So I think in terms of public comment, I see younger people, I see middle-aged people, et cetera. I think that in terms of the time, that I would recommend that in fairness to the public
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>choice, 25 years?</li> <li>MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct.</li> <li>MR. NOYES: Does the town have a right to stop it at any of those points in time?</li> <li>MR. SCHNEIDER: No.</li> <li>MR. NOYES: So we seem control no matter what the developer needs over that property for the next 25 years. We basically can't Verizon can just say this is what we have, this is what it's going to be. Do we have the ability to relocate it within that area, or make changes, or are we pretty much receding control?</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes, so do you have a question for Mr. Steck?</li> <li>MR. NOYES: The question is have we receding control of the property?</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Are you in a position to answer that question? Are you an attorney?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I'm not an attorney. There's a lease area. The Applicant has certain rights. And</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the helipad. You can approve locally where a helipad is, but once you approve it the FCC takes over. MR. NOYES: So Verizon will basically own us for 25 years? THE WITNESS: Well, they incur valuable rights. MR. SIMON: Can I have ask follow-up question quickly? Mr. Steck, with regards to your experience as a professional planner, in 25 years if the lease "expires" and the Township decides to renew the lease, right, and Verizon decides to renew the lease, that would not require anyone to go back to this Board for any type of approvals because approvals, variances, et cetera, run with the land; correct? THE WITNESS: That's correct. MR. SIMON: Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Any other questions for Mr. Steck? All righty. What's next? MR. SIMON: So I think in terms of public comment, I see younger people, I see middle-aged people, et cetera. I think that in terms of the time,

	Page 109		Page 110
1	start with any of my clients. If there's people with	1	the public.
2	younger children or younger people want to say	2	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: You can slide back.
3	something, et cetera, I would suggest to sort of do it	3	So keep the area clear for people to come into the
4	in order depending on whoever wants to speak.	4	center so we can see them or they can come stand here
5	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: That sounds like a	5	but keep an area clear so people can pass through.
6	fantastic idea.	6	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: As we discussed,
7	MR. SIMON: I come up with one.	7	five-minutes is the allocation for public comments. We
8	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Steve, so we're going	8	talked about this the last time. This is what we did
9	to do public comment now then we're going to closing	9	the last time through. Come on up. You can just tell
10	arguments.	10	us what you think. Whoever has the earliest bedtime
11	MR. MLENAK: The order would be public	11	needs to go.
12	comment. Anybody that is represented by Mr. Simon	12	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Just so you know,
13	would come in as a witness to Mr. Simon after everybody	13	you're going to stand. You're being to come to the
14	else. Then there would be summations for Mr. Simon and	14	middle. You're going to give your name, your address,
15	then concluding with Mr. Schneider.	15	and please spell your name for the record.
16	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So Mr. Simon had a	16	MR. ANASTASIOU: Alex Anastasiou. I'm at
17	fantastic idea. So whoever has an early bedtime should	17	35 Post House Road. Just briefly to the Board. I've
18	come and speak.	18	been at a couple Township events recently, both the
19	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Can I make a	19	Memorial Day Parade and the steak and lobster dinner,
20	suggestion that people come and stand so we can see	20	and just hearing a lot of the public comment and
21	them.	21	chitter-chatter about this whole issue with this tower.
22	MR. SIMON: Do you want me to move?	22	And there seems to be a general feeling among some
23	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: You're welcome to, but	23	Township residents that the only people that are
24	people are going to be standing behind you.	24	against the cell phone tower are the people where it's
25	MR. SIMON: Let me move as a courtesy to	25	going to be in their backyards and it's going to be in
		ļ	
	Page 111		Page 112
1	their sightline. I live nowhere near it, and I don't	1	years old. That is my peace. I mean, that is my
2	the want it there.	2	neighborhood. That's why I live in this town. I walk
3	However, I'll make a very brief statement.	3	those streets. I walk those streets with my kids and
4	If the Board and Verizon are going to reach an	4	it's part of my neighborhood. And I feel really
5	agreement on this and it's going up I would just beg		
6		5	violated that it's not being protected by my neighbors
	the Board to please have them put the monopole design	6	in town.
7	in versus a fake tree. You drive around the state, you	6 7	in town. I just came from my son's bachelorette mass
8	in versus a fake tree. You drive around the state, you drive around the country, fake trees look like fake	6 7 8	in town. I just came from my son's bachelorette mass at Madison High School where a number of Harding people
8 9	in versus a fake tree. You drive around the state, you drive around the country, fake trees look like fake trees. I don't care what they say or what visual	6 7 8 9	in town. I just came from my son's bachelorette mass at Madison High School where a number of Harding people sat together, and I ran off first probably because it's
8 9 10	in versus a fake tree. You drive around the state, you drive around the country, fake trees look like fake trees. I don't care what they say or what visual representatives via their photos that they come up	6 7 8 9 10	in town. I just came from my son's bachelorette mass at Madison High School where a number of Harding people sat together, and I ran off first probably because it's the most important because I live the closest, but
8 9 10 11	in versus a fake tree. You drive around the state, you drive around the country, fake trees look like fake trees. I don't care what they say or what visual representatives via their photos that they come up with, it's going to look like a fake tree and we're all	6 7 8 9 10 11	in town. I just came from my son's bachelorette mass at Madison High School where a number of Harding people sat together, and I ran off first probably because it's the most important because I live the closest, but everybody from all over town that was there at the
8 9 10 11 12	in versus a fake tree. You drive around the state, you drive around the country, fake trees look like fake trees. I don't care what they say or what visual representatives via their photos that they come up with, it's going to look like a fake tree and we're all going to see it in the center of town in a Historic	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	in town. I just came from my son's bachelorette mass at Madison High School where a number of Harding people sat together, and I ran off first probably because it's the most important because I live the closest, but everybody from all over town that was there at the Madison High School graduation said the same thing,
8 9 10 11 12 13	in versus a fake tree. You drive around the state, you drive around the country, fake trees look like fake trees. I don't care what they say or what visual representatives via their photos that they come up with, it's going to look like a fake tree and we're all going to see it in the center of town in a Historic District. So I would just beg of the Board have them	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	in town. I just came from my son's bachelorette mass at Madison High School where a number of Harding people sat together, and I ran off first probably because it's the most important because I live the closest, but everybody from all over town that was there at the Madison High School graduation said the same thing, don't let them do this.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	in versus a fake tree. You drive around the state, you drive around the country, fake trees look like fake trees. I don't care what they say or what visual representatives via their photos that they come up with, it's going to look like a fake tree and we're all going to see it in the center of town in a Historic District. So I would just beg of the Board have them put the monopole up versus a fake tree.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	in town. I just came from my son's bachelorette mass at Madison High School where a number of Harding people sat together, and I ran off first probably because it's the most important because I live the closest, but everybody from all over town that was there at the Madison High School graduation said the same thing, don't let them do this. So it's hard for me. I've been to so many
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	in versus a fake tree. You drive around the state, you drive around the country, fake trees look like fake trees. I don't care what they say or what visual representatives via their photos that they come up with, it's going to look like a fake tree and we're all going to see it in the center of town in a Historic District. So I would just beg of the Board have them put the monopole up versus a fake tree. MR. SIMON: Sir, when you say a monopole	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	in town. I just came from my son's bachelorette mass at Madison High School where a number of Harding people sat together, and I ran off first probably because it's the most important because I live the closest, but everybody from all over town that was there at the Madison High School graduation said the same thing, don't let them do this. So it's hard for me. I've been to so many of these, but it does feel like you are our neighbors
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	in versus a fake tree. You drive around the state, you drive around the country, fake trees look like fake trees. I don't care what they say or what visual representatives via their photos that they come up with, it's going to look like a fake tree and we're all going to see it in the center of town in a Historic District. So I would just beg of the Board have them put the monopole up versus a fake tree. MR. SIMON: Sir, when you say a monopole you mean the flagless flagpole?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	in town. I just came from my son's bachelorette mass at Madison High School where a number of Harding people sat together, and I ran off first probably because it's the most important because I live the closest, but everybody from all over town that was there at the Madison High School graduation said the same thing, don't let them do this. So it's hard for me. I've been to so many of these, but it does feel like you are our neighbors and you are here to protect this town. And while I
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	in versus a fake tree. You drive around the state, you drive around the country, fake trees look like fake trees. I don't care what they say or what visual representatives via their photos that they come up with, it's going to look like a fake tree and we're all going to see it in the center of town in a Historic District. So I would just beg of the Board have them put the monopole up versus a fake tree. MR. SIMON: Sir, when you say a monopole you mean the flagless flagpole? MR. ANASTASIOU: Yes.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	in town. I just came from my son's bachelorette mass at Madison High School where a number of Harding people sat together, and I ran off first probably because it's the most important because I live the closest, but everybody from all over town that was there at the Madison High School graduation said the same thing, don't let them do this. So it's hard for me. I've been to so many of these, but it does feel like you are our neighbors and you are here to protect this town. And while I know this isn't exact it does feel like an outsider is
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	in versus a fake tree. You drive around the state, you drive around the country, fake trees look like fake trees. I don't care what they say or what visual representatives via their photos that they come up with, it's going to look like a fake tree and we're all going to see it in the center of town in a Historic District. So I would just beg of the Board have them put the monopole up versus a fake tree. MR. SIMON: Sir, when you say a monopole you mean the flagless flagpole? MR. ANASTASIOU: Yes. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	in town. I just came from my son's bachelorette mass at Madison High School where a number of Harding people sat together, and I ran off first probably because it's the most important because I live the closest, but everybody from all over town that was there at the Madison High School graduation said the same thing, don't let them do this. So it's hard for me. I've been to so many of these, but it does feel like you are our neighbors and you are here to protect this town. And while I know this isn't exact it does feel like an outsider is coming and deciding what this place is going to be like
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	in versus a fake tree. You drive around the state, you drive around the country, fake trees look like fake trees. I don't care what they say or what visual representatives via their photos that they come up with, it's going to look like a fake tree and we're all going to see it in the center of town in a Historic District. So I would just beg of the Board have them put the monopole up versus a fake tree. MR. SIMON: Sir, when you say a monopole you mean the flagless flagpole? MR. ANASTASIOU: Yes. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you. MR. ANASTASIOU: And it is my bedtime.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	in town. I just came from my son's bachelorette mass at Madison High School where a number of Harding people sat together, and I ran off first probably because it's the most important because I live the closest, but everybody from all over town that was there at the Madison High School graduation said the same thing, don't let them do this. So it's hard for me. I've been to so many of these, but it does feel like you are our neighbors and you are here to protect this town. And while I know this isn't exact it does feel like an outsider is coming and deciding what this place is going to be like for a very long time.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	in versus a fake tree. You drive around the state, you drive around the country, fake trees look like fake trees. I don't care what they say or what visual representatives via their photos that they come up with, it's going to look like a fake tree and we're all going to see it in the center of town in a Historic District. So I would just beg of the Board have them put the monopole up versus a fake tree. MR. SIMON: Sir, when you say a monopole you mean the flagless flagpole? MR. ANASTASIOU: Yes. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you. MR. ANASTASIOU: And it is my bedtime. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Who's next?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	in town. I just came from my son's bachelorette mass at Madison High School where a number of Harding people sat together, and I ran off first probably because it's the most important because I live the closest, but everybody from all over town that was there at the Madison High School graduation said the same thing, don't let them do this. So it's hard for me. I've been to so many of these, but it does feel like you are our neighbors and you are here to protect this town. And while I know this isn't exact it does feel like an outsider is coming and deciding what this place is going to be like for a very long time. This technology will disappear and change
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	in versus a fake tree. You drive around the state, you drive around the country, fake trees look like fake trees. I don't care what they say or what visual representatives via their photos that they come up with, it's going to look like a fake tree and we're all going to see it in the center of town in a Historic District. So I would just beg of the Board have them put the monopole up versus a fake tree. MR. SIMON: Sir, when you say a monopole you mean the flagless flagpole? MR. ANASTASIOU: Yes. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you. MR. ANASTASIOU: And it is my bedtime. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Who's next? Who's next off to bed? Larry's going to be up all	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	in town. I just came from my son's bachelorette mass at Madison High School where a number of Harding people sat together, and I ran off first probably because it's the most important because I live the closest, but everybody from all over town that was there at the Madison High School graduation said the same thing, don't let them do this. So it's hard for me. I've been to so many of these, but it does feel like you are our neighbors and you are here to protect this town. And while I know this isn't exact it does feel like an outsider is coming and deciding what this place is going to be like for a very long time. This technology will disappear and change in five years like everything does and we will
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	in versus a fake tree. You drive around the state, you drive around the country, fake trees look like fake trees. I don't care what they say or what visual representatives via their photos that they come up with, it's going to look like a fake tree and we're all going to see it in the center of town in a Historic District. So I would just beg of the Board have them put the monopole up versus a fake tree. MR. SIMON: Sir, when you say a monopole you mean the flagless flagpole? MR. ANASTASIOU: Yes. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you. MR. ANASTASIOU: And it is my bedtime. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Who's next? Who's next off to bed? Larry's going to be up all night.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	in town. I just came from my son's bachelorette mass at Madison High School where a number of Harding people sat together, and I ran off first probably because it's the most important because I live the closest, but everybody from all over town that was there at the Madison High School graduation said the same thing, don't let them do this. So it's hard for me. I've been to so many of these, but it does feel like you are our neighbors and you are here to protect this town. And while I know this isn't exact it does feel like an outsider is coming and deciding what this place is going to be like for a very long time. This technology will disappear and change in five years like everything does and we will permanently at the historic crossroads of our town have
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	in versus a fake tree. You drive around the state, you drive around the country, fake trees look like fake trees. I don't care what they say or what visual representatives via their photos that they come up with, it's going to look like a fake tree and we're all going to see it in the center of town in a Historic District. So I would just beg of the Board have them put the monopole up versus a fake tree. MR. SIMON: Sir, when you say a monopole you mean the flagless flagpole? MR. ANASTASIOU: Yes. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you. MR. ANASTASIOU: And it is my bedtime. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Who's next? Who's next off to bed? Larry's going to be up all	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	in town. I just came from my son's bachelorette mass at Madison High School where a number of Harding people sat together, and I ran off first probably because it's the most important because I live the closest, but everybody from all over town that was there at the Madison High School graduation said the same thing, don't let them do this. So it's hard for me. I've been to so many of these, but it does feel like you are our neighbors and you are here to protect this town. And while I know this isn't exact it does feel like an outsider is coming and deciding what this place is going to be like for a very long time. This technology will disappear and change in five years like everything does and we will
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	in versus a fake tree. You drive around the state, you drive around the country, fake trees look like fake trees. I don't care what they say or what visual representatives via their photos that they come up with, it's going to look like a fake tree and we're all going to see it in the center of town in a Historic District. So I would just beg of the Board have them put the monopole up versus a fake tree. MR. SIMON: Sir, when you say a monopole you mean the flagless flagpole? MR. ANASTASIOU: Yes. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you. MR. ANASTASIOU: And it is my bedtime. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Who's next? Who's next off to bed? Larry's going to be up all night. MS. WADE: I am Leslie Ann Wade, W-a-d-e,	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	in town. I just came from my son's bachelorette mass at Madison High School where a number of Harding people sat together, and I ran off first probably because it's the most important because I live the closest, but everybody from all over town that was there at the Madison High School graduation said the same thing, don't let them do this. So it's hard for me. I've been to so many of these, but it does feel like you are our neighbors and you are here to protect this town. And while I know this isn't exact it does feel like an outsider is coming and deciding what this place is going to be like for a very long time. This technology will disappear and change in five years like everything does and we will permanently at the historic crossroads of our town have a monument to this time and this Board making this

## Page 113

#### Page 114

	Page 113		Page 114
1	Who's next? Don't be shy. Come on down.	1	large forested piece of land. Nobody living there. It
2	MR. KOVACS: Jim Kovacs, Village Road, 207	2	seems to me that what happened was that people have had
3	and also 17 Village Road, which is our gallery now.	3	it after 29 meetings, and we have the lawsuit and we're
4	All I can say is I'm incredibly disappointed that the	4	doing the settlement and we're picking the quickest
5	Township Committee caved in on this. I heard they	5	answer because that's what was on the table at the
6	didn't want to bear the cost of a lawsuit. I can only	6	time. And having invested that much time and that much
7	say that as a resident and a taxpayer I would have	7	effort I think it would have been worthwhile to have
8	happily kicked in money to defend the town on this. I	8	spent a little bit more time to see if we could have
9	think it's terrible what's happening.	9	come up with a better answer.
10	Secondly, if we have to have a cell tower I	10	And then finally, if it has to be, and it
11	can't believe there's a worse place to put it than	11	has to be where we're talking about, the proposed
12	where we're doing it. The most densely populated	12	landscaping is ridiculous. I mean, it's going to look
13	Historic District in town. We have been here for	13	like a little nursery in the middle of rural Harding
14	42 years. Throughout that time one group after another	14	Township with tall trees and hedgerows every place.
15	Township Committee after another have been making every	15	And we're going to have 57, 8- to 10-foot trees, lined
16	effort to try to revitalize downtown New Vernon.	16	up like little soldiers in a field. It's not going to
17	People, including myself have invested money to try to	17	accomplish anything. It misses the elephant in the
		18	
18	do that and then to have this happen, it's just not	19	forest. You're going to have an 86-foot tower with
19	right. It's not right.		nothing to screen it.
20	There's certainly other places in town that	20	I went out as I mentioned earlier, I looked
21	would be preferable. And I wasn't even aware of the	21	from the vantage point of the front steps of 17
22	elevation issues. It seems ridiculous that you can	22	Village, the only trees that are there now are going to
23	build a shorter tower in other places.	23	be gone. So you're just going to have this big fake
24	There was the potential or discussion of	24	tree sticking up over the post office. That's it.
25	the corner of Glen Alpin and 202 where the town's got a	25	It's a shame. And I just can't believe we're going to
	5 115		
	Page 115		Page 116
1	Page 115 let this happen. Thank you.	1	Page 116 CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Hold on a second.
1 2		1 2	_
	let this happen. Thank you.		CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Hold on a second.
2	let this happen. Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Kovacs, thank you,	2	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Hold on a second. Steve, is it not reasonable to address a possible
2 3	let this happen. Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Kovacs, thank you, first of all. Second of all, you understand this is	2 3	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Hold on a second. Steve, is it not reasonable to address a possible misconception from a resident? MR. MLENAK: Well, this is public comment,
2 3 4	let this happen. Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Kovacs, thank you, first of all. Second of all, you understand this is not the Township Committee?	2 3 4	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Hold on a second. Steve, is it not reasonable to address a possible misconception from a resident?
2 3 4 5	let this happen. Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Kovacs, thank you, first of all. Second of all, you understand this is not the Township Committee? MR. KOVACS: No, I understand that. I do. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: And the second part, we	2 3 4 5	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Hold on a second. Steve, is it not reasonable to address a possible misconception from a resident? MR. MLENAK: Well, this is public comment, not public question and answer. But there's nothing wrong with you in your opinion correcting a
2 3 4 5 6	let this happen. Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Kovacs, thank you, first of all. Second of all, you understand this is not the Township Committee? MR. KOVACS: No, I understand that. I do. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: And the second part, we had a lot of testimony over the last three years that	2 3 4 5 6	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Hold on a second. Steve, is it not reasonable to address a possible misconception from a resident? MR. MLENAK: Well, this is public comment, not public question and answer. But there's nothing wrong with you in your opinion correcting a misstatement. My opinion.
2 3 4 5 6 7	let this happen. Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Kovacs, thank you, first of all. Second of all, you understand this is not the Township Committee? MR. KOVACS: No, I understand that. I do. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: And the second part, we had a lot of testimony over the last three years that that location over on Glen Alpin and 202, right, that	2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Hold on a second. Steve, is it not reasonable to address a possible misconception from a resident? MR. MLENAK: Well, this is public comment, not public question and answer. But there's nothing wrong with you in your opinion correcting a misstatement. My opinion. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So there we go. Thank
2 4 5 7 8 9	let this happen. Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Kovacs, thank you, first of all. Second of all, you understand this is not the Township Committee? MR. KOVACS: No, I understand that. I do. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: And the second part, we had a lot of testimony over the last three years that that location over on Glen Alpin and 202, right, that doesn't come anywhere close to reaching the area that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Hold on a second. Steve, is it not reasonable to address a possible misconception from a resident? MR. MLENAK: Well, this is public comment, not public question and answer. But there's nothing wrong with you in your opinion correcting a misstatement. My opinion. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So there we go. Thank you, Mr. Kovacs.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	let this happen. Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Kovacs, thank you, first of all. Second of all, you understand this is not the Township Committee? MR. KOVACS: No, I understand that. I do. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: And the second part, we had a lot of testimony over the last three years that that location over on Glen Alpin and 202, right, that doesn't come anywhere close to reaching the area that Verizon would argue needs coverage. And frankly, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Hold on a second. Steve, is it not reasonable to address a possible misconception from a resident? MR. MLENAK: Well, this is public comment, not public question and answer. But there's nothing wrong with you in your opinion correcting a misstatement. My opinion. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So there we go. Thank you, Mr. Kovacs. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: And Mike, I prefer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	let this happen. Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Kovacs, thank you, first of all. Second of all, you understand this is not the Township Committee? MR. KOVACS: No, I understand that. I do. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: And the second part, we had a lot of testimony over the last three years that that location over on Glen Alpin and 202, right, that doesn't come anywhere close to reaching the area that Verizon would argue needs coverage. And frankly, I don't think anyone denied that there's gaps in this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Hold on a second. Steve, is it not reasonable to address a possible misconception from a resident? MR. MLENAK: Well, this is public comment, not public question and answer. But there's nothing wrong with you in your opinion correcting a misstatement. My opinion. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So there we go. Thank you, Mr. Kovacs. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: And Mike, I prefer that you do that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	let this happen. Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Kovacs, thank you, first of all. Second of all, you understand this is not the Township Committee? MR. KOVACS: No, I understand that. I do. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: And the second part, we had a lot of testimony over the last three years that that location over on Glen Alpin and 202, right, that doesn't come anywhere close to reaching the area that Verizon would argue needs coverage. And frankly, I don't think anyone denied that there's gaps in this area, but so you know, the testimony was that an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Hold on a second. Steve, is it not reasonable to address a possible misconception from a resident? MR. MLENAK: Well, this is public comment, not public question and answer. But there's nothing wrong with you in your opinion correcting a misstatement. My opinion. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So there we go. Thank you, Mr. Kovacs. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: And Mike, I prefer that you do that. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you, Alf.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	let this happen. Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Kovacs, thank you, first of all. Second of all, you understand this is not the Township Committee? MR. KOVACS: No, I understand that. I do. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: And the second part, we had a lot of testimony over the last three years that that location over on Glen Alpin and 202, right, that doesn't come anywhere close to reaching the area that Verizon would argue needs coverage. And frankly, I don't think anyone denied that there's gaps in this area, but so you know, the testimony was that an antenna from there would not reach here, to let you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Hold on a second. Steve, is it not reasonable to address a possible misconception from a resident? MR. MLENAK: Well, this is public comment, not public question and answer. But there's nothing wrong with you in your opinion correcting a misstatement. My opinion. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So there we go. Thank you, Mr. Kovacs. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: And Mike, I prefer that you do that. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you, Alf. MR. KOVACS: I do appreciate the difference
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	let this happen. Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Kovacs, thank you, first of all. Second of all, you understand this is not the Township Committee? MR. KOVACS: No, I understand that. I do. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: And the second part, we had a lot of testimony over the last three years that that location over on Glen Alpin and 202, right, that doesn't come anywhere close to reaching the area that Verizon would argue needs coverage. And frankly, I don't think anyone denied that there's gaps in this area, but so you know, the testimony was that an antenna from there would not reach here, to let you know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Hold on a second. Steve, is it not reasonable to address a possible misconception from a resident? MR. MLENAK: Well, this is public comment, not public question and answer. But there's nothing wrong with you in your opinion correcting a misstatement. My opinion. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So there we go. Thank you, Mr. Kovacs. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: And Mike, I prefer that you do that. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you, Alf. MR. KOVACS: I do appreciate the difference and I was going to say that it's been difficult to sit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	let this happen. Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Kovacs, thank you, first of all. Second of all, you understand this is not the Township Committee? MR. KOVACS: No, I understand that. I do. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: And the second part, we had a lot of testimony over the last three years that that location over on Glen Alpin and 202, right, that doesn't come anywhere close to reaching the area that Verizon would argue needs coverage. And frankly, I don't think anyone denied that there's gaps in this area, but so you know, the testimony was that an antenna from there would not reach here, to let you know. MR. KOVACS: Okay. What about the other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Hold on a second. Steve, is it not reasonable to address a possible misconception from a resident? MR. MLENAK: Well, this is public comment, not public question and answer. But there's nothing wrong with you in your opinion correcting a misstatement. My opinion. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So there we go. Thank you, Mr. Kovacs. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: And Mike, I prefer that you do that. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you, Alf. MR. KOVACS: I do appreciate the difference and I was going to say that it's been difficult to sit through two of these meetings and you guys have been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	let this happen. Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Kovacs, thank you, first of all. Second of all, you understand this is not the Township Committee? MR. KOVACS: No, I understand that. I do. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: And the second part, we had a lot of testimony over the last three years that that location over on Glen Alpin and 202, right, that doesn't come anywhere close to reaching the area that Verizon would argue needs coverage. And frankly, I don't think anyone denied that there's gaps in this area, but so you know, the testimony was that an antenna from there would not reach here, to let you know. MR. KOVACS: Okay. What about the other location that the expert pointed out?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Hold on a second. Steve, is it not reasonable to address a possible misconception from a resident? MR. MLENAK: Well, this is public comment, not public question and answer. But there's nothing wrong with you in your opinion correcting a misstatement. My opinion. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So there we go. Thank you, Mr. Kovacs. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: And Mike, I prefer that you do that. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you, Alf. MR. KOVACS: I do appreciate the difference and I was going to say that it's been difficult to sit through two of these meetings and you guys have been through 29.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	let this happen. Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Kovacs, thank you, first of all. Second of all, you understand this is not the Township Committee? MR. KOVACS: No, I understand that. I do. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: And the second part, we had a lot of testimony over the last three years that that location over on Glen Alpin and 202, right, that doesn't come anywhere close to reaching the area that Verizon would argue needs coverage. And frankly, I don't think anyone denied that there's gaps in this area, but so you know, the testimony was that an antenna from there would not reach here, to let you know. MR. KOVACS: Okay. What about the other location that the expert pointed out? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So we went through lots	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Hold on a second. Steve, is it not reasonable to address a possible misconception from a resident? MR. MLENAK: Well, this is public comment, not public question and answer. But there's nothing wrong with you in your opinion correcting a misstatement. My opinion. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So there we go. Thank you, Mr. Kovacs. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: And Mike, I prefer that you do that. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you, Alf. MR. KOVACS: I do appreciate the difference and I was going to say that it's been difficult to sit through two of these meetings and you guys have been through 29. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Well, it's a great
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	let this happen. Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Kovacs, thank you, first of all. Second of all, you understand this is not the Township Committee? MR. KOVACS: No, I understand that. I do. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: And the second part, we had a lot of testimony over the last three years that that location over on Glen Alpin and 202, right, that doesn't come anywhere close to reaching the area that Verizon would argue needs coverage. And frankly, I don't think anyone denied that there's gaps in this area, but so you know, the testimony was that an antenna from there would not reach here, to let you know. MR. KOVACS: Okay. What about the other location that the expert pointed out? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So we went through lots of conversation about that. Yes, Mr. Simon?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Hold on a second. Steve, is it not reasonable to address a possible misconception from a resident? MR. MLENAK: Well, this is public comment, not public question and answer. But there's nothing wrong with you in your opinion correcting a misstatement. My opinion. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So there we go. Thank you, Mr. Kovacs. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: And Mike, I prefer that you do that. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you, Alf. MR. KOVACS: I do appreciate the difference and I was going to say that it's been difficult to sit through two of these meetings and you guys have been through 29. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Well, it's a great segue.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	let this happen. Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Kovacs, thank you, first of all. Second of all, you understand this is not the Township Committee? MR. KOVACS: No, I understand that. I do. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: And the second part, we had a lot of testimony over the last three years that that location over on Glen Alpin and 202, right, that doesn't come anywhere close to reaching the area that Verizon would argue needs coverage. And frankly, I don't think anyone denied that there's gaps in this area, but so you know, the testimony was that an antenna from there would not reach here, to let you know. MR. KOVACS: Okay. What about the other location that the expert pointed out? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So we went through lots of conversation about that. Yes, Mr. Simon? MR. SIMON: Yes. I think that in fairness	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Hold on a second. Steve, is it not reasonable to address a possible misconception from a resident? MR. MLENAK: Well, this is public comment, not public question and answer. But there's nothing wrong with you in your opinion correcting a misstatement. My opinion. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So there we go. Thank you, Mr. Kovacs. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: And Mike, I prefer that you do that. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you, Alf. MR. KOVACS: I do appreciate the difference and I was going to say that it's been difficult to sit through two of these meetings and you guys have been through 29. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Well, it's a great segue. MR. KOVACS: God bless you and thank you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	let this happen. Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Kovacs, thank you, first of all. Second of all, you understand this is not the Township Committee? MR. KOVACS: No, I understand that. I do. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: And the second part, we had a lot of testimony over the last three years that that location over on Glen Alpin and 202, right, that doesn't come anywhere close to reaching the area that Verizon would argue needs coverage. And frankly, I don't think anyone denied that there's gaps in this area, but so you know, the testimony was that an antenna from there would not reach here, to let you know. MR. KOVACS: Okay. What about the other location that the expert pointed out? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So we went through lots of conversation about that. Yes, Mr. Simon? MR. SIMON: Yes. I think that in fairness to the record that people for or against let them come	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Hold on a second. Steve, is it not reasonable to address a possible misconception from a resident? MR. MLENAK: Well, this is public comment, not public question and answer. But there's nothing wrong with you in your opinion correcting a misstatement. My opinion. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So there we go. Thank you, Mr. Kovacs. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: And Mike, I prefer that you do that. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you, Alf. MR. KOVACS: I do appreciate the difference and I was going to say that it's been difficult to sit through two of these meetings and you guys have been through 29. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Well, it's a great segue. MR. KOVACS: God bless you and thank you for your efforts.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>let this happen. Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Kovacs, thank you, first of all. Second of all, you understand this is not the Township Committee?</li> <li>MR. KOVACS: No, I understand that. I do. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: And the second part, we had a lot of testimony over the last three years that that location over on Glen Alpin and 202, right, that doesn't come anywhere close to reaching the area that Verizon would argue needs coverage. And frankly, I don't think anyone denied that there's gaps in this area, but so you know, the testimony was that an antenna from there would not reach here, to let you know.</li> <li>MR. KOVACS: Okay. What about the other location that the expert pointed out?</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So we went through lots of conversation about that. Yes, Mr. Simon?</li> <li>MR. SIMON: Yes. I think that in fairness to the record that people for or against let them come up and say, but I think to have the interaction with</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Hold on a second. Steve, is it not reasonable to address a possible misconception from a resident? MR. MLENAK: Well, this is public comment, not public question and answer. But there's nothing wrong with you in your opinion correcting a misstatement. My opinion. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So there we go. Thank you, Mr. Kovacs. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: And Mike, I prefer that you do that. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you, Alf. MR. KOVACS: I do appreciate the difference and I was going to say that it's been difficult to sit through two of these meetings and you guys have been through 29. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Well, it's a great segue. MR. KOVACS: God bless you and thank you for your efforts. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So the Board OF
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>let this happen. Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Kovacs, thank you,</li> <li>first of all. Second of all, you understand this is</li> <li>not the Township Committee?</li> <li>MR. KOVACS: No, I understand that. I do.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: And the second part, we</li> <li>had a lot of testimony over the last three years that</li> <li>that location over on Glen Alpin and 202, right, that</li> <li>doesn't come anywhere close to reaching the area that</li> <li>Verizon would argue needs coverage. And frankly, I</li> <li>don't think anyone denied that there's gaps in this</li> <li>area, but so you know, the testimony was that an</li> <li>antenna from there would not reach here, to let you</li> <li>know.</li> <li>MR. KOVACS: Okay. What about the other</li> <li>location that the expert pointed out?</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So we went through lots</li> <li>of conversation about that. Yes, Mr. Simon?</li> <li>MR. SIMON: Yes. I think that in fairness</li> <li>to the record that people for or against let them come</li> <li>up and say, but I think to have the interaction with</li> <li>Board members based on the public comment I think</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Hold on a second. Steve, is it not reasonable to address a possible misconception from a resident? MR. MLENAK: Well, this is public comment, not public question and answer. But there's nothing wrong with you in your opinion correcting a misstatement. My opinion. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So there we go. Thank you, Mr. Kovacs. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: And Mike, I prefer that you do that. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you, Alf. MR. KOVACS: I do appreciate the difference and I was going to say that it's been difficult to sit through two of these meetings and you guys have been through 29. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Well, it's a great segue. MR. KOVACS: God bless you and thank you for your efforts. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So the Board OF Adjustment is accepting applications, so you can be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	let this happen. Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Kovacs, thank you, first of all. Second of all, you understand this is not the Township Committee? MR. KOVACS: No, I understand that. I do. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: And the second part, we had a lot of testimony over the last three years that that location over on Glen Alpin and 202, right, that doesn't come anywhere close to reaching the area that Verizon would argue needs coverage. And frankly, I don't think anyone denied that there's gaps in this area, but so you know, the testimony was that an antenna from there would not reach here, to let you know. MR. KOVACS: Okay. What about the other location that the expert pointed out? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So we went through lots of conversation about that. Yes, Mr. Simon? MR. SIMON: Yes. I think that in fairness to the record that people for or against let them come up and say, but I think to have the interaction with Board members based on the public comment I think muddies the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Hold on a second. Steve, is it not reasonable to address a possible misconception from a resident? MR. MLENAK: Well, this is public comment, not public question and answer. But there's nothing wrong with you in your opinion correcting a misstatement. My opinion. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So there we go. Thank you, Mr. Kovacs. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: And Mike, I prefer that you do that. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you, Alf. MR. KOVACS: I do appreciate the difference and I was going to say that it's been difficult to sit through two of these meetings and you guys have been through 29. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Well, it's a great segue. MR. KOVACS: God bless you and thank you for your efforts. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So the Board OF Adjustment is accepting applications, so you can be (Laughter from the public.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 20 21 22 23 24	let this happen. Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Kovacs, thank you, first of all. Second of all, you understand this is not the Township Committee? MR. KOVACS: No, I understand that. I do. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: And the second part, we had a lot of testimony over the last three years that that location over on Glen Alpin and 202, right, that doesn't come anywhere close to reaching the area that Verizon would argue needs coverage. And frankly, I don't think anyone denied that there's gaps in this area, but so you know, the testimony was that an antenna from there would not reach here, to let you know. MR. KOVACS: Okay. What about the other location that the expert pointed out? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So we went through lots of conversation about that. Yes, Mr. Simon? MR. SIMON: Yes. I think that in fairness to the record that people for or against let them come up and say, but I think to have the interaction with Board members based on the public comment I think muddies the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Hold on a second. Steve, is it not reasonable to address a possible misconception from a resident? MR. MLENAK: Well, this is public comment, not public question and answer. But there's nothing wrong with you in your opinion correcting a misstatement. My opinion. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So there we go. Thank you, Mr. Kovacs. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: And Mike, I prefer that you do that. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you, Alf. MR. KOVACS: I do appreciate the difference and I was going to say that it's been difficult to sit through two of these meetings and you guys have been through 29. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Well, it's a great segue. MR. KOVACS: God bless you and thank you for your efforts. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So the Board OF Adjustment is accepting applications, so you can be (Laughter from the public.) MR. KOVACS: I know better than that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	let this happen. Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Kovacs, thank you, first of all. Second of all, you understand this is not the Township Committee? MR. KOVACS: No, I understand that. I do. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: And the second part, we had a lot of testimony over the last three years that that location over on Glen Alpin and 202, right, that doesn't come anywhere close to reaching the area that Verizon would argue needs coverage. And frankly, I don't think anyone denied that there's gaps in this area, but so you know, the testimony was that an antenna from there would not reach here, to let you know. MR. KOVACS: Okay. What about the other location that the expert pointed out? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So we went through lots of conversation about that. Yes, Mr. Simon? MR. SIMON: Yes. I think that in fairness to the record that people for or against let them come up and say, but I think to have the interaction with Board members based on the public comment I think muddies the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Hold on a second. Steve, is it not reasonable to address a possible misconception from a resident? MR. MLENAK: Well, this is public comment, not public question and answer. But there's nothing wrong with you in your opinion correcting a misstatement. My opinion. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So there we go. Thank you, Mr. Kovacs. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: And Mike, I prefer that you do that. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you, Alf. MR. KOVACS: I do appreciate the difference and I was going to say that it's been difficult to sit through two of these meetings and you guys have been through 29. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Well, it's a great segue. MR. KOVACS: God bless you and thank you for your efforts. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So the Board OF Adjustment is accepting applications, so you can be (Laughter from the public.)

	Page 117		Page 118
1	stands there.	1	written that both either party can choose to not
2	MS. MCKITTRICK: Christina McKittrick, 14	2	extend.
3	Millbrook Road. I just have a question about sort of	3	MR. NOYES: He said it was his choice for
4	long-term. So you were talking about the lease is	4	25 years.
5	potentially for 25 years. At the end of the lease does	5	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: For 25 years I believe
6	Verizon have an obligation to restore the site to its	6	that's the case, but
7	original state, to remove the tower	7	MR. NOYES: Twenty-five years is a long
8	MR. SCHNEIDER: Yes.	8	time to lose control of site development on that
9	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: There you go. The	9	property.
10	answer was yes.	10	MR. MLENAK: Just to be clear, the lease
11	MS. MCKITTRICK: Okay.	11	isn't with this body.
12	BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Provided that the	12	MR. SCHNEIDER: And I must correct one
13	lease is not renewed.	13	thing. It's five years with three, five-year options.
14	MR. MLENAK: Yes. The lease is attached.	14	So it's 20, not 25 years.
15	It's, I believe, Exhibit A-1.	15	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So you understand what
16	MR. SCHNEIDER: A-2.	16	Steve just said, this Board did not sign that lease.
17	MR. MLENAK: A? That is in the record.	17	Does it make sense? So the Township Committee years
18	MS. MCKITTRICK: Okay. Thank you.	18	ago signed the lease with the Applicant and then said
19	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Already. Who's next?	19	Applicant needs to come to this Board to figure out the
20	MR. NOYES: Scott Noyes, 22 Sand Spring	20	details and for this Board to decide whether or not to
21	Road. Again, it strikes me as we're permitting it on	21	allow it to happen. So this Board, Board of
22	this property where we're losing control of the	22	Adjustment, did not sign that lease. We're not a party
23	property to Verizon for a 25-year time frame. I	23	to that lease.
24	presume the 25 years is at their choice, not ours?	24	MR. NOYES: This Board's job is just to
25	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I believe the lease is	25	find the location?
	Page 119		Page 120
1	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. No. There has	1	this Board having given up control of the property.
2	been much discussion about a location. There's been	2	MR. NOYES: So the other Board gave up
3	much discussion about alternative sites over the last	3	control. Okay. Gotcha.
4	three years. I can tell you the answer on each of the	4	MR. MLENAK: The Township COMMITTEE.
5	alternative sites discussed was it was either not	5	MR. NOYES: I get it, but that site could
6	feasible or the property owner didn't want it. But,	6	have been somewhere where there's less flexibility.
7	no, this Board was to review the application for a	7	MS. WADE: But this Board can decide that
8	variance for the tower.	8	it won't happen; is that right?
9	MR. NOYES: So it strikes me as you're	9	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Why don't you let him
10	losing control of the property site for 20 years.	10	finish.
11	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Sir, what I'm trying to	11	MS. WADE: That's a question.
12	say is this Board does not have, never did, and never	12	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Are you relinquishing
13	will have control of that property site. That resides	13	your time?
14	in the Township Committee. This Board has no	14	MR. NOYES: Yes.
15	nothing to do with that lease.	15	MS. WADE: This Board can decide that it
16	MR. NOYES: But the site that it's located	16	won't happen?
17	at if it needs the septic moved or some other type	17	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: This Board has the
18	function on that property for 20 years the Verizon	18	power to grant or not grant variances.
19	piece will be pretty much removable.	19	MS. WADE: Correct. So it's sort of like
20	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: That is a true	20	my brother can.
21	statement.	21	MR. MLENAK: Pursuant to the legal
22	MR. NOYES: So the flexibility for the use	22	standards that apply.
23	of the property has been lost.	23	MR. NOYES: I suggest you don't grant one
24	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I think that's a true	24	because the property site might need other uses than
25	statement as well. But I'm just taking exception to	25	Verizon for such a period of time.
		1	

	Page 121		Page 122
1	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Who's up next?	1	presented by a public member.) The cell phone tower,
2	MS. RILEY: Jane Riley, Youngs Road. And	2	if we have to have it I would rather have it in the
3	I've spoken before. I can say that I concur with Jim	3	flagpole shape, because it's most fitting with the
4	about the landscaping. We're never going to see it,	4	landscape.)
5	and it will look like a farm. But the big reason I	5	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you very much.
6	came tonight is I think it's sort of, almost seems like	6	MR. MLENAK: Good job.
7	it is impossible to turn it down, but I really think a	7	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Who's up next?
8	flagpole would look so much better and would disappear	8	MS. DEVINE: Madeline Devine, D-e-v-i-n-e,
9	much more in the center of our Historic District. And	9	Lees Hill Road. Over 30 years ago when I moved to this
10	I really think we need to consider that.	10	town one of the first events I attended was Keep
11	We have spent a lot of time in Vermont, and	11	Harding Rural. Now, I know we have come a long way
12	even in Vermont the plastic trees on a hill of mountain	12	since then, but we have continued to preserve
13	covered with evergreens you know where the Verizon or	13	viewescapes in this town. Many people have been
14	whatever monopole is. So I would really request that	14	invested time, money and efforts to preserve the unique
15	we do the right thing and have as understated as	15	nature of Harding.
16	possible a cell tower in the center of our town.	16	So I'm here to plead for the pole. When
17	Because it's not I said this before, it's everyone's	17	you drive past Green Village Fire Department, after a
18	front yard over there. Because we use that property	18	while you ignore the flagpole. You never ignore the
19	everyone in town uses that property almost every day.	19	ugly tree, ever. I don't care who you are, you're
20	And I think you need to think about that for all of our	20	going to drive by it and say it's, eww, it's ugly,
21	residents. Thank you.	21	whether it's today or 15 years from now, so I'm just
22	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you. Whoever is	22	pleading for the flagpole.
23	next come on stand right up.	23	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you. All right.
24	MS. NICHOLSON: This is Elizabeth	24	MR. WEPPLER: Larry Weppler, Lees Hill
25	Nicholson, 44 Youngs Road. (Ms. Nicholson is a minor	25	Road. I'm going to agree with my wife. I understand
	Page 123		Page 124
1	Page 123 you guys don't have the power or the authority to do	1	Page 124 MS. WADE: But you had a place earlier
1 2	_	1 2	_
	you guys don't have the power or the authority to do		MS. WADE: But you had a place earlier
2	you guys don't have the power or the authority to do this, and I understand it's totally up to Verizon, but	2 3 4	MS. WADE: But you had a place earlier where you could have decided for a flagpole.
2 3 4 5	you guys don't have the power or the authority to do this, and I understand it's totally up to Verizon, but a flagpole would be a better solution to this problem. We need a cell tower in this town. It's absolutely imperative. I am on the first aid squad. There are	2 3 4 5	MS. WADE: But you had a place earlier where you could have decided for a flagpole. MR. MLENAK: The application was previously denied during that time. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: We'll discuss that in a
2 3 4 5 6	you guys don't have the power or the authority to do this, and I understand it's totally up to Verizon, but a flagpole would be a better solution to this problem. We need a cell tower in this town. It's absolutely imperative. I am on the first aid squad. There are places in town where I don't get cell communication,	2 3 4 5 6	MS. WADE: But you had a place earlier where you could have decided for a flagpole. MR. MLENAK: The application was previously denied during that time. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: We'll discuss that in a little bit. I'll answer that question for you.
2 3 4 5 6 7	you guys don't have the power or the authority to do this, and I understand it's totally up to Verizon, but a flagpole would be a better solution to this problem. We need a cell tower in this town. It's absolutely imperative. I am on the first aid squad. There are places in town where I don't get cell communication, and I think it's important that we build a cell tower.	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. WADE: But you had a place earlier where you could have decided for a flagpole. MR. MLENAK: The application was previously denied during that time. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: We'll discuss that in a little bit. I'll answer that question for you. MS. WADE: But I think that's really
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you guys don't have the power or the authority to do this, and I understand it's totally up to Verizon, but a flagpole would be a better solution to this problem. We need a cell tower in this town. It's absolutely imperative. I am on the first aid squad. There are places in town where I don't get cell communication, and I think it's important that we build a cell tower. I think this location there's never	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. WADE: But you had a place earlier where you could have decided for a flagpole. MR. MLENAK: The application was previously denied during that time. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: We'll discuss that in a little bit. I'll answer that question for you. MS. WADE: But I think that's really important that these guys did have a place where they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you guys don't have the power or the authority to do this, and I understand it's totally up to Verizon, but a flagpole would be a better solution to this problem. We need a cell tower in this town. It's absolutely imperative. I am on the first aid squad. There are places in town where I don't get cell communication, and I think it's important that we build a cell tower. I think this location there's never going to be an ideal location. It's always going to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. WADE: But you had a place earlier where you could have decided for a flagpole. MR. MLENAK: The application was previously denied during that time. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: We'll discuss that in a little bit. I'll answer that question for you. MS. WADE: But I think that's really important that these guys did have a place where they could decide the flagpole.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you guys don't have the power or the authority to do this, and I understand it's totally up to Verizon, but a flagpole would be a better solution to this problem. We need a cell tower in this town. It's absolutely imperative. I am on the first aid squad. There are places in town where I don't get cell communication, and I think it's important that we build a cell tower. I think this location there's never going to be an ideal location. It's always going to be in somebody's backyard, but the fact of the matter is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. WADE: But you had a place earlier where you could have decided for a flagpole. MR. MLENAK: The application was previously denied during that time. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: We'll discuss that in a little bit. I'll answer that question for you. MS. WADE: But I think that's really important that these guys did have a place where they could decide the flagpole. MR. WEPPLER: They could have but it's not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	you guys don't have the power or the authority to do this, and I understand it's totally up to Verizon, but a flagpole would be a better solution to this problem. We need a cell tower in this town. It's absolutely imperative. I am on the first aid squad. There are places in town where I don't get cell communication, and I think it's important that we build a cell tower. I think this location there's never going to be an ideal location. It's always going to be in somebody's backyard, but the fact of the matter is an ugly tree is a toilet brush no matter how you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. WADE: But you had a place earlier where you could have decided for a flagpole. MR. MLENAK: The application was previously denied during that time. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: We'll discuss that in a little bit. I'll answer that question for you. MS. WADE: But I think that's really important that these guys did have a place where they could decide the flagpole. MR. WEPPLER: They could have but it's not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	you guys don't have the power or the authority to do this, and I understand it's totally up to Verizon, but a flagpole would be a better solution to this problem. We need a cell tower in this town. It's absolutely imperative. I am on the first aid squad. There are places in town where I don't get cell communication, and I think it's important that we build a cell tower. I think this location there's never going to be an ideal location. It's always going to be in somebody's backyard, but the fact of the matter is an ugly tree is a toilet brush no matter how you describe it. So I'd go for the flagpole, but I know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. WADE: But you had a place earlier where you could have decided for a flagpole. MR. MLENAK: The application was previously denied during that time. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: We'll discuss that in a little bit. I'll answer that question for you. MS. WADE: But I think that's really important that these guys did have a place where they could decide the flagpole. MR. WEPPLER: They could have but it's not  CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. It's not an open
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you guys don't have the power or the authority to do this, and I understand it's totally up to Verizon, but a flagpole would be a better solution to this problem. We need a cell tower in this town. It's absolutely imperative. I am on the first aid squad. There are places in town where I don't get cell communication, and I think it's important that we build a cell tower. I think this location there's never going to be an ideal location. It's always going to be in somebody's backyard, but the fact of the matter is an ugly tree is a toilet brush no matter how you describe it. So I'd go for the flagpole, but I know you don't have any authority to do that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. WADE: But you had a place earlier where you could have decided for a flagpole. MR. MLENAK: The application was previously denied during that time. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: We'll discuss that in a little bit. I'll answer that question for you. MS. WADE: But I think that's really important that these guys did have a place where they could decide the flagpole. MR. WEPPLER: They could have but it's not  CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. It's not an open forum. Anybody else want to talk about their feelings?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you guys don't have the power or the authority to do this, and I understand it's totally up to Verizon, but a flagpole would be a better solution to this problem. We need a cell tower in this town. It's absolutely imperative. I am on the first aid squad. There are places in town where I don't get cell communication, and I think it's important that we build a cell tower. I think this location there's never going to be an ideal location. It's always going to be in somebody's backyard, but the fact of the matter is an ugly tree is a toilet brush no matter how you describe it. So I'd go for the flagpole, but I know you don't have any authority to do that. MS. WADE: No, they do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. WADE: But you had a place earlier where you could have decided for a flagpole. MR. MLENAK: The application was previously denied during that time. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: We'll discuss that in a little bit. I'll answer that question for you. MS. WADE: But I think that's really important that these guys did have a place where they could decide the flagpole. MR. WEPPLER: They could have but it's not  CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. It's not an open forum. Anybody else want to talk about their feelings? Sure. Stand right up.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you guys don't have the power or the authority to do this, and I understand it's totally up to Verizon, but a flagpole would be a better solution to this problem. We need a cell tower in this town. It's absolutely imperative. I am on the first aid squad. There are places in town where I don't get cell communication, and I think it's important that we build a cell tower. I think this location there's never going to be an ideal location. It's always going to be in somebody's backyard, but the fact of the matter is an ugly tree is a toilet brush no matter how you describe it. So I'd go for the flagpole, but I know you don't have any authority to do that. MS. WADE: No, they do. MR. WEPPLER: They do not have that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. WADE: But you had a place earlier where you could have decided for a flagpole. MR. MLENAK: The application was previously denied during that time. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: We'll discuss that in a little bit. I'll answer that question for you. MS. WADE: But I think that's really important that these guys did have a place where they could decide the flagpole. MR. WEPPLER: They could have but it's not  CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. It's not an open forum. Anybody else want to talk about their feelings? Sure. Stand right up. MS. MEISTER: Linda Meister, M-e-i-s-t-e-r,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you guys don't have the power or the authority to do this, and I understand it's totally up to Verizon, but a flagpole would be a better solution to this problem. We need a cell tower in this town. It's absolutely imperative. I am on the first aid squad. There are places in town where I don't get cell communication, and I think it's important that we build a cell tower. I think this location there's never going to be an ideal location. It's always going to be in somebody's backyard, but the fact of the matter is an ugly tree is a toilet brush no matter how you describe it. So I'd go for the flagpole, but I know you don't have any authority to do that. MR. WEPPLER: They do not have that authority.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. WADE: But you had a place earlier where you could have decided for a flagpole. MR. MLENAK: The application was previously denied during that time. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: We'll discuss that in a little bit. I'll answer that question for you. MS. WADE: But I think that's really important that these guys did have a place where they could decide the flagpole. MR. WEPPLER: They could have but it's not  CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. It's not an open forum. Anybody else want to talk about their feelings? Sure. Stand right up. MS. MEISTER: Linda Meister, M-e-i-s-t-e-r, 4 Fawn Hill Drive. I would like to know about the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you guys don't have the power or the authority to do this, and I understand it's totally up to Verizon, but a flagpole would be a better solution to this problem. We need a cell tower in this town. It's absolutely imperative. I am on the first aid squad. There are places in town where I don't get cell communication, and I think it's important that we build a cell tower. I think this location there's never going to be an ideal location. It's always going to be in somebody's backyard, but the fact of the matter is an ugly tree is a toilet brush no matter how you describe it. So I'd go for the flagpole, but I know you don't have any authority to do that. MS. WADE: No, they do. MR. WEPPLER: They do not have that authority. MS. WADE: Yes or no, Michael?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. WADE: But you had a place earlier where you could have decided for a flagpole. MR. MLENAK: The application was previously denied during that time. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: We'll discuss that in a little bit. I'll answer that question for you. MS. WADE: But I think that's really important that these guys did have a place where they could decide the flagpole. MR. WEPPLER: They could have but it's not  CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. It's not an open forum. Anybody else want to talk about their feelings? Sure. Stand right up. MS. MEISTER: Linda Meister, M-e-i-s-t-e-r, 4 Fawn Hill Drive. I would like to know about the stability of a tree pole in a hurricane or some other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you guys don't have the power or the authority to do this, and I understand it's totally up to Verizon, but a flagpole would be a better solution to this problem. We need a cell tower in this town. It's absolutely imperative. I am on the first aid squad. There are places in town where I don't get cell communication, and I think it's important that we build a cell tower. I think this location there's never going to be an ideal location. It's always going to be in somebody's backyard, but the fact of the matter is an ugly tree is a toilet brush no matter how you describe it. So I'd go for the flagpole, but I know you don't have any authority to do that. MR. WEPPLER: They do not have that authority.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. WADE: But you had a place earlier where you could have decided for a flagpole. MR. MLENAK: The application was previously denied during that time. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: We'll discuss that in a little bit. I'll answer that question for you. MS. WADE: But I think that's really important that these guys did have a place where they could decide the flagpole. MR. WEPPLER: They could have but it's not  CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. It's not an open forum. Anybody else want to talk about their feelings? Sure. Stand right up. MS. MEISTER: Linda Meister, M-e-i-s-t-e-r, 4 Fawn Hill Drive. I would like to know about the stability of a tree pole in a hurricane or some other catastrophic event? Is there a record of these things
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>you guys don't have the power or the authority to do this, and I understand it's totally up to Verizon, but a flagpole would be a better solution to this problem. We need a cell tower in this town. It's absolutely imperative. I am on the first aid squad. There are places in town where I don't get cell communication, and I think it's important that we build a cell tower. I think this location there's never going to be an ideal location. It's always going to be in somebody's backyard, but the fact of the matter is an ugly tree is a toilet brush no matter how you describe it. So I'd go for the flagpole, but I know you don't have any authority to do that.</li> <li>MS. WADE: No, they do.</li> <li>MR. WEPPLER: They do not have that authority.</li> <li>MS. WADE: Yes or no, Michael?</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I don't know. What was</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. WADE: But you had a place earlier where you could have decided for a flagpole. MR. MLENAK: The application was previously denied during that time. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: We'll discuss that in a little bit. I'll answer that question for you. MS. WADE: But I think that's really important that these guys did have a place where they could decide the flagpole. MR. WEPPLER: They could have but it's not CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. It's not an open forum. Anybody else want to talk about their feelings? Sure. Stand right up. MS. MEISTER: Linda Meister, M-e-i-s-t-e-r, 4 Fawn Hill Drive. I would like to know about the stability of a tree pole in a hurricane or some other catastrophic event? Is there a record of these things falling over?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>you guys don't have the power or the authority to do this, and I understand it's totally up to Verizon, but a flagpole would be a better solution to this problem. We need a cell tower in this town. It's absolutely imperative. I am on the first aid squad. There are places in town where I don't get cell communication, and I think it's important that we build a cell tower. I think this location there's never going to be an ideal location. It's always going to be in somebody's backyard, but the fact of the matter is an ugly tree is a toilet brush no matter how you describe it. So I'd go for the flagpole, but I know you don't have any authority to do that. MS. WADE: No, they do. MR. WEPPLER: They do not have that authority. MS. WADE: Yes or no, Michael? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I don't know. What was MS. WADE: Are you guys allowed to decide</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. WADE: But you had a place earlier where you could have decided for a flagpole. MR. MLENAK: The application was previously denied during that time. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: We'll discuss that in a little bit. I'll answer that question for you. MS. WADE: But I think that's really important that these guys did have a place where they could decide the flagpole. MR. WEPPLER: They could have but it's not CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. It's not an open forum. Anybody else want to talk about their feelings? Sure. Stand right up. MS. MEISTER: Linda Meister, M-e-i-s-t-e-r, 4 Fawn Hill Drive. I would like to know about the stability of a tree pole in a hurricane or some other catastrophic event? Is there a record of these things falling over? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So I asked that same
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>you guys don't have the power or the authority to do this, and I understand it's totally up to Verizon, but a flagpole would be a better solution to this problem. We need a cell tower in this town. It's absolutely imperative. I am on the first aid squad. There are places in town where I don't get cell communication, and I think it's important that we build a cell tower. I think this location there's never going to be an ideal location. It's always going to be in somebody's backyard, but the fact of the matter is an ugly tree is a toilet brush no matter how you describe it. So I'd go for the flagpole, but I know you don't have any authority to do that.</li> <li>MS. WADE: No, they do.</li> <li>MR. WEPPLER: They do not have that authority.</li> <li>MS. WADE: Yes or no, Michael?</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I don't know. What was</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. WADE: But you had a place earlier where you could have decided for a flagpole. MR. MLENAK: The application was previously denied during that time. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: We'll discuss that in a little bit. I'll answer that question for you. MS. WADE: But I think that's really important that these guys did have a place where they could decide the flagpole. MR. WEPPLER: They could have but it's not CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. It's not an open forum. Anybody else want to talk about their feelings? Sure. Stand right up. MS. MEISTER: Linda Meister, M-e-i-s-t-e-r, 4 Fawn Hill Drive. I would like to know about the stability of a tree pole in a hurricane or some other catastrophic event? Is there a record of these things falling over? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So I asked that same exact question and they laughed at me. So in several
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you guys don't have the power or the authority to do this, and I understand it's totally up to Verizon, but a flagpole would be a better solution to this problem. We need a cell tower in this town. It's absolutely imperative. I am on the first aid squad. There are places in town where I don't get cell communication, and I think it's important that we build a cell tower. I think this location there's never going to be an ideal location. It's always going to be in somebody's backyard, but the fact of the matter is an ugly tree is a toilet brush no matter how you describe it. So I'd go for the flagpole, but I know you don't have any authority to do that. MS. WADE: No, they do. MR. WEPPLER: They do not have that authority. MS. WADE: Yes or no, Michael? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I don't know. What was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. WADE: But you had a place earlier where you could have decided for a flagpole. MR. MLENAK: The application was previously denied during that time. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: We'll discuss that in a little bit. I'll answer that question for you. MS. WADE: But I think that's really important that these guys did have a place where they could decide the flagpole. MR. WEPPLER: They could have but it's not reaction of the flagpole of the flagpole of the flagpole of the flagpole. MR. WEPPLER: They could have but it's not an open forum. Anybody else want to talk about their feelings? Sure. Stand right up. MS. MEISTER: Linda Meister, M-e-i-s-t-e-r, 4 Fawn Hill Drive. I would like to know about the stability of a tree pole in a hurricane or some other catastrophic event? Is there a record of these things falling over? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So I asked that same exact question and they laughed at me. So in several hearings ago, and it's in the record and I'm sure Lori
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you guys don't have the power or the authority to do this, and I understand it's totally up to Verizon, but a flagpole would be a better solution to this problem. We need a cell tower in this town. It's absolutely imperative. I am on the first aid squad. There are places in town where I don't get cell communication, and I think it's important that we build a cell tower. I think this location there's never going to be an ideal location. It's always going to be in somebody's backyard, but the fact of the matter is an ugly tree is a toilet brush no matter how you describe it. So I'd go for the flagpole, but I know you don't have any authority to do that. MS. WADE: No, they do. MR. WEPPLER: They do not have that authority. MS. WADE: Yes or no, Michael? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I don't know. What was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. WADE: But you had a place earlier where you could have decided for a flagpole. MR. MLENAK: The application was previously denied during that time. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: We'll discuss that in a little bit. I'll answer that question for you. MS. WADE: But I think that's really important that these guys did have a place where they could decide the flagpole. MR. WEPPLER: They could have but it's not CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. It's not an open forum. Anybody else want to talk about their feelings? Sure. Stand right up. MS. MEISTER: Linda Meister, M-e-i-s-t-e-r, 4 Fawn Hill Drive. I would like to know about the stability of a tree pole in a hurricane or some other catastrophic event? Is there a record of these things falling over? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So I asked that same exact question and they laughed at me. So in several
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>you guys don't have the power or the authority to do this, and I understand it's totally up to Verizon, but a flagpole would be a better solution to this problem. We need a cell tower in this town. It's absolutely imperative. I am on the first aid squad. There are places in town where I don't get cell communication, and I think it's important that we build a cell tower. I think this location there's never going to be an ideal location. It's always going to be in somebody's backyard, but the fact of the matter is an ugly tree is a toilet brush no matter how you describe it. So I'd go for the flagpole, but I know you don't have any authority to do that. MS. WADE: No, they do. MR. WEPPLER: They do not have that authority. MS. WADE: Yes or no, Michael? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I don't know. What was  """ MS. WADE: Are you guys allowed to decide what it's supposed to look like? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. MR. MLENAK: We're here on a Whispering</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. WADE: But you had a place earlier where you could have decided for a flagpole. MR. MLENAK: The application was previously denied during that time. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: We'll discuss that in a little bit. I'll answer that question for you. MS. WADE: But I think that's really important that these guys did have a place where they could decide the flagpole. MR. WEPPLER: They could have but it's not MR. WEPPLER: They could have but it's not of forum. Anybody else want to talk about their feelings? Sure. Stand right up. MS. MEISTER: Linda Meister, M-e-i-s-t-e-r, 4 Fawn Hill Drive. I would like to know about the stability of a tree pole in a hurricane or some other catastrophic event? Is there a record of these things falling over? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So I asked that same exact question and they laughed at me. So in several hearings ago, and it's in the record and I'm sure Lori can point it to you, there was discussion about the

	Page 125		Page 126
1	built to a certain engineering standard. There's never	1	MS. CONINE: I can introduce myself.
2	been a history of one falling over. My take away from	2	MR. MLENAK: I will just say, I'm fine with
3	it was that they're pretty darn stable.	3	this procedure. If you are going to speak and you are
4	It's in the record. Ask Lori, she can	4	a client just identify that you are a client.
5	point you to the hearing.	5	MS. CONINE: All right. I am a client of
6	MS. WADE: Can they catch on fire?	6	Mr. Simon's. My name is Sarah Conine, C-o-n-i-n-e, and
7	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: You have to stop.	7	I live at 7 Lees Hill Road in the state and National
8	MS. WADE: I can ask. You can just say no.	8	Historic District, which is bordering the property of
9	What can you do, throw me out? It's okay. I can go	9	the cell phone tower. We live in an 1819 home and it's
10	home.	10	one of the oldest homes in Harding, and we have spent
11	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. I don't want to	11	two years renovating a historic home. And I hope
12	throw anybody out. Okay. Who else wants to make their	12	everyone drives by and enjoys it and sees it and it's
13	comments.	13	preserved for another hundred years for another
14	MS. BLANCO: Aja Blanco, B-l-a-n-c-o, 14	14	generation to see.
15	Lees Hill Road. You guys have seen me here. You know	15	And I don't want this in my backyard, just
16	how I feel. I don't want any of it. But if I have to	16	like nobody else in this room wants this in their
17	pick, I do not want to see that tree. That's it.	17	backyard. We never choose to have this, and of course
18	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Fair enough. Okay.	18	it saddens me that my neighbors are going to sit in my
19	Thank you. Who else? Is there anybody over on that	19	backyard.
20	side that wants to talk? No?	20	And the most important thing to me is that
21	MS. CONINE: We're clients.	21	if it has to go there that it looks right. We live in
22	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: If you have something,	22	a town where there's so much care taken to how things
23	go ahead.	23	look. How Bayne Park looks. How our churches look.
24	MR. SIMON: Do you want me to introduce	24	How our municipal buildings look. How things are kept.
25	them?	25	It is so important to us in this town. We have land
	Page 127		Page 129
_	Page 127		Page 128
1	preservation that are active and create a beautiful	1	
0	landagana fan all af ye ta anjary and wyska aging ta ag		have had micro birds come through and take down huge
2	landscape for all of us to enjoy and we're going to go	2	trees. And those huge trees that you're looking at in
3	stick a plastic tree in the middle of our town?	2 3	trees. And those huge trees that you're looking at in those photographs, a lot of them are on our property.
3 4	stick a plastic tree in the middle of our town? That to me is beyond something I even	2 3 4	trees. And those huge trees that you're looking at in those photographs, a lot of them are on our property. And there's no guarantee, I can promise you they're
3 4 5	stick a plastic tree in the middle of our town? That to me is beyond something I even thought I would be here fighting. It's beyond	2 3 4 5	trees. And those huge trees that you're looking at in those photographs, a lot of them are on our property. And there's no guarantee, I can promise you they're going to be there. With our climate change there's
3 4 5 6	stick a plastic tree in the middle of our town? That to me is beyond something I even thought I would be here fighting. It's beyond something I'd be emailing all my friends and neighbors	2 3 4 5 6	trees. And those huge trees that you're looking at in those photographs, a lot of them are on our property. And there's no guarantee, I can promise you they're going to be there. With our climate change there's absolutely no guarantee that they're going to hide that
3 4 5 6 7	stick a plastic tree in the middle of our town? That to me is beyond something I even thought I would be here fighting. It's beyond something I'd be emailing all my friends and neighbors begging them to be here tonight to say please, we don't	2 3 4 5 6 7	trees. And those huge trees that you're looking at in those photographs, a lot of them are on our property. And there's no guarantee, I can promise you they're going to be there. With our climate change there's absolutely no guarantee that they're going to hide that cell phone. So please think long and hard about what
3 4 5 6 7 8	stick a plastic tree in the middle of our town? That to me is beyond something I even thought I would be here fighting. It's beyond something I'd be emailing all my friends and neighbors begging them to be here tonight to say please, we don't want to look at this as we drive down the middle of our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	trees. And those huge trees that you're looking at in those photographs, a lot of them are on our property. And there's no guarantee, I can promise you they're going to be there. With our climate change there's absolutely no guarantee that they're going to hide that cell phone. So please think long and hard about what you're voting on tonight. Thank you.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	stick a plastic tree in the middle of our town? That to me is beyond something I even thought I would be here fighting. It's beyond something I'd be emailing all my friends and neighbors begging them to be here tonight to say please, we don't want to look at this as we drive down the middle of our town. We don't want to look at this as we do our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	trees. And those huge trees that you're looking at in those photographs, a lot of them are on our property. And there's no guarantee, I can promise you they're going to be there. With our climate change there's absolutely no guarantee that they're going to hide that cell phone. So please think long and hard about what you're voting on tonight. Thank you. MR. CARIFA: I'm also one of Mr. Simon's
3 4 5 6 7 8	stick a plastic tree in the middle of our town? That to me is beyond something I even thought I would be here fighting. It's beyond something I'd be emailing all my friends and neighbors begging them to be here tonight to say please, we don't want to look at this as we drive down the middle of our town. We don't want to look at this as we do our recycling, as we do our mail. You guys don't want to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	trees. And those huge trees that you're looking at in those photographs, a lot of them are on our property. And there's no guarantee, I can promise you they're going to be there. With our climate change there's absolutely no guarantee that they're going to hide that cell phone. So please think long and hard about what you're voting on tonight. Thank you. MR. CARIFA: I'm also one of Mr. Simon's clients. James Carifa, 7 Lees Hill Road, husband of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	stick a plastic tree in the middle of our town? That to me is beyond something I even thought I would be here fighting. It's beyond something I'd be emailing all my friends and neighbors begging them to be here tonight to say please, we don't want to look at this as we drive down the middle of our town. We don't want to look at this as we do our recycling, as we do our mail. You guys don't want to look at this. You don't.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	trees. And those huge trees that you're looking at in those photographs, a lot of them are on our property. And there's no guarantee, I can promise you they're going to be there. With our climate change there's absolutely no guarantee that they're going to hide that cell phone. So please think long and hard about what you're voting on tonight. Thank you. MR. CARIFA: I'm also one of Mr. Simon's clients. James Carifa, 7 Lees Hill Road, husband of Sarah. Yes, the agreement that you guys are voting on
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	stick a plastic tree in the middle of our town? That to me is beyond something I even thought I would be here fighting. It's beyond something I'd be emailing all my friends and neighbors begging them to be here tonight to say please, we don't want to look at this as we drive down the middle of our town. We don't want to look at this as we do our recycling, as we do our mail. You guys don't want to look at this. You don't. There's other options. And the settlement	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	trees. And those huge trees that you're looking at in those photographs, a lot of them are on our property. And there's no guarantee, I can promise you they're going to be there. With our climate change there's absolutely no guarantee that they're going to hide that cell phone. So please think long and hard about what you're voting on tonight. Thank you. MR. CARIFA: I'm also one of Mr. Simon's clients. James Carifa, 7 Lees Hill Road, husband of Sarah. Yes, the agreement that you guys are voting on is essentially not changed at all since we were here a
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	stick a plastic tree in the middle of our town? That to me is beyond something I even thought I would be here fighting. It's beyond something I'd be emailing all my friends and neighbors begging them to be here tonight to say please, we don't want to look at this as we drive down the middle of our town. We don't want to look at this as we do our recycling, as we do our mail. You guys don't want to look at this. You don't. There's other options. And the settlement is there's no settlement. There was nothing that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	trees. And those huge trees that you're looking at in those photographs, a lot of them are on our property. And there's no guarantee, I can promise you they're going to be there. With our climate change there's absolutely no guarantee that they're going to hide that cell phone. So please think long and hard about what you're voting on tonight. Thank you. MR. CARIFA: I'm also one of Mr. Simon's clients. James Carifa, 7 Lees Hill Road, husband of Sarah. Yes, the agreement that you guys are voting on is essentially not changed at all since we were here a year ago listening to the same arguments, the same
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	stick a plastic tree in the middle of our town? That to me is beyond something I even thought I would be here fighting. It's beyond something I'd be emailing all my friends and neighbors begging them to be here tonight to say please, we don't want to look at this as we drive down the middle of our town. We don't want to look at this as we do our recycling, as we do our mail. You guys don't want to look at this. You don't. There's other options. And the settlement is there's no settlement. There was nothing that was changed. It's valid if the settlement came back to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	trees. And those huge trees that you're looking at in those photographs, a lot of them are on our property. And there's no guarantee, I can promise you they're going to be there. With our climate change there's absolutely no guarantee that they're going to hide that cell phone. So please think long and hard about what you're voting on tonight. Thank you. MR. CARIFA: I'm also one of Mr. Simon's clients. James Carifa, 7 Lees Hill Road, husband of Sarah. Yes, the agreement that you guys are voting on is essentially not changed at all since we were here a year ago listening to the same arguments, the same public comment. In fact, it's probably worse because
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	stick a plastic tree in the middle of our town? That to me is beyond something I even thought I would be here fighting. It's beyond something I'd be emailing all my friends and neighbors begging them to be here tonight to say please, we don't want to look at this as we drive down the middle of our town. We don't want to look at this as we do our recycling, as we do our mail. You guys don't want to look at this. You don't. There's other options. And the settlement is there's no settlement. There was nothing that was changed. It's valid if the settlement came back to you with something that was different. It's a flagless	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	trees. And those huge trees that you're looking at in those photographs, a lot of them are on our property. And there's no guarantee, I can promise you they're going to be there. With our climate change there's absolutely no guarantee that they're going to hide that cell phone. So please think long and hard about what you're voting on tonight. Thank you. MR. CARIFA: I'm also one of Mr. Simon's clients. James Carifa, 7 Lees Hill Road, husband of Sarah. Yes, the agreement that you guys are voting on is essentially not changed at all since we were here a year ago listening to the same arguments, the same public comment. In fact, it's probably worse because you've taken all those trees out. A lot more trees
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	stick a plastic tree in the middle of our town? That to me is beyond something I even thought I would be here fighting. It's beyond something I'd be emailing all my friends and neighbors begging them to be here tonight to say please, we don't want to look at this as we drive down the middle of our town. We don't want to look at this as we do our recycling, as we do our mail. You guys don't want to look at this. You don't. There's other options. And the settlement is there's no settlement. There was nothing that was changed. It's valid if the settlement came back to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	trees. And those huge trees that you're looking at in those photographs, a lot of them are on our property. And there's no guarantee, I can promise you they're going to be there. With our climate change there's absolutely no guarantee that they're going to hide that cell phone. So please think long and hard about what you're voting on tonight. Thank you. MR. CARIFA: I'm also one of Mr. Simon's clients. James Carifa, 7 Lees Hill Road, husband of Sarah. Yes, the agreement that you guys are voting on is essentially not changed at all since we were here a year ago listening to the same arguments, the same public comment. In fact, it's probably worse because
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	stick a plastic tree in the middle of our town? That to me is beyond something I even thought I would be here fighting. It's beyond something I'd be emailing all my friends and neighbors begging them to be here tonight to say please, we don't want to look at this as we drive down the middle of our town. We don't want to look at this as we do our recycling, as we do our mail. You guys don't want to look at this. You don't. There's other options. And the settlement is there's no settlement. There was nothing that was changed. It's valid if the settlement came back to you with something that was different. It's a flagless flagpole, it's a silo, it's a bell tower. They're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	trees. And those huge trees that you're looking at in those photographs, a lot of them are on our property. And there's no guarantee, I can promise you they're going to be there. With our climate change there's absolutely no guarantee that they're going to hide that cell phone. So please think long and hard about what you're voting on tonight. Thank you. MR. CARIFA: I'm also one of Mr. Simon's clients. James Carifa, 7 Lees Hill Road, husband of Sarah. Yes, the agreement that you guys are voting on is essentially not changed at all since we were here a year ago listening to the same arguments, the same public comment. In fact, it's probably worse because you've taken all those trees out. A lot more trees which will expose this even more from any viewpoint
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	stick a plastic tree in the middle of our town? That to me is beyond something I even thought I would be here fighting. It's beyond something I'd be emailing all my friends and neighbors begging them to be here tonight to say please, we don't want to look at this as we drive down the middle of our town. We don't want to look at this as we do our recycling, as we do our mail. You guys don't want to look at this. You don't. There's other options. And the settlement is there's no settlement. There was nothing that was changed. It's valid if the settlement came back to you with something that was different. It's a flagless flagpole, it's a silo, it's a bell tower. They're coming back to you with exactly what you turned down	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	trees. And those huge trees that you're looking at in those photographs, a lot of them are on our property. And there's no guarantee, I can promise you they're going to be there. With our climate change there's absolutely no guarantee that they're going to hide that cell phone. So please think long and hard about what you're voting on tonight. Thank you. MR. CARIFA: I'm also one of Mr. Simon's clients. James Carifa, 7 Lees Hill Road, husband of Sarah. Yes, the agreement that you guys are voting on is essentially not changed at all since we were here a year ago listening to the same arguments, the same public comment. In fact, it's probably worse because you've taken all those trees out. A lot more trees which will expose this even more from any viewpoint regardless of what any simulations say by a guy who
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	stick a plastic tree in the middle of our town? That to me is beyond something I even thought I would be here fighting. It's beyond something I'd be emailing all my friends and neighbors begging them to be here tonight to say please, we don't want to look at this as we drive down the middle of our town. We don't want to look at this as we do our recycling, as we do our mail. You guys don't want to look at this. You don't. There's other options. And the settlement is there's no settlement. There was nothing that was changed. It's valid if the settlement came back to you with something that was different. It's a flagless flagpole, it's a silo, it's a bell tower. They're coming back to you with exactly what you turned down already. You should make them go back and have a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	trees. And those huge trees that you're looking at in those photographs, a lot of them are on our property. And there's no guarantee, I can promise you they're going to be there. With our climate change there's absolutely no guarantee that they're going to hide that cell phone. So please think long and hard about what you're voting on tonight. Thank you. MR. CARIFA: I'm also one of Mr. Simon's clients. James Carifa, 7 Lees Hill Road, husband of Sarah. Yes, the agreement that you guys are voting on is essentially not changed at all since we were here a year ago listening to the same arguments, the same public comment. In fact, it's probably worse because you've taken all those trees out. A lot more trees which will expose this even more from any viewpoint regardless of what any simulations say by a guy who does not know the history of the picture.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	stick a plastic tree in the middle of our town? That to me is beyond something I even thought I would be here fighting. It's beyond something I'd be emailing all my friends and neighbors begging them to be here tonight to say please, we don't want to look at this as we drive down the middle of our town. We don't want to look at this as we do our recycling, as we do our mail. You guys don't want to look at this. You don't. There's other options. And the settlement is there's no settlement. There was nothing that was changed. It's valid if the settlement came back to you with something that was different. It's a flagless flagpole, it's a silo, it's a bell tower. They're coming back to you with exactly what you turned down already. You should make them go back and have a settlement that is a true settlement. This is not a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	trees. And those huge trees that you're looking at in those photographs, a lot of them are on our property. And there's no guarantee, I can promise you they're going to be there. With our climate change there's absolutely no guarantee that they're going to hide that cell phone. So please think long and hard about what you're voting on tonight. Thank you. MR. CARIFA: I'm also one of Mr. Simon's clients. James Carifa, 7 Lees Hill Road, husband of Sarah. Yes, the agreement that you guys are voting on is essentially not changed at all since we were here a year ago listening to the same arguments, the same public comment. In fact, it's probably worse because you've taken all those trees out. A lot more trees which will expose this even more from any viewpoint regardless of what any simulations say by a guy who does not know the history of the picture. But you know, about what Sarah said, if
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	stick a plastic tree in the middle of our town? That to me is beyond something I even thought I would be here fighting. It's beyond something I'd be emailing all my friends and neighbors begging them to be here tonight to say please, we don't want to look at this as we drive down the middle of our town. We don't want to look at this as we do our recycling, as we do our mail. You guys don't want to look at this. You don't. There's other options. And the settlement is there's no settlement. There was nothing that was changed. It's valid if the settlement came back to you with something that was different. It's a flagless flagpole, it's a silo, it's a bell tower. They're coming back to you with exactly what you turned down already. You should make them go back and have a settlement that is a true settlement. This is not a settlement. This is exactly what you looked at before	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	trees. And those huge trees that you're looking at in those photographs, a lot of them are on our property. And there's no guarantee, I can promise you they're going to be there. With our climate change there's absolutely no guarantee that they're going to hide that cell phone. So please think long and hard about what you're voting on tonight. Thank you. MR. CARIFA: I'm also one of Mr. Simon's clients. James Carifa, 7 Lees Hill Road, husband of Sarah. Yes, the agreement that you guys are voting on is essentially not changed at all since we were here a year ago listening to the same arguments, the same public comment. In fact, it's probably worse because you've taken all those trees out. A lot more trees which will expose this even more from any viewpoint regardless of what any simulations say by a guy who does not know the history of the picture. But you know, about what Sarah said, if there's anything if it has to be done, you know, a
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	stick a plastic tree in the middle of our town? That to me is beyond something I even thought I would be here fighting. It's beyond something I'd be emailing all my friends and neighbors begging them to be here tonight to say please, we don't want to look at this as we drive down the middle of our town. We don't want to look at this as we do our recycling, as we do our mail. You guys don't want to look at this. You don't. There's other options. And the settlement is there's no settlement. There was nothing that was changed. It's valid if the settlement came back to you with something that was different. It's a flagless flagpole, it's a silo, it's a bell tower. They're coming back to you with exactly what you turned down already. You should make them go back and have a settlement that is a true settlement. This is not a settlement. This is exactly what you looked at before with hardly any changes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	trees. And those huge trees that you're looking at in those photographs, a lot of them are on our property. And there's no guarantee, I can promise you they're going to be there. With our climate change there's absolutely no guarantee that they're going to hide that cell phone. So please think long and hard about what you're voting on tonight. Thank you. MR. CARIFA: I'm also one of Mr. Simon's clients. James Carifa, 7 Lees Hill Road, husband of Sarah. Yes, the agreement that you guys are voting on is essentially not changed at all since we were here a year ago listening to the same arguments, the same public comment. In fact, it's probably worse because you've taken all those trees out. A lot more trees which will expose this even more from any viewpoint regardless of what any simulations say by a guy who does not know the history of the picture. But you know, about what Sarah said, if there's anything if it has to be done, you know, a flagless flagpole, a silo, some other design that just
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	stick a plastic tree in the middle of our town? That to me is beyond something I even thought I would be here fighting. It's beyond something I'd be emailing all my friends and neighbors begging them to be here tonight to say please, we don't want to look at this as we drive down the middle of our town. We don't want to look at this as we do our recycling, as we do our mail. You guys don't want to look at this. You don't. There's other options. And the settlement is there's no settlement. There was nothing that was changed. It's valid if the settlement came back to you with something that was different. It's a flagless flagpole, it's a silo, it's a bell tower. They're coming back to you with exactly what you turned down already. You should make them go back and have a settlement that is a true settlement. This is not a settlement. This is exactly what you looked at before with hardly any changes. So I really want you to think about what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	trees. And those huge trees that you're looking at in those photographs, a lot of them are on our property. And there's no guarantee, I can promise you they're going to be there. With our climate change there's absolutely no guarantee that they're going to hide that cell phone. So please think long and hard about what you're voting on tonight. Thank you. MR. CARIFA: I'm also one of Mr. Simon's clients. James Carifa, 7 Lees Hill Road, husband of Sarah. Yes, the agreement that you guys are voting on is essentially not changed at all since we were here a year ago listening to the same arguments, the same public comment. In fact, it's probably worse because you've taken all those trees out. A lot more trees which will expose this even more from any viewpoint regardless of what any simulations say by a guy who does not know the history of the picture. But you know, about what Sarah said, if there's anything if it has to be done, you know, a flagless flagpole, a silo, some other design that just doesn't ruin the viewscape of our town would be ideal.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	stick a plastic tree in the middle of our town? That to me is beyond something I even thought I would be here fighting. It's beyond something I'd be emailing all my friends and neighbors begging them to be here tonight to say please, we don't want to look at this as we drive down the middle of our town. We don't want to look at this as we do our recycling, as we do our mail. You guys don't want to look at this. You don't. There's other options. And the settlement is there's no settlement. There was nothing that was changed. It's valid if the settlement came back to you with something that was different. It's a flagless flagpole, it's a silo, it's a bell tower. They're coming back to you with exactly what you turned down already. You should make them go back and have a settlement that is a true settlement. This is not a settlement. This is exactly what you looked at before with hardly any changes. So I really want you to think about what you're voting on tonight. And really think if that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	trees. And those huge trees that you're looking at in those photographs, a lot of them are on our property. And there's no guarantee, I can promise you they're going to be there. With our climate change there's absolutely no guarantee that they're going to hide that cell phone. So please think long and hard about what you're voting on tonight. Thank you. MR. CARIFA: I'm also one of Mr. Simon's clients. James Carifa, 7 Lees Hill Road, husband of Sarah. Yes, the agreement that you guys are voting on is essentially not changed at all since we were here a year ago listening to the same arguments, the same public comment. In fact, it's probably worse because you've taken all those trees out. A lot more trees which will expose this even more from any viewpoint regardless of what any simulations say by a guy who does not know the history of the picture. But you know, about what Sarah said, if there's anything if it has to be done, you know, a flagless flagpole, a silo, some other design that just doesn't ruin the viewscape of our town would be ideal. Please consider it. We really don't want to look at it

Page	129
Lage	127

	Page 129		Page 130
1	MR. WILKERSON: John Wilkerson, Long Hill	1	27 meetings. So I've been to three.
2	Road. I agree with so many of the comments and	2	MR. MLENAK: You're forgiven.
3	observations and their heart felt. Jim Kovacs, I agree	3	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: It's okay but there's a
4	right to every syllable, not every word. But the	4	photo. It's right there. We can show it to you, if
5	elephant in the room here is this yet to be described	5	you want.
6	in the same plastic tree from California. And I have	6	MR. WILKERSON: Well, this doesn't look
7	no idea what it's going to look like.	7	like the picture that was in
8	So simple question is why doesn't I	8	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: In what?
9	mean, it's living. It's out there and there are plenty	9	MR. WILKERSON: In your handout.
10	of pictures. Somebody's selling it, why can't we see	10	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: It sure doesn't, does
11	it. And I assume it's really ugly. So my view is that	11	it?
12	by allowing that it's like throwing a stink bomb in the	12	MR. WILKERSON: Pardon?
13	middle of town. It's just what I have to assume. I	13	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No, it sure doesn't.
14	can't be more polite than that, but why haven't you	14	MR. WILKERSON: So can somebody clarify?
15	asked to see the picture? Why haven't you shown it to	15	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Who prepared the photo
16	us?	16	that you're referring to this doesn't look like?
17	MR. MLENAK: This picture?	17	MR. WILKERSON: It was in the right-hand
18	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: We do have a picture.	18	margin of your handout.
19	MR. WILKERSON: I don't have that.	19	MR. SCHNEIDER: Right. But that's not the
20	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So it's in the agenda.	20	one that's proposed.
21	MR. WILKERSON: And it wasn't up here.	21	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: The person who's trying
22	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: We didn't show it up on	22	to fight the building of the tower showed you a photo
23	the screen. It's in the agenda. Just ask Lori and she	23	that looks very different from this one.
24	can certainly point you –	24	MR. SIMON: See
25	MR. WILKERSON: I mean, I haven't been to	25	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Well, I mean, it's a
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	2.5	CHARWAN FLANAOAN. Well, Fliteall, its a
	Page 121		D 100
			Page 132
	Page 131		Page 132
1	fact.	1	UNIDENTIFIED PUBLIC VOICE: I've been to
2	fact. MR. SIMON: See, that's exactly why I	2	UNIDENTIFIED PUBLIC VOICE: I've been to four or five meetings. It should be more public. You
2 3	fact. MR. SIMON: See, that's exactly why I objected, because the public should have the right to	2 3	UNIDENTIFIED PUBLIC VOICE: I've been to four or five meetings. It should be more public. You should have put it in the Observer Tribune.
2 3 4	fact. MR. SIMON: See, that's exactly why I objected, because the public should have the right to say what they want and to have characterizations from	2 3 4	UNIDENTIFIED PUBLIC VOICE: I've been to four or five meetings. It should be more public. You should have put it in the Observer Tribune. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: It's been linked to
2 3 4 5	fact. MR. SIMON: See, that's exactly why I objected, because the public should have the right to say what they want and to have characterizations from the Board based on the public comment I believe	2 3 4 5	UNIDENTIFIED PUBLIC VOICE: I've been to four or five meetings. It should be more public. You should have put it in the Observer Tribune. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: It's been linked to the agenda for viewing.
2 3 4 5 6	fact. MR. SIMON: See, that's exactly why I objected, because the public should have the right to say what they want and to have characterizations from the Board based on the public comment I believe respectfully is improper. It's one thing to say	2 3 4 5 6	UNIDENTIFIED PUBLIC VOICE: I've been to four or five meetings. It should be more public. You should have put it in the Observer Tribune. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: It's been linked to the agenda for viewing. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Hold on. Hold on.
2 3 4 5 6 7	fact. MR. SIMON: See, that's exactly why I objected, because the public should have the right to say what they want and to have characterizations from the Board based on the public comment I believe respectfully is improper. It's one thing to say factually it's incorrect, but then to start turning to,	2 3 4 5 6 7	UNIDENTIFIED PUBLIC VOICE: I've been to four or five meetings. It should be more public. You should have put it in the Observer Tribune. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: It's been linked to the agenda for viewing. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Hold on. Hold on. Hold on one second. So everybody knows, this photo is
2 4 5 6 7 8	fact. MR. SIMON: See, that's exactly why I objected, because the public should have the right to say what they want and to have characterizations from the Board based on the public comment I believe respectfully is improper. It's one thing to say factually it's incorrect, but then to start turning to, well, what picture did you look at, I just don't think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	UNIDENTIFIED PUBLIC VOICE: I've been to four or five meetings. It should be more public. You should have put it in the Observer Tribune. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: It's been linked to the agenda for viewing. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Hold on. Hold on. Hold on one second. So everybody knows, this photo is in the agenda which is published in the website with
2 4 5 7 8 9	fact. MR. SIMON: See, that's exactly why I objected, because the public should have the right to say what they want and to have characterizations from the Board based on the public comment I believe respectfully is improper. It's one thing to say factually it's incorrect, but then to start turning to, well, what picture did you look at, I just don't think it's right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	UNIDENTIFIED PUBLIC VOICE: I've been to four or five meetings. It should be more public. You should have put it in the Observer Tribune. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: It's been linked to the agenda for viewing. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Hold on. Hold on. Hold on one second. So everybody knows, this photo is in the agenda which is published in the website with every other agenda we do. There's a link of it. It is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	fact. MR. SIMON: See, that's exactly why I objected, because the public should have the right to say what they want and to have characterizations from the Board based on the public comment I believe respectfully is improper. It's one thing to say factually it's incorrect, but then to start turning to, well, what picture did you look at, I just don't think it's right. MR. MLENAK: The Chairman is giving his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	UNIDENTIFIED PUBLIC VOICE: I've been to four or five meetings. It should be more public. You should have put it in the Observer Tribune. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: It's been linked to the agenda for viewing. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Hold on. Hold on. Hold on one second. So everybody knows, this photo is in the agenda which is published in the website with every other agenda we do. There's a link of it. It is widely available. I don't know if we can add more from
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	fact. MR. SIMON: See, that's exactly why I objected, because the public should have the right to say what they want and to have characterizations from the Board based on the public comment I believe respectfully is improper. It's one thing to say factually it's incorrect, but then to start turning to, well, what picture did you look at, I just don't think it's right. MR. MLENAK: The Chairman is giving his opinion.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	UNIDENTIFIED PUBLIC VOICE: I've been to four or five meetings. It should be more public. You should have put it in the Observer Tribune. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: It's been linked to the agenda for viewing. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Hold on. Hold on. Hold on one second. So everybody knows, this photo is in the agenda which is published in the website with every other agenda we do. There's a link of it. It is widely available. I don't know if we can add more from here. You want to pass it around you're welcome to,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	fact. MR. SIMON: See, that's exactly why I objected, because the public should have the right to say what they want and to have characterizations from the Board based on the public comment I believe respectfully is improper. It's one thing to say factually it's incorrect, but then to start turning to, well, what picture did you look at, I just don't think it's right. MR. MLENAK: The Chairman is giving his opinion. MR. WILKERSON: I think it's embarrassing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	UNIDENTIFIED PUBLIC VOICE: I've been to four or five meetings. It should be more public. You should have put it in the Observer Tribune. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: It's been linked to the agenda for viewing. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Hold on. Hold on. Hold on one second. So everybody knows, this photo is in the agenda which is published in the website with every other agenda we do. There's a link of it. It is widely available. I don't know if we can add more from here. You want to pass it around you're welcome to, but it's out there, Mr. Wilkerson.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	fact. MR. SIMON: See, that's exactly why I objected, because the public should have the right to say what they want and to have characterizations from the Board based on the public comment I believe respectfully is improper. It's one thing to say factually it's incorrect, but then to start turning to, well, what picture did you look at, I just don't think it's right. MR. MLENAK: The Chairman is giving his opinion. MR. WILKERSON: I think it's embarrassing for you that we sat through here for now three hours	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	UNIDENTIFIED PUBLIC VOICE: I've been to four or five meetings. It should be more public. You should have put it in the Observer Tribune. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: It's been linked to the agenda for viewing. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Hold on. Hold on. Hold on one second. So everybody knows, this photo is in the agenda which is published in the website with every other agenda we do. There's a link of it. It is widely available. I don't know if we can add more from here. You want to pass it around you're welcome to, but it's out there, Mr. Wilkerson. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: It's been in the last
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	fact. MR. SIMON: See, that's exactly why I objected, because the public should have the right to say what they want and to have characterizations from the Board based on the public comment I believe respectfully is improper. It's one thing to say factually it's incorrect, but then to start turning to, well, what picture did you look at, I just don't think it's right. MR. MLENAK: The Chairman is giving his opinion. MR. WILKERSON: I think it's embarrassing for you that we sat through here for now three hours and we have not seen this, and everybody's lambasting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	UNIDENTIFIED PUBLIC VOICE: I've been to four or five meetings. It should be more public. You should have put it in the Observer Tribune. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: It's been linked to the agenda for viewing. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Hold on. Hold on. Hold on one second. So everybody knows, this photo is in the agenda which is published in the website with every other agenda we do. There's a link of it. It is widely available. I don't know if we can add more from here. You want to pass it around you're welcome to, but it's out there, Mr. Wilkerson. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: It's been in the last three agendas, Mike.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	fact. MR. SIMON: See, that's exactly why I objected, because the public should have the right to say what they want and to have characterizations from the Board based on the public comment I believe respectfully is improper. It's one thing to say factually it's incorrect, but then to start turning to, well, what picture did you look at, I just don't think it's right. MR. MLENAK: The Chairman is giving his opinion. MR. WILKERSON: I think it's embarrassing for you that we sat through here for now three hours and we have not seen this, and everybody's lambasting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	UNIDENTIFIED PUBLIC VOICE: I've been to four or five meetings. It should be more public. You should have put it in the Observer Tribune. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: It's been linked to the agenda for viewing. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Hold on. Hold on. Hold on one second. So everybody knows, this photo is in the agenda which is published in the website with every other agenda we do. There's a link of it. It is widely available. I don't know if we can add more from here. You want to pass it around you're welcome to, but it's out there, Mr. Wilkerson. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: It's been in the last three agendas, Mike. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes, last three
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	fact. MR. SIMON: See, that's exactly why I objected, because the public should have the right to say what they want and to have characterizations from the Board based on the public comment I believe respectfully is improper. It's one thing to say factually it's incorrect, but then to start turning to, well, what picture did you look at, I just don't think it's right. MR. MLENAK: The Chairman is giving his opinion. MR. WILKERSON: I think it's embarrassing for you that we sat through here for now three hours and we have not seen this, and everybody's lambasting 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	UNIDENTIFIED PUBLIC VOICE: I've been to four or five meetings. It should be more public. You should have put it in the Observer Tribune. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: It's been linked to the agenda for viewing. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Hold on. Hold on. Hold on one second. So everybody knows, this photo is in the agenda which is published in the website with every other agenda we do. There's a link of it. It is widely available. I don't know if we can add more from here. You want to pass it around you're welcome to, but it's out there, Mr. Wilkerson. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: It's been in the last three agendas, Mike. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes, last three agendas.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	fact. MR. SIMON: See, that's exactly why I objected, because the public should have the right to say what they want and to have characterizations from the Board based on the public comment I believe respectfully is improper. It's one thing to say factually it's incorrect, but then to start turning to, well, what picture did you look at, I just don't think it's right. MR. MLENAK: The Chairman is giving his opinion. MR. WILKERSON: I think it's embarrassing for you that we sat through here for now three hours and we have not seen this, and everybody's lambasting  CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I understand, but this photo's been viewed many times. We have seen this I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	UNIDENTIFIED PUBLIC VOICE: I've been to four or five meetings. It should be more public. You should have put it in the Observer Tribune. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: It's been linked to the agenda for viewing. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Hold on. Hold on. Hold on one second. So everybody knows, this photo is in the agenda which is published in the website with every other agenda we do. There's a link of it. It is widely available. I don't know if we can add more from here. You want to pass it around you're welcome to, but it's out there, Mr. Wilkerson. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: It's been in the last three agendas, Mike. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes, last three agendas. MS. CONINE: It's a plastic tree.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	fact. MR. SIMON: See, that's exactly why I objected, because the public should have the right to say what they want and to have characterizations from the Board based on the public comment I believe respectfully is improper. It's one thing to say factually it's incorrect, but then to start turning to, well, what picture did you look at, I just don't think it's right. MR. MLENAK: The Chairman is giving his opinion. MR. WILKERSON: I think it's embarrassing for you that we sat through here for now three hours and we have not seen this, and everybody's lambasting  CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I understand, but this photo's been viewed many times. We have seen this I don't know how many different meetings.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	UNIDENTIFIED PUBLIC VOICE: I've been to four or five meetings. It should be more public. You should have put it in the Observer Tribune. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: It's been linked to the agenda for viewing. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Hold on. Hold on. Hold on one second. So everybody knows, this photo is in the agenda which is published in the website with every other agenda we do. There's a link of it. It is widely available. I don't know if we can add more from here. You want to pass it around you're welcome to, but it's out there, Mr. Wilkerson. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: It's been in the last three agendas, Mike. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes, last three agendas. MS. CONINE: It's a plastic tree. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Whatever it is, but the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	fact. MR. SIMON: See, that's exactly why I objected, because the public should have the right to say what they want and to have characterizations from the Board based on the public comment I believe respectfully is improper. It's one thing to say factually it's incorrect, but then to start turning to, well, what picture did you look at, I just don't think it's right. MR. MLENAK: The Chairman is giving his opinion. MR. WILKERSON: I think it's embarrassing for you that we sat through here for now three hours and we have not seen this, and everybody's lambasting  CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I understand, but this photo's been viewed many times. We have seen this I don't know how many different meetings.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	UNIDENTIFIED PUBLIC VOICE: I've been to four or five meetings. It should be more public. You should have put it in the Observer Tribune. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: It's been linked to the agenda for viewing. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Hold on. Hold on. Hold on one second. So everybody knows, this photo is in the agenda which is published in the website with every other agenda we do. There's a link of it. It is widely available. I don't know if we can add more from here. You want to pass it around you're welcome to, but it's out there, Mr. Wilkerson. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: It's been in the last three agendas, Mike. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes, last three agendas. MS. CONINE: It's a plastic tree. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Whatever it is, but the question is whether the photo is available and it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	fact. MR. SIMON: See, that's exactly why I objected, because the public should have the right to say what they want and to have characterizations from the Board based on the public comment I believe respectfully is improper. It's one thing to say factually it's incorrect, but then to start turning to, well, what picture did you look at, I just don't think it's right. MR. MLENAK: The Chairman is giving his opinion. MR. WILKERSON: I think it's embarrassing for you that we sat through here for now three hours and we have not seen this, and everybody's lambasting - CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I understand, but this photo's been viewed many times. We have seen this I don't know how many different meetings. MR. WILKERSON: How many people in the room have seen this?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	UNIDENTIFIED PUBLIC VOICE: I've been to four or five meetings. It should be more public. You should have put it in the Observer Tribune. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: It's been linked to the agenda for viewing. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Hold on. Hold on. Hold on one second. So everybody knows, this photo is in the agenda which is published in the website with every other agenda we do. There's a link of it. It is widely available. I don't know if we can add more from here. You want to pass it around you're welcome to, but it's out there, Mr. Wilkerson. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: It's been in the last three agendas, Mike. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes, last three agendas. MS. CONINE: It's a plastic tree. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Whatever it is, but the question is whether the photo is available and it certainly is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	fact. MR. SIMON: See, that's exactly why I objected, because the public should have the right to say what they want and to have characterizations from the Board based on the public comment I believe respectfully is improper. It's one thing to say factually it's incorrect, but then to start turning to, well, what picture did you look at, I just don't think it's right. MR. MLENAK: The Chairman is giving his opinion. MR. WILKERSON: I think it's embarrassing for you that we sat through here for now three hours and we have not seen this, and everybody's lambasting - CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I understand, but this photo's been viewed many times. We have seen this I don't know how many different meetings. MR. WILKERSON: How many people in the room have seen this? MR. SCHNEIDER: This is improper.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	UNIDENTIFIED PUBLIC VOICE: I've been to four or five meetings. It should be more public. You should have put it in the Observer Tribune. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: It's been linked to the agenda for viewing. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Hold on. Hold on. Hold on one second. So everybody knows, this photo is in the agenda which is published in the website with every other agenda we do. There's a link of it. It is widely available. I don't know if we can add more from here. You want to pass it around you're welcome to, but it's out there, Mr. Wilkerson. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: It's been in the last three agendas, Mike. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes, last three agendas. MS. CONINE: It's a plastic tree. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Whatever it is, but the question is whether the photo is available and it certainly is. MS. WADE: It's still a plastic tree.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	fact. MR. SIMON: See, that's exactly why I objected, because the public should have the right to say what they want and to have characterizations from the Board based on the public comment I believe respectfully is improper. It's one thing to say factually it's incorrect, but then to start turning to, well, what picture did you look at, I just don't think it's right. MR. MLENAK: The Chairman is giving his opinion. MR. WILKERSON: I think it's embarrassing for you that we sat through here for now three hours and we have not seen this, and everybody's lambasting CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I understand, but this photo's been viewed many times. We have seen this I don't know how many different meetings. MR. WILKERSON: How many people in the room have seen this? MR. SCHNEIDER: This is improper. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Who's next?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	UNIDENTIFIED PUBLIC VOICE: I've been to four or five meetings. It should be more public. You should have put it in the Observer Tribune. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: It's been linked to the agenda for viewing. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Hold on. Hold on. Hold on one second. So everybody knows, this photo is in the agenda which is published in the website with every other agenda we do. There's a link of it. It is widely available. I don't know if we can add more from here. You want to pass it around you're welcome to, but it's out there, Mr. Wilkerson. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: It's been in the last three agendas, Mike. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes, last three agendas. MS. CONINE: It's a plastic tree. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Whatever it is, but the question is whether the photo is available and it certainly is. MS. WADE: It's still a plastic tree. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Who else
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	fact. MR. SIMON: See, that's exactly why I objected, because the public should have the right to say what they want and to have characterizations from the Board based on the public comment I believe respectfully is improper. It's one thing to say factually it's incorrect, but then to start turning to, well, what picture did you look at, I just don't think it's right. MR. MLENAK: The Chairman is giving his opinion. MR. WILKERSON: I think it's embarrassing for you that we sat through here for now three hours and we have not seen this, and everybody's lambasting and we have not seen this. We have seen this I don't know how many different meetings. MR. WILKERSON: How many people in the room have seen this? MR. SCHNEIDER: This is improper.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	UNIDENTIFIED PUBLIC VOICE: I've been to four or five meetings. It should be more public. You should have put it in the Observer Tribune. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: It's been linked to the agenda for viewing. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Hold on. Hold on. Hold on one second. So everybody knows, this photo is in the agenda which is published in the website with every other agenda we do. There's a link of it. It is widely available. I don't know if we can add more from here. You want to pass it around you're welcome to, but it's out there, Mr. Wilkerson. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: It's been in the last three agendas, Mike. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes, last three agendas. MS. CONINE: It's a plastic tree. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Whatever it is, but the question is whether the photo is available and it certainly is. MS. WADE: It's still a plastic tree. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Who else wants to speak?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	fact. MR. SIMON: See, that's exactly why I objected, because the public should have the right to say what they want and to have characterizations from the Board based on the public comment I believe respectfully is improper. It's one thing to say factually it's incorrect, but then to start turning to, well, what picture did you look at, I just don't think it's right. MR. MLENAK: The Chairman is giving his opinion. MR. WILKERSON: I think it's embarrassing for you that we sat through here for now three hours and we have not seen this, and everybody's lambasting Kurtuk and the many times. We have seen this I don't know how many different meetings. MR. WILKERSON: How many people in the room have seen this? MR. SCHNEIDER: This is improper. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Who's next? Thank you, Mr. Wilkerson.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	UNIDENTIFIED PUBLIC VOICE: I've been to four or five meetings. It should be more public. You should have put it in the Observer Tribune. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: It's been linked to the agenda for viewing. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Hold on. Hold on. Hold on one second. So everybody knows, this photo is in the agenda which is published in the website with every other agenda we do. There's a link of it. It is widely available. I don't know if we can add more from here. You want to pass it around you're welcome to, but it's out there, Mr. Wilkerson. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: It's been in the last three agendas, Mike. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes, last three agendas. MS. CONINE: It's a plastic tree. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Whatever it is, but the question is whether the photo is available and it certainly is. MS. WADE: It's still a plastic tree. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Who else wants to speak? MR. SAGANIC: I'm a client of Mr. Simon's.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	fact. MR. SIMON: See, that's exactly why I objected, because the public should have the right to say what they want and to have characterizations from the Board based on the public comment I believe respectfully is improper. It's one thing to say factually it's incorrect, but then to start turning to, well, what picture did you look at, I just don't think it's right. MR. MLENAK: The Chairman is giving his opinion. MR. WILKERSON: I think it's embarrassing for you that we sat through here for now three hours and we have not seen this, and everybody's lambasting and we have not seen this. We have seen this I don't know how many different meetings. MR. WILKERSON: How many people in the room have seen this? MR. SCHNEIDER: This is improper.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	UNIDENTIFIED PUBLIC VOICE: I've been to four or five meetings. It should be more public. You should have put it in the Observer Tribune. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: It's been linked to the agenda for viewing. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Hold on. Hold on. Hold on one second. So everybody knows, this photo is in the agenda which is published in the website with every other agenda we do. There's a link of it. It is widely available. I don't know if we can add more from here. You want to pass it around you're welcome to, but it's out there, Mr. Wilkerson. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: It's been in the last three agendas, Mike. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes, last three agendas. MS. CONINE: It's a plastic tree. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Whatever it is, but the question is whether the photo is available and it certainly is. MS. WADE: It's still a plastic tree. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Who else wants to speak?

	Page 133		Page 134
1	adlibbing so I'm just going to read, if you don't	1	bit of ethical wisdom. Don't do to others what you
2	mind.	2	don't want to be done to you. Thank you.
3	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: That's fine.	3	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you. Okay. Who
4	MR. SAGANIC: I have already spoken at	4	else? Anyone else? (No response.) All right. I'm not
5	length against this misguided effort at the end of the	5	seeing any takers. Last chance. Okay. Go ahead, just
6	first round so I'll be very brief. I think it's been	6	name and address, please.
7	clearly demonstrated that the upper layers of our	7	MS. DINSMORE: Doris Dinsmore,
8	municipal administration are lacking resourcefulness	8	D-i-n-s-m-o-r-e, Red Gate Road. I think many of us are
9	and will and are certainly short on imagination and	9	here just to oppose the tree. And maybe you can take a
10	ethics. Had they ever seriously asked the question as	10	little survey with a show of hands who is in favor of
11	to why we have an industrial dump in the middle of	11	the tree?
12	pristine residences. Rather than doing the right thing	12	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Go ahead. Who wants
13	and relocating the DPW facility away from its	13	the tree instead of
14	residential and historic location to somewhere maybe	14	MR. SCHNEIDER: I think that's
15	along 287 they're hell bent to keep adding insult to	15	inappropriate.
16	injury.	16	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Oh, is that
17	The relentless expansion of DPW to the very	17	inappropriate?
18	edges of the boundary is an ongoing cause of anxiety	18	MS. WADE: Because it's going to be a tree.
19	for us. They are apparently immune to simple rules of	19	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: You know what, if you'd
20	privacy, sensitivity to the environment, as well as	20	like the tree tell us when you stand up, if you haven't
21	visual and oral pollution. And now we're facing this.	21	already.
22	The icing on the cake. The mother load of ongoing	22	MR. MLENAK: It's not that it's
23	insults.	23	inappropriate. The Board can't consider it.
24	Please vote with your conscience, assert	24	MS. DINSMORE: So how many people would
25	your independence, and it's always good to keep mind a	25	like the pole? Show of hands? A bit overwhelming?
	Page 135		Page 136
1	Page 135 Thank you.	1	Page 136 save rural Harding, and this cell tower does not belong
1 2	_	1 2	-
	Thank you. MR. SCHNEIDER: I think we're going a little far afield here.		save rural Harding, and this cell tower does not belong
2	Thank you. MR. SCHNEIDER: I think we're going a little far afield here. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Mike, I think you	2 3 4	save rural Harding, and this cell tower does not belong here. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you. (Applause bye the public.)
2 3 4 5	Thank you. MR. SCHNEIDER: I think we're going a little far afield here.	2 3	save rural Harding, and this cell tower does not belong here. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6	Thank you. MR. SCHNEIDER: I think we're going a little far afield here. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Mike, I think you have to correct the record. It's not an option for us to do.	2 3 4 5 6	save rural Harding, and this cell tower does not belong here. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you. (Applause bye the public.) CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Who else? MR. BANSAL: I am Harsh Bansal, 6
2 3 4 5 6 7	Thank you. MR. SCHNEIDER: I think we're going a little far afield here. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Mike, I think you have to correct the record. It's not an option for us to do. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I'm sorry?	2 3 4 5 6 7	save rural Harding, and this cell tower does not belong here. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you. (Applause bye the public.) CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Who else? MR. BANSAL: I am Harsh Bansal, 6 Coppertree Lane. I will just echo what Sarah said
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Thank you. MR. SCHNEIDER: I think we're going a little far afield here. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Mike, I think you have to correct the record. It's not an option for us to do. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I'm sorry? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: The pole is not in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	save rural Harding, and this cell tower does not belong here. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you. (Applause bye the public.) CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Who else? MR. BANSAL: I am Harsh Bansal, 6 Coppertree Lane. I will just echo what Sarah said earlier already, that the settlement you have here is
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	Thank you. MR. SCHNEIDER: I think we're going a little far afield here. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Mike, I think you have to correct the record. It's not an option for us to do. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I'm sorry? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: The pole is not in the Settlement Agreement.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	save rural Harding, and this cell tower does not belong here. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you. (Applause bye the public.) CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Who else? MR. BANSAL: I am Harsh Bansal, 6 Coppertree Lane. I will just echo what Sarah said earlier already, that the settlement you have here is really no different than what you denied. Each one of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Thank you. MR. SCHNEIDER: I think we're going a little far afield here. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Mike, I think you have to correct the record. It's not an option for us to do. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I'm sorry? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: The pole is not in the Settlement Agreement. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I think we need to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	save rural Harding, and this cell tower does not belong here. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you. (Applause bye the public.) CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Who else? MR. BANSAL: I am Harsh Bansal, 6 Coppertree Lane. I will just echo what Sarah said earlier already, that the settlement you have here is really no different than what you denied. Each one of you has denied that. If I came to you for a variance
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	Thank you. MR. SCHNEIDER: I think we're going a little far afield here. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Mike, I think you have to correct the record. It's not an option for us to do. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I'm sorry? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: The pole is not in the Settlement Agreement. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I think we need to address that in our deliberations. That's my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	save rural Harding, and this cell tower does not belong here. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you. (Applause bye the public.) CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Who else? MR. BANSAL: I am Harsh Bansal, 6 Coppertree Lane. I will just echo what Sarah said earlier already, that the settlement you have here is really no different than what you denied. Each one of you has denied that. If I came to you for a variance application, you denied it, and I sued you I'm not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Thank you. MR. SCHNEIDER: I think we're going a little far afield here. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Mike, I think you have to correct the record. It's not an option for us to do. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I'm sorry? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: The pole is not in the Settlement Agreement. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I think we need to address that in our deliberations. That's my intention. Is that it, Mrs. Dinsmore?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	save rural Harding, and this cell tower does not belong here. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you. (Applause bye the public.) CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Who else? MR. BANSAL: I am Harsh Bansal, 6 Coppertree Lane. I will just echo what Sarah said earlier already, that the settlement you have here is really no different than what you denied. Each one of you has denied that. If I came to you for a variance application, you denied it, and I sued you I'm not sure I could but if I did, instead of defending your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Thank you. MR. SCHNEIDER: I think we're going a little far afield here. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Mike, I think you have to correct the record. It's not an option for us to do. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I'm sorry? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: The pole is not in the Settlement Agreement. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I think we need to address that in our deliberations. That's my intention. Is that it, Mrs. Dinsmore? MS. DINSMORE: That's it. That's why I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	save rural Harding, and this cell tower does not belong here. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you. (Applause bye the public.) CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Who else? MR. BANSAL: I am Harsh Bansal, 6 Coppertree Lane. I will just echo what Sarah said earlier already, that the settlement you have here is really no different than what you denied. Each one of you has denied that. If I came to you for a variance application, you denied it, and I sued you I'm not sure I could but if I did, instead of defending your decision I think the Board and the town has caved in.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Thank you. MR. SCHNEIDER: I think we're going a little far afield here. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Mike, I think you have to correct the record. It's not an option for us to do. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I'm sorry? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: The pole is not in the Settlement Agreement. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I think we need to address that in our deliberations. That's my intention. Is that it, Mrs. Dinsmore? MS. DINSMORE: That's it. That's why I'm here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	save rural Harding, and this cell tower does not belong here. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you. (Applause bye the public.) CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Who else? MR. BANSAL: I am Harsh Bansal, 6 Coppertree Lane. I will just echo what Sarah said earlier already, that the settlement you have here is really no different than what you denied. Each one of you has denied that. If I came to you for a variance application, you denied it, and I sued you I'm not sure I could but if I did, instead of defending your decision I think the Board and the town has caved in. You cannot possibly go back and call it a settlement
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Thank you. MR. SCHNEIDER: I think we're going a little far afield here. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Mike, I think you have to correct the record. It's not an option for us to do. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I'm sorry? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: The pole is not in the Settlement Agreement. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I think we need to address that in our deliberations. That's my intention. Is that it, Mrs. Dinsmore? MS. DINSMORE: That's it. That's why I'm here. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Who else?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	save rural Harding, and this cell tower does not belong here. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you. (Applause bye the public.) CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Who else? MR. BANSAL: I am Harsh Bansal, 6 Coppertree Lane. I will just echo what Sarah said earlier already, that the settlement you have here is really no different than what you denied. Each one of you has denied that. If I came to you for a variance application, you denied it, and I sued you I'm not sure I could but if I did, instead of defending your decision I think the Board and the town has caved in. You cannot possibly go back and call it a settlement when it's exactly the same thing that you denied.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Thank you. MR. SCHNEIDER: I think we're going a little far afield here. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Mike, I think you have to correct the record. It's not an option for us to do. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I'm sorry? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: The pole is not in the Settlement Agreement. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I think we need to address that in our deliberations. That's my intention. Is that it, Mrs. Dinsmore? MS. DINSMORE: That's it. That's why I'm here. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Who else? MS. KOVACS: Hi. I'm Justine Kovacs. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	save rural Harding, and this cell tower does not belong here. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you. (Applause bye the public.) CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Who else? MR. BANSAL: I am Harsh Bansal, 6 Coppertree Lane. I will just echo what Sarah said earlier already, that the settlement you have here is really no different than what you denied. Each one of you has denied that. If I came to you for a variance application, you denied it, and I sued you I'm not sure I could but if I did, instead of defending your decision I think the Board and the town has caved in. You cannot possibly go back and call it a settlement when it's exactly the same thing that you denied. So please reconsider it. There are other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Thank you. MR. SCHNEIDER: I think we're going a little far afield here. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Mike, I think you have to correct the record. It's not an option for us to do. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I'm sorry? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: The pole is not in the Settlement Agreement. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I think we need to address that in our deliberations. That's my intention. Is that it, Mrs. Dinsmore? MS. DINSMORE: That's it. That's why I'm here. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Who else? MS. KOVACS: Hi. I'm Justine Kovacs. I also live at 207 Village Road and I have a gallery at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	save rural Harding, and this cell tower does not belong here. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you. (Applause bye the public.) CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Who else? MR. BANSAL: I am Harsh Bansal, 6 Coppertree Lane. I will just echo what Sarah said earlier already, that the settlement you have here is really no different than what you denied. Each one of you has denied that. If I came to you for a variance application, you denied it, and I sued you I'm not sure I could but if I did, instead of defending your decision I think the Board and the town has caved in. You cannot possibly go back and call it a settlement when it's exactly the same thing that you denied. So please reconsider it. There are other options. Technology is changing faster than we can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Thank you. MR. SCHNEIDER: I think we're going a little far afield here. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Mike, I think you have to correct the record. It's not an option for us to do. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I'm sorry? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: The pole is not in the Settlement Agreement. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I think we need to address that in our deliberations. That's my intention. Is that it, Mrs. Dinsmore? MS. DINSMORE: That's it. That's why I'm here. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Who else? MS. KOVACS: Hi. I'm Justine Kovacs. I also live at 207 Village Road and I have a gallery at 17 Village Road, which is your site two that you've	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	save rural Harding, and this cell tower does not belong here. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you. (Applause bye the public.) CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Who else? MR. BANSAL: I am Harsh Bansal, 6 Coppertree Lane. I will just echo what Sarah said earlier already, that the settlement you have here is really no different than what you denied. Each one of you has denied that. If I came to you for a variance application, you denied it, and I sued you I'm not sure I could but if I did, instead of defending your decision I think the Board and the town has caved in. You cannot possibly go back and call it a settlement when it's exactly the same thing that you denied. So please reconsider it. There are other options. Technology is changing faster than we can think. So embrace those and we don't want it in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Thank you. MR. SCHNEIDER: I think we're going a little far afield here. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Mike, I think you have to correct the record. It's not an option for us to do. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I'm sorry? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: The pole is not in the Settlement Agreement. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I think we need to address that in our deliberations. That's my intention. Is that it, Mrs. Dinsmore? MS. DINSMORE: That's it. That's why I'm here. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Who else? MS. KOVACS: Hi. I'm Justine Kovacs. I also live at 207 Village Road and I have a gallery at 17 Village Road, which is your site two that you've been referring to. The cell tower will be in the front	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	save rural Harding, and this cell tower does not belong here. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you. (Applause bye the public.) CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Who else? MR. BANSAL: I am Harsh Bansal, 6 Coppertree Lane. I will just echo what Sarah said earlier already, that the settlement you have here is really no different than what you denied. Each one of you has denied that. If I came to you for a variance application, you denied it, and I sued you I'm not sure I could but if I did, instead of defending your decision I think the Board and the town has caved in. You cannot possibly go back and call it a settlement when it's exactly the same thing that you denied. So please reconsider it. There are other options. Technology is changing faster than we can think. So embrace those and we don't want it in the middle of town. It's not just my backyard, it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Thank you. MR. SCHNEIDER: I think we're going a little far afield here. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Mike, I think you have to correct the record. It's not an option for us to do. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I'm sorry? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: The pole is not in the Settlement Agreement. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I think we need to address that in our deliberations. That's my intention. Is that it, Mrs. Dinsmore? MS. DINSMORE: That's it. That's why I'm here. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Who else? MS. KOVACS: Hi. I'm Justine Kovacs. I also live at 207 Village Road and I have a gallery at 17 Village Road, which is your site two that you've been referring to. The cell tower will be in the front yard of my historic gallery that's 250-years old. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	save rural Harding, and this cell tower does not belong here. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you. (Applause bye the public.) CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Who else? MR. BANSAL: I am Harsh Bansal, 6 Coppertree Lane. I will just echo what Sarah said earlier already, that the settlement you have here is really no different than what you denied. Each one of you has denied that. If I came to you for a variance application, you denied it, and I sued you I'm not sure I could but if I did, instead of defending your decision I think the Board and the town has caved in. You cannot possibly go back and call it a settlement when it's exactly the same thing that you denied. So please reconsider it. There are other options. Technology is changing faster than we can think. So embrace those and we don't want it in the middle of town. It's not just my backyard, it's everybody's backyard. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Thank you.</li> <li>MR. SCHNEIDER: I think we're going a little far afield here.</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Mike, I think you have to correct the record. It's not an option for us to do.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I'm sorry?</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: The pole is not in the Settlement Agreement.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I think we need to address that in our deliberations. That's my intention. Is that it, Mrs. Dinsmore?</li> <li>MS. DINSMORE: That's it. That's why I'm here.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Who else?</li> <li>MS. KOVACS: Hi. I'm Justine Kovacs. I</li> <li>also live at 207 Village Road and I have a gallery at 17 Village Road, which is your site two that you've been referring to. The cell tower will be in the front yard of my historic gallery that's 250-years old. And I'm really disappointed in the town, and my husband has</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	save rural Harding, and this cell tower does not belong here. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you. (Applause bye the public.) CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Who else? MR. BANSAL: I am Harsh Bansal, 6 Coppertree Lane. I will just echo what Sarah said earlier already, that the settlement you have here is really no different than what you denied. Each one of you has denied that. If I came to you for a variance application, you denied it, and I sued you I'm not sure I could but if I did, instead of defending your decision I think the Board and the town has caved in. You cannot possibly go back and call it a settlement when it's exactly the same thing that you denied. So please reconsider it. There are other options. Technology is changing faster than we can think. So embrace those and we don't want it in the middle of town. It's not just my backyard, it's everybody's backyard. Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you. Anybody
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Thank you.</li> <li>MR. SCHNEIDER: I think we're going a little far afield here.</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Mike, I think you have to correct the record. It's not an option for us to do.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I'm sorry?</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: The pole is not in the Settlement Agreement.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I think we need to address that in our deliberations. That's my intention. Is that it, Mrs. Dinsmore?</li> <li>MS. DINSMORE: That's it. That's why I'm here.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Who else?</li> <li>MS. KOVACS: Hi. I'm Justine Kovacs. I also live at 207 Village Road and I have a gallery at 17 Village Road, which is your site two that you've been referring to. The cell tower will be in the front yard of my historic gallery that's 250-years old. And I'm really disappointed in the town, and my husband has given logical reasons. Mine are all emotional. We</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	save rural Harding, and this cell tower does not belong here. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you. (Applause bye the public.) CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Who else? MR. BANSAL: I am Harsh Bansal, 6 Coppertree Lane. I will just echo what Sarah said earlier already, that the settlement you have here is really no different than what you denied. Each one of you has denied that. If I came to you for a variance application, you denied it, and I sued you I'm not sure I could but if I did, instead of defending your decision I think the Board and the town has caved in. You cannot possibly go back and call it a settlement when it's exactly the same thing that you denied. So please reconsider it. There are other options. Technology is changing faster than we can think. So embrace those and we don't want it in the middle of town. It's not just my backyard, it's everybody's backyard. Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you. Anybody else?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Thank you.</li> <li>MR. SCHNEIDER: I think we're going a little far afield here.</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Mike, I think you have to correct the record. It's not an option for us to do.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I'm sorry?</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: The pole is not in the Settlement Agreement.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I think we need to address that in our deliberations. That's my intention. Is that it, Mrs. Dinsmore?</li> <li>MS. DINSMORE: That's it. That's why I'm here.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Who else?</li> <li>MS. KOVACS: Hi. I'm Justine Kovacs. I also live at 207 Village Road and I have a gallery at 17 Village Road, which is your site two that you've been referring to. The cell tower will be in the front yard of my historic gallery that's 250-years old. And I'm really disappointed in the town, and my husband has given logical reasons. Mine are all emotional. We have lived here since 1981. I've worked on the Land</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	save rural Harding, and this cell tower does not belong here. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you. (Applause bye the public.) CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Who else? MR. BANSAL: I am Harsh Bansal, 6 Coppertree Lane. I will just echo what Sarah said earlier already, that the settlement you have here is really no different than what you denied. Each one of you has denied that. If I came to you for a variance application, you denied it, and I sued you I'm not sure I could but if I did, instead of defending your decision I think the Board and the town has caved in. You cannot possibly go back and call it a settlement when it's exactly the same thing that you denied. So please reconsider it. There are other options. Technology is changing faster than we can think. So embrace those and we don't want it in the middle of town. It's not just my backyard, it's everybody's backyard. Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you. Anybody else? MS. McKITTRICK: Christina McKittrick, 14
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Thank you.</li> <li>MR. SCHNEIDER: I think we're going a little far afield here.</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Mike, I think you have to correct the record. It's not an option for us to do.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I'm sorry?</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: The pole is not in the Settlement Agreement.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I think we need to address that in our deliberations. That's my intention. Is that it, Mrs. Dinsmore?</li> <li>MS. DINSMORE: That's it. That's why I'm here.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Who else? MS. KOVACS: Hi. I'm Justine Kovacs. I also live at 207 Village Road and I have a gallery at 17 Village Road, which is your site two that you've been referring to. The cell tower will be in the front yard of my historic gallery that's 250-years old. And I'm really disappointed in the town, and my husband has given logical reasons. Mine are all emotional. We have lived here since 1981. I've worked on the Land Trust and the Shade Tree Committee and the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	save rural Harding, and this cell tower does not belong here. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you. (Applause bye the public.) CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Who else? MR. BANSAL: I am Harsh Bansal, 6 Coppertree Lane. I will just echo what Sarah said earlier already, that the settlement you have here is really no different than what you denied. Each one of you has denied that. If I came to you for a variance application, you denied it, and I sued you I'm not sure I could but if I did, instead of defending your decision I think the Board and the town has caved in. You cannot possibly go back and call it a settlement when it's exactly the same thing that you denied. So please reconsider it. There are other options. Technology is changing faster than we can think. So embrace those and we don't want it in the middle of town. It's not just my backyard, it's everybody's backyard. Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you. Anybody else? MS. McKITTRICK: Christina McKittrick, 14 Mill Brook Road. So you're not the Township Committee.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Thank you.</li> <li>MR. SCHNEIDER: I think we're going a little far afield here.</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Mike, I think you have to correct the record. It's not an option for us to do.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I'm sorry?</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: The pole is not in the Settlement Agreement.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I think we need to address that in our deliberations. That's my intention. Is that it, Mrs. Dinsmore?</li> <li>MS. DINSMORE: That's it. That's why I'm here.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Who else?</li> <li>MS. KOVACS: Hi. I'm Justine Kovacs. I also live at 207 Village Road and I have a gallery at 17 Village Road, which is your site two that you've been referring to. The cell tower will be in the front yard of my historic gallery that's 250-years old. And I'm really disappointed in the town, and my husband has given logical reasons. Mine are all emotional. We have lived here since 1981. I've worked on the Land</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	save rural Harding, and this cell tower does not belong here. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you. (Applause bye the public.) CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Who else? MR. BANSAL: I am Harsh Bansal, 6 Coppertree Lane. I will just echo what Sarah said earlier already, that the settlement you have here is really no different than what you denied. Each one of you has denied that. If I came to you for a variance application, you denied it, and I sued you I'm not sure I could but if I did, instead of defending your decision I think the Board and the town has caved in. You cannot possibly go back and call it a settlement when it's exactly the same thing that you denied. So please reconsider it. There are other options. Technology is changing faster than we can think. So embrace those and we don't want it in the middle of town. It's not just my backyard, it's everybody's backyard. Thank you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you. Anybody else? MS. McKITTRICK: Christina McKittrick, 14

	Page 137		Page 138
1	the ones who did the RFP.	1	Okay. But the whole process has been a little I
2	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: We are the ones that	2	mean, Whispering Woods? I mean, the whole thing seems
3	are part of the settlement.	3	a little dodgy to me. I don't know the whole process,
4	MS. McKITTRICK: All right. But one of the	4	but all I'm asking is to take into consideration the
5	things is a lot of disagreement, the settlement was not	5	views of the Township and the people who you are
6	done with the public's input during the settlement	6	supposed to be representing the interest of.
7	phase. My understanding is a lot of this was not	7	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you. Anybody
8	discussed at an open Township Committee meeting. It	8	else?
9	was one of the executive sessions behind closed doors.	9	MS. CARIFA: Nora Carifa. Just don't want
10	And so I think what everybody in this room,	10	to have the tree. It's ugly. It's plastic. That's
11	and those of us who I haven't been to 27. I've been	11	it.
12	to enough of these to respect the time and effort that	12	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you. Is that it?
13	you guys put into this. A lot of the objection is the	13	MR. TYLER CARIFA: My name is Tyler Carifa,
14	process and the feeling that we have made our voices	14	also 7 Lees Hill Road. I just want to say that I've
15	known or opinions known again and again and again, and	15	been living at seven now we've been living there for
16	feel that we have been ignored again and again and	16	a year. I've been swimming and going down there my
17	again. And even when I think that most of us in this	17	whole life because my grandparents have been living
18	room are resigned to this fact that to the fact that	18	there before. I want to say, like, seeing a big tree
19	we're going to get the cell tower whether we want it or	19	there with all plastic needles and whatnot pretty much
20	not, but the aesthetics of it are important to us. And	20	can't be hidden environmentally without, you know,
21	we the Township Committee doesn't seem to be	21	well, without making it is subtle. So I just want to
22	listening to that. No Township Committee member comes	22	ask if you guys can make it as minimalistic as
23	to these meetings.	23	possible, like a monopole or something.
24	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: They're not allowed to.	24	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Thank you. All
25	MS. McKITTRICK: They're not allowed to.	25	right. Who else?
	Page 120		
	Faue 107		Page 140
1	Page 139	1	Page 140
1	MR. BANSAL: Am I allowed to	1	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Addonizio?
2	MR. BANSAL: Am I allowed to CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No.	2	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Addonizio? BOARD MEMBER ADDONIZIO: Here.
2 3	MR. BANSAL: Am I allowed to CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. MR. BANSAL: No?	2 3	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Addonizio? BOARD MEMBER ADDONIZIO: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Flanagan?
2 3 4	MR. BANSAL: Am I allowed to CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. MR. BANSAL: No? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. Sorry. You	2 3 4	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Addonizio? BOARD MEMBER ADDONIZIO: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Flanagan? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Here.
2 3	MR. BANSAL: Am I allowed to CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. MR. BANSAL: No? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. Sorry. You already went. It's not fair to other people. We still	2 3	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Addonizio? BOARD MEMBER ADDONIZIO: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Flanagan? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Cammarata is
2 3 4 5	MR. BANSAL: Am I allowed to CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. MR. BANSAL: No? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. Sorry. You already went. It's not fair to other people. We still have stuff to do. All right. If no one else has any	2 3 4 5	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Addonizio? BOARD MEMBER ADDONIZIO: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Flanagan? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Cammarata is still not here. Mr. Boyan?
2 3 4 5 6	MR. BANSAL: Am I allowed to CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. MR. BANSAL: No? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. Sorry. You already went. It's not fair to other people. We still have stuff to do. All right. If no one else has any comments we're going to continue moving on here.	2 3 4 5 6	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Addonizio? BOARD MEMBER ADDONIZIO: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Flanagan? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Cammarata is still not here. Mr. Boyan? BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Here.
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. BANSAL: Am I allowed to CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. MR. BANSAL: No? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. Sorry. You already went. It's not fair to other people. We still have stuff to do. All right. If no one else has any	2 3 4 5 6 7	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Addonizio? BOARD MEMBER ADDONIZIO: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Flanagan? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Cammarata is still not here. Mr. Boyan? BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Here. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Steve, we have the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. BANSAL: Am I allowed to CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. MR. BANSAL: No? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. Sorry. You already went. It's not fair to other people. We still have stuff to do. All right. If no one else has any comments we're going to continue moving on here. MR. MLENAK: Are we going to take a break	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Addonizio? BOARD MEMBER ADDONIZIO: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Flanagan? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Cammarata is still not here. Mr. Boyan? BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. BANSAL: Am I allowed to CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. MR. BANSAL: No? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. Sorry. You already went. It's not fair to other people. We still have stuff to do. All right. If no one else has any comments we're going to continue moving on here. MR. MLENAK: Are we going to take a break for Iris?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Addonizio? BOARD MEMBER ADDONIZIO: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Flanagan? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Cammarata is still not here. Mr. Boyan? BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Here. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Steve, we have the summations from the two attorneys. Customarily who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. BANSAL: Am I allowed to CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. MR. BANSAL: No? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. Sorry. You already went. It's not fair to other people. We still have stuff to do. All right. If no one else has any comments we're going to continue moving on here. MR. MLENAK: Are we going to take a break for Iris? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Why don't we take a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Addonizio? BOARD MEMBER ADDONIZIO: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Flanagan? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Cammarata is still not here. Mr. Boyan? BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Here. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Steve, we have the summations from the two attorneys. Customarily who goes first, the Applicant or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. BANSAL: Am I allowed to CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. MR. BANSAL: No? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. Sorry. You already went. It's not fair to other people. We still have stuff to do. All right. If no one else has any comments we're going to continue moving on here. MR. MLENAK: Are we going to take a break for Iris? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Why don't we take a five-minute break.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Addonizio? BOARD MEMBER ADDONIZIO: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Flanagan? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Cammarata is still not here. Mr. Boyan? BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Here. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Steve, we have the summations from the two attorneys. Customarily who goes first, the Applicant or MR. SCHNEIDER: Mr. Simon will first.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. BANSAL: Am I allowed to CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. MR. BANSAL: No? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. Sorry. You already went. It's not fair to other people. We still have stuff to do. All right. If no one else has any comments we're going to continue moving on here. MR. MLENAK: Are we going to take a break for Iris? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Why don't we take a five-minute break. (Whereupon, a break is taken at 10:19 p.m.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Addonizio? BOARD MEMBER ADDONIZIO: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Flanagan? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Cammarata is still not here. Mr. Boyan? BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Here. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Steve, we have the summations from the two attorneys. Customarily who goes first, the Applicant or MR. SCHNEIDER: Mr. Simon will first. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Simon, you're up.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. BANSAL: Am I allowed to CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. MR. BANSAL: No? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. Sorry. You already went. It's not fair to other people. We still have stuff to do. All right. If no one else has any comments we're going to continue moving on here. MR. MLENAK: Are we going to take a break for Iris? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Why don't we take a five-minute break. (Whereupon, a break is taken at 10:19 p.m.) (Back on the record at 10:25 p.m.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Addonizio? BOARD MEMBER ADDONIZIO: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Flanagan? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Cammarata is still not here. Mr. Boyan? BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Here. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Steve, we have the summations from the two attorneys. Customarily who goes first, the Applicant or MR. SCHNEIDER: Mr. Simon will first. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Simon, you're up. MR. SIMON: So certainly as I stated during
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. BANSAL: Am I allowed to CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. MR. BANSAL: No? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. Sorry. You already went. It's not fair to other people. We still have stuff to do. All right. If no one else has any comments we're going to continue moving on here. MR. MLENAK: Are we going to take a break for Iris? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Why don't we take a five-minute break. (Whereupon, a break is taken at 10:19 p.m.) (Back on the record at 10:25 p.m.) CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Ladies and gentlemen,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Addonizio? BOARD MEMBER ADDONIZIO: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Flanagan? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Cammarata is still not here. Mr. Boyan? BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Here. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Steve, we have the summations from the two attorneys. Customarily who goes first, the Applicant or MR. SCHNEIDER: Mr. Simon will first. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Simon, you're up. MR. SIMON: So certainly as I stated during my I think I've given now, this is probably maybe my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. BANSAL: Am I allowed to CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. MR. BANSAL: No? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. Sorry. You already went. It's not fair to other people. We still have stuff to do. All right. If no one else has any comments we're going to continue moving on here. MR. MLENAK: Are we going to take a break for Iris? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Why don't we take a five-minute break. (Whereupon, a break is taken at 10:19 p.m.) (Back on the record at 10:25 p.m.) CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Ladies and gentlemen, we're ready to start back up again. We have to call a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Addonizio? BOARD MEMBER ADDONIZIO: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Flanagan? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Cammarata is still not here. Mr. Boyan? BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Here. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Steve, we have the summations from the two attorneys. Customarily who goes first, the Applicant or MR. SCHNEIDER: Mr. Simon will first. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Simon, you're up. MR. SIMON: So certainly as I stated during my I think I've given now, this is probably maybe my third summation, but I will start the same way, which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. BANSAL: Am I allowed to CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. MR. BANSAL: No? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. Sorry. You already went. It's not fair to other people. We still have stuff to do. All right. If no one else has any comments we're going to continue moving on here. MR. MLENAK: Are we going to take a break for Iris? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Why don't we take a five-minute break. (Whereupon, a break is taken at 10:19 p.m.) (Back on the record at 10:25 p.m.) CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Ladies and gentlemen, we're ready to start back up again. We have to call a roll call again.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Addonizio? BOARD MEMBER ADDONIZIO: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Flanagan? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Cammarata is still not here. Mr. Boyan? BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Here. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Steve, we have the summations from the two attorneys. Customarily who goes first, the Applicant or MR. SCHNEIDER: Mr. Simon will first. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Simon, you're up. MR. SIMON: So certainly as I stated during my I think I've given now, this is probably maybe my third summation, but I will start the same way, which is certainly to thank the Board members, the Board
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. BANSAL: Am I allowed to CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. MR. BANSAL: No? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. Sorry. You already went. It's not fair to other people. We still have stuff to do. All right. If no one else has any comments we're going to continue moving on here. MR. MLENAK: Are we going to take a break for Iris? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Why don't we take a five-minute break. (Whereupon, a break is taken at 10:19 p.m.) (Back on the record at 10:25 p.m.) CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Ladies and gentlemen, we're ready to start back up again. We have to call a roll call again. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Ms. Sovolos?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Addonizio? BOARD MEMBER ADDONIZIO: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Flanagan? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Cammarata is still not here. Mr. Boyan? BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Here. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Steve, we have the summations from the two attorneys. Customarily who goes first, the Applicant or MR. SCHNEIDER: Mr. Simon will first. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Simon, you're up. MR. SIMON: So certainly as I stated during my I think I've given now, this is probably maybe my third summation, but I will start the same way, which is certainly to thank the Board members, the Board professionals, Mr. Schneider, and the Applicant's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. BANSAL: Am I allowed to CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. MR. BANSAL: No? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. Sorry. You already went. It's not fair to other people. We still have stuff to do. All right. If no one else has any comments we're going to continue moving on here. MR. MLENAK: Are we going to take a break for Iris? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Why don't we take a five-minute break. (Whereupon, a break is taken at 10:19 p.m.) (Back on the record at 10:25 p.m.) CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Ladies and gentlemen, we're ready to start back up again. We have to call a roll call again. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Ms. Sovolos? BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: I'm still here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Addonizio? BOARD MEMBER ADDONIZIO: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Flanagan? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Cammarata is still not here. Mr. Boyan? BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Here. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Steve, we have the summations from the two attorneys. Customarily who goes first, the Applicant or MR. SCHNEIDER: Mr. Simon will first. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Simon, you're up. MR. SIMON: So certainly as I stated during my I think I've given now, this is probably maybe my third summation, but I will start the same way, which is certainly to thank the Board members, the Board professionals, Mr. Schneider, and the Applicant's witnesses for your patience and participation with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. BANSAL: Am I allowed to CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. MR. BANSAL: No? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. Sorry. You already went. It's not fair to other people. We still have stuff to do. All right. If no one else has any comments we're going to continue moving on here. MR. MLENAK: Are we going to take a break for Iris? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Why don't we take a five-minute break. (Whereupon, a break is taken at 10:19 p.m.) (Back on the record at 10:25 p.m.) CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Ladies and gentlemen, we're ready to start back up again. We have to call a roll call again. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Ms. Sovolos? BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: I'm still here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Maselli is still	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Addonizio? BOARD MEMBER ADDONIZIO: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Flanagan? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Cammarata is still not here. Mr. Boyan? BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Here. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Steve, we have the summations from the two attorneys. Customarily who goes first, the Applicant or MR. SCHNEIDER: Mr. Simon will first. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Simon, you're up. MR. SIMON: So certainly as I stated during my I think I've given now, this is probably maybe my third summation, but I will start the same way, which is certainly to thank the Board members, the Board professionals, Mr. Schneider, and the Applicant's witnesses for your patience and participation with regard to what we believe remains an incredibly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. BANSAL: Am I allowed to CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. MR. BANSAL: No? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. Sorry. You already went. It's not fair to other people. We still have stuff to do. All right. If no one else has any comments we're going to continue moving on here. MR. MLENAK: Are we going to take a break for Iris? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Why don't we take a five-minute break. (Whereupon, a break is taken at 10:19 p.m.) (Back on the record at 10:25 p.m.) CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Ladies and gentlemen, we're ready to start back up again. We have to call a roll call again. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Ms. Sovolos? BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: I'm still here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Maselli is still not here. Mr. Symonds?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Addonizio? BOARD MEMBER ADDONIZIO: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Flanagan? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Cammarata is still not here. Mr. Boyan? BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Here. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Steve, we have the summations from the two attorneys. Customarily who goes first, the Applicant or MR. SCHNEIDER: Mr. Simon will first. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Simon, you're up. MR. SIMON: So certainly as I stated during my I think I've given now, this is probably maybe my third summation, but I will start the same way, which is certainly to thank the Board members, the Board professionals, Mr. Schneider, and the Applicant's witnesses for your patience and participation with regard to what we believe remains an incredibly important job for each one of you to do in your role as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. BANSAL: Am I allowed to CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. MR. BANSAL: No? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. Sorry. You already went. It's not fair to other people. We still have stuff to do. All right. If no one else has any comments we're going to continue moving on here. MR. MLENAK: Are we going to take a break for Iris? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Why don't we take a five-minute break. (Whereupon, a break is taken at 10:19 p.m.) (Back on the record at 10:25 p.m.) CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Ladies and gentlemen, we're ready to start back up again. We have to call a roll call again. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Ms. Sovolos? BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: I'm still here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Maselli is still not here. Mr. Symonds? BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: I'm here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Addonizio? BOARD MEMBER ADDONIZIO: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Flanagan? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Cammarata is still not here. Mr. Boyan? BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Here. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Steve, we have the summations from the two attorneys. Customarily who goes first, the Applicant or MR. SCHNEIDER: Mr. Simon will first. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Simon, you're up. MR. SIMON: So certainly as I stated during my I think I've given now, this is probably maybe my third summation, but I will start the same way, which is certainly to thank the Board members, the Board professionals, Mr. Schneider, and the Applicant's witnesses for your patience and participation with regard to what we believe remains an incredibly important job for each one of you to do in your role as Board of Adjustment members.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. BANSAL: Am I allowed to CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. MR. BANSAL: No? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. Sorry. You already went. It's not fair to other people. We still have stuff to do. All right. If no one else has any comments we're going to continue moving on here. MR. MLENAK: Are we going to take a break for Iris? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Why don't we take a five-minute break. (Whereupon, a break is taken at 10:19 p.m.) (Back on the record at 10:25 p.m.) CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Ladies and gentlemen, we're ready to start back up again. We have to call a roll call again. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Ms. Sovolos? BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: I'm still here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Maselli is still not here. Mr. Symonds? BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: I'm here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Addonizio? BOARD MEMBER ADDONIZIO: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Flanagan? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Cammarata is still not here. Mr. Boyan? BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Here. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Steve, we have the summations from the two attorneys. Customarily who goes first, the Applicant or MR. SCHNEIDER: Mr. Simon will first. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Simon, you're up. MR. SIMON: So certainly as I stated during my I think I've given now, this is probably maybe my third summation, but I will start the same way, which is certainly to thank the Board members, the Board professionals, Mr. Schneider, and the Applicant's witnesses for your patience and participation with regard to what we believe remains an incredibly important job for each one of you to do in your role as Board of Adjustment members. And understanding, of course, that you are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. BANSAL: Am I allowed to CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. MR. BANSAL: No? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: No. Sorry. You already went. It's not fair to other people. We still have stuff to do. All right. If no one else has any comments we're going to continue moving on here. MR. MLENAK: Are we going to take a break for Iris? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Why don't we take a five-minute break. (Whereupon, a break is taken at 10:19 p.m.) (Back on the record at 10:25 p.m.) CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Ladies and gentlemen, we're ready to start back up again. We have to call a roll call again. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Ms. Sovolos? BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: I'm still here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Maselli is still not here. Mr. Symonds? BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: I'm here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Rosenbaum? BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Addonizio? BOARD MEMBER ADDONIZIO: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Flanagan? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Here. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Cammarata is still not here. Mr. Boyan? BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Here. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Steve, we have the summations from the two attorneys. Customarily who goes first, the Applicant or MR. SCHNEIDER: Mr. Simon will first. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Simon, you're up. MR. SIMON: So certainly as I stated during my I think I've given now, this is probably maybe my third summation, but I will start the same way, which is certainly to thank the Board members, the Board professionals, Mr. Schneider, and the Applicant's witnesses for your patience and participation with regard to what we believe remains an incredibly important job for each one of you to do in your role as Board of Adjustment members. And understanding, of course, that you are younteers and you've taken a lot of time over a number

Dago	1/2
rage	142

1	Page 141		Page 142
	table in many different capacities when you have long,	1	and negative criteria. We've talked about that between
2	drawn out applications that encompass many years and	2	myself, Mr. Schneider, who I have a lot of respect for,
3	many hearings there is a tendency to have, you know,	3	and Mr. Mlenak, who of course I have a lot of respect
4	what we say in the business as deal fatigue. You're	4	for. I'm going to talk to you about something that you
5	negotiating with someone and at some point it's like,	5	haven't heard yet, which is the legal standard with
6	eh, screw it. Let's just get it over with and be done	6	regard to settlements.
7	with it. We've been at this long enough.	7	So the case law talks about the fact that
8	And I credit each one of you for continuing	8	there is a concern that a settlement between a private
9	to, as I can tell, listen and consider and be	9	party such as Verizon and a governing body or its
10	thoughtful with regard to the testimony that you're	10	subdivision, in this case the Township Committee and
11	hearing from all sides, and most recently, of course,	11	the Board of adjustment, not bargain away important
12	from the members of the public who again should be	12	governmental duties or functions. And it's stated that
13	commended for their heartfelt and thoughtful and	13	once litigation commences during with regard to a
14	measured comments with regard to this application	14	land use matter it's believed that the public interest
15	regardless of their positions.	15	will be protected by the adversary process implicated
16	So, now, I start by saying to each of you	16	in that litigation.
17	for purposes of the settlement agreement, why are we	17	And the cases go on to say it would be
18	here? And I don't mean that sarcastically. I mean it	18	unthinkable that a Board charged with the proper
19	sincerely. And I mean it because none, respectfully,	19	enforcement of the local Planning and Zoning Ordinance
20	of your factual and legal contentions that form the	20	deny an application only to turn around and negotiate a
21	basis for your denial of this application back in 2022	21	final binding approval of it in a modified form to
22	have been meaningfully addressed or mitigated by the	22	settle the very litigation that ensued upon its denial
23	settlement plan.	23	without proper safeguards. And while settlement is to
24	So let me go first and talk about the legal	24	be encouraged, and I believe that whether it was Mr.
25	standard. And I don't need to talk about the positive	25	Flanagan and Mr. Mlenak asked Mr. Steck a question
20	standard. And I don't need to talk about the positive	20	i lanagan and with whenak asked with steek a question
	Page 143		Page 144
1	-	1	
1	about that, which is an appropriate question of course, a settlement must not be permitted to frustrate	1 2	unless the Applicant agrees to that condition.
2	a settlement must not be permitted to mustrate		
2			So what are you left with with regard to,
3	important public rights inherent in zoning disputes,	3	for example, you heard a number of members of the
4	important public rights inherent in zoning disputes, and that's why those cases are litigated in the first	3 4	for example, you heard a number of members of the public talk about a flagless flagpole. You have two
4 5	important public rights inherent in zoning disputes, and that's why those cases are litigated in the first place. So if you do have a settlement that it must	3 4 5	for example, you heard a number of members of the public talk about a flagless flagpole. You have two choices. You can either decide to, if you feel that
4 5 6	important public rights inherent in zoning disputes, and that's why those cases are litigated in the first place. So if you do have a settlement that it must comply with zoning and planning principals and	3 4 5 6	for example, you heard a number of members of the public talk about a flagless flagpole. You have two choices. You can either decide to, if you feel that the flagless flagpole, for example, is superior to the
4 5 6 7	important public rights inherent in zoning disputes, and that's why those cases are litigated in the first place. So if you do have a settlement that it must comply with zoning and planning principals and procedural safeguards set forth in Municipal Land Use	3 4 5 6 7	for example, you heard a number of members of the public talk about a flagless flagpole. You have two choices. You can either decide to, if you feel that the flagless flagpole, for example, is superior to the plastic tree you can either ask the Applicant, would
4 5 6 7 8	important public rights inherent in zoning disputes, and that's why those cases are litigated in the first place. So if you do have a settlement that it must comply with zoning and planning principals and procedural safeguards set forth in Municipal Land Use Law, applicable Land Use Law, and applicable local	3 4 5 6 7 8	for example, you heard a number of members of the public talk about a flagless flagpole. You have two choices. You can either decide to, if you feel that the flagless flagpole, for example, is superior to the plastic tree you can either ask the Applicant, would you agree as a condition of approval, which we need
4 5 7 8 9	important public rights inherent in zoning disputes, and that's why those cases are litigated in the first place. So if you do have a settlement that it must comply with zoning and planning principals and procedural safeguards set forth in Municipal Land Use Law, applicable Land Use Law, and applicable local laws, and also common law.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	for example, you heard a number of members of the public talk about a flagless flagpole. You have two choices. You can either decide to, if you feel that the flagless flagpole, for example, is superior to the plastic tree you can either ask the Applicant, would you agree as a condition of approval, which we need your consent for under the settlement agreement to
4 5 7 8 9 10	important public rights inherent in zoning disputes, and that's why those cases are litigated in the first place. So if you do have a settlement that it must comply with zoning and planning principals and procedural safeguards set forth in Municipal Land Use Law, applicable Land Use Law, and applicable local laws, and also common law. So to be fair, so what are we looking at	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	for example, you heard a number of members of the public talk about a flagless flagpole. You have two choices. You can either decide to, if you feel that the flagless flagpole, for example, is superior to the plastic tree you can either ask the Applicant, would you agree as a condition of approval, which we need your consent for under the settlement agreement to change the style of the cell tower to a flagless
4 5 7 8 9 10 11	important public rights inherent in zoning disputes, and that's why those cases are litigated in the first place. So if you do have a settlement that it must comply with zoning and planning principals and procedural safeguards set forth in Municipal Land Use Law, applicable Land Use Law, and applicable local laws, and also common law. So to be fair, so what are we looking at right now. Is the settlement fair? It has to be	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	for example, you heard a number of members of the public talk about a flagless flagpole. You have two choices. You can either decide to, if you feel that the flagless flagpole, for example, is superior to the plastic tree you can either ask the Applicant, would you agree as a condition of approval, which we need your consent for under the settlement agreement to change the style of the cell tower to a flagless flagpole.
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	important public rights inherent in zoning disputes, and that's why those cases are litigated in the first place. So if you do have a settlement that it must comply with zoning and planning principals and procedural safeguards set forth in Municipal Land Use Law, applicable Land Use Law, and applicable local laws, and also common law. So to be fair, so what are we looking at right now. Is the settlement fair? It has to be examined in the context of those principals and in	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	for example, you heard a number of members of the public talk about a flagless flagpole. You have two choices. You can either decide to, if you feel that the flagless flagpole, for example, is superior to the plastic tree you can either ask the Applicant, would you agree as a condition of approval, which we need your consent for under the settlement agreement to change the style of the cell tower to a flagless flagpole. If the Applicant says no, then it comes
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	important public rights inherent in zoning disputes, and that's why those cases are litigated in the first place. So if you do have a settlement that it must comply with zoning and planning principals and procedural safeguards set forth in Municipal Land Use Law, applicable Land Use Law, and applicable local laws, and also common law. So to be fair, so what are we looking at right now. Is the settlement fair? It has to be examined in the context of those principals and in accordance with statutory criteria, and the case law	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	for example, you heard a number of members of the public talk about a flagless flagpole. You have two choices. You can either decide to, if you feel that the flagless flagpole, for example, is superior to the plastic tree you can either ask the Applicant, would you agree as a condition of approval, which we need your consent for under the settlement agreement to change the style of the cell tower to a flagless flagpole. If the Applicant says no, then it comes back to you whether you believe the Settlement
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	important public rights inherent in zoning disputes, and that's why those cases are litigated in the first place. So if you do have a settlement that it must comply with zoning and planning principals and procedural safeguards set forth in Municipal Land Use Law, applicable Land Use Law, and applicable local laws, and also common law. So to be fair, so what are we looking at right now. Is the settlement fair? It has to be examined in the context of those principals and in accordance with statutory criteria, and the case law says that otherwise the public will be shortchanged.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	for example, you heard a number of members of the public talk about a flagless flagpole. You have two choices. You can either decide to, if you feel that the flagless flagpole, for example, is superior to the plastic tree you can either ask the Applicant, would you agree as a condition of approval, which we need your consent for under the settlement agreement to change the style of the cell tower to a flagless flagpole. If the Applicant says no, then it comes back to you whether you believe the Settlement Agreement is fair and appropriate, and you would have
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	important public rights inherent in zoning disputes, and that's why those cases are litigated in the first place. So if you do have a settlement that it must comply with zoning and planning principals and procedural safeguards set forth in Municipal Land Use Law, applicable Land Use Law, and applicable local laws, and also common law. So to be fair, so what are we looking at right now. Is the settlement fair? It has to be examined in the context of those principals and in accordance with statutory criteria, and the case law says that otherwise the public will be shortchanged. In this case we respectfully contend that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	for example, you heard a number of members of the public talk about a flagless flagpole. You have two choices. You can either decide to, if you feel that the flagless flagpole, for example, is superior to the plastic tree you can either ask the Applicant, would you agree as a condition of approval, which we need your consent for under the settlement agreement to change the style of the cell tower to a flagless flagpole. If the Applicant says no, then it comes back to you whether you believe the Settlement Agreement is fair and appropriate, and you would have the right to say we don't believe that the settlement
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	important public rights inherent in zoning disputes, and that's why those cases are litigated in the first place. So if you do have a settlement that it must comply with zoning and planning principals and procedural safeguards set forth in Municipal Land Use Law, applicable Land Use Law, and applicable local laws, and also common law. So to be fair, so what are we looking at right now. Is the settlement fair? It has to be examined in the context of those principals and in accordance with statutory criteria, and the case law says that otherwise the public will be shortchanged. In this case we respectfully contend that the so-called settlement as currently proposed does not	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	for example, you heard a number of members of the public talk about a flagless flagpole. You have two choices. You can either decide to, if you feel that the flagless flagpole, for example, is superior to the plastic tree you can either ask the Applicant, would you agree as a condition of approval, which we need your consent for under the settlement agreement to change the style of the cell tower to a flagless flagpole. If the Applicant says no, then it comes back to you whether you believe the Settlement Agreement is fair and appropriate, and you would have the right to say we don't believe that the settlement agreement with the fake tree is appropriate under the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	important public rights inherent in zoning disputes, and that's why those cases are litigated in the first place. So if you do have a settlement that it must comply with zoning and planning principals and procedural safeguards set forth in Municipal Land Use Law, applicable Land Use Law, and applicable local laws, and also common law. So to be fair, so what are we looking at right now. Is the settlement fair? It has to be examined in the context of those principals and in accordance with statutory criteria, and the case law says that otherwise the public will be shortchanged. In this case we respectfully contend that the so-called settlement as currently proposed does not comply with these legal standards. It's unfair, and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	for example, you heard a number of members of the public talk about a flagless flagpole. You have two choices. You can either decide to, if you feel that the flagless flagpole, for example, is superior to the plastic tree you can either ask the Applicant, would you agree as a condition of approval, which we need your consent for under the settlement agreement to change the style of the cell tower to a flagless flagpole. If the Applicant says no, then it comes back to you whether you believe the Settlement Agreement is fair and appropriate, and you would have the right to say we don't believe that the settlement agreement with the fake tree is appropriate under the circumstances; therefor, we're denying the settlement.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	important public rights inherent in zoning disputes, and that's why those cases are litigated in the first place. So if you do have a settlement that it must comply with zoning and planning principals and procedural safeguards set forth in Municipal Land Use Law, applicable Land Use Law, and applicable local laws, and also common law. So to be fair, so what are we looking at right now. Is the settlement fair? It has to be examined in the context of those principals and in accordance with statutory criteria, and the case law says that otherwise the public will be shortchanged. In this case we respectfully contend that the so-called settlement as currently proposed does not comply with these legal standards. It's unfair, and it's not in the public interest. And somebody asked a	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	for example, you heard a number of members of the public talk about a flagless flagpole. You have two choices. You can either decide to, if you feel that the flagless flagpole, for example, is superior to the plastic tree you can either ask the Applicant, would you agree as a condition of approval, which we need your consent for under the settlement agreement to change the style of the cell tower to a flagless flagpole. If the Applicant says no, then it comes back to you whether you believe the Settlement Agreement is fair and appropriate, and you would have the right to say we don't believe that the settlement agreement with the fake tree is appropriate under the circumstances; therefor, we're denying the settlement. And you can deny the settlement for any number of
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	important public rights inherent in zoning disputes, and that's why those cases are litigated in the first place. So if you do have a settlement that it must comply with zoning and planning principals and procedural safeguards set forth in Municipal Land Use Law, applicable Land Use Law, and applicable local laws, and also common law. So to be fair, so what are we looking at right now. Is the settlement fair? It has to be examined in the context of those principals and in accordance with statutory criteria, and the case law says that otherwise the public will be shortchanged. In this case we respectfully contend that the so-called settlement as currently proposed does not comply with these legal standards. It's unfair, and it's not in the public interest. And somebody asked a question earlier about, can you do this? Can you do	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	for example, you heard a number of members of the public talk about a flagless flagpole. You have two choices. You can either decide to, if you feel that the flagless flagpole, for example, is superior to the plastic tree you can either ask the Applicant, would you agree as a condition of approval, which we need your consent for under the settlement agreement to change the style of the cell tower to a flagless flagpole. If the Applicant says no, then it comes back to you whether you believe the Settlement Agreement is fair and appropriate, and you would have the right to say we don't believe that the settlement agreement with the fake tree is appropriate under the circumstances; therefor, we're denying the settlement. And you can deny the settlement for any number of reasons. Of course, that would be just one reason that
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>important public rights inherent in zoning disputes,</li> <li>and that's why those cases are litigated in the first</li> <li>place. So if you do have a settlement that it must</li> <li>comply with zoning and planning principals and</li> <li>procedural safeguards set forth in Municipal Land Use</li> <li>Law, applicable Land Use Law, and applicable local</li> <li>laws, and also common law.</li> <li>So to be fair, so what are we looking at</li> <li>right now. Is the settlement fair? It has to be</li> <li>examined in the context of those principals and in</li> <li>accordance with statutory criteria, and the case law</li> <li>says that otherwise the public will be shortchanged.</li> <li>In this case we respectfully contend that</li> <li>the so-called settlement as currently proposed does not</li> <li>comply with these legal standards. It's unfair, and</li> <li>it's not in the public interest. And somebody asked a</li> <li>question earlier about, can you do this? Can you do</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	for example, you heard a number of members of the public talk about a flagless flagpole. You have two choices. You can either decide to, if you feel that the flagless flagpole, for example, is superior to the plastic tree you can either ask the Applicant, would you agree as a condition of approval, which we need your consent for under the settlement agreement to change the style of the cell tower to a flagless flagpole. If the Applicant says no, then it comes back to you whether you believe the Settlement Agreement is fair and appropriate, and you would have the right to say we don't believe that the settlement agreement with the fake tree is appropriate under the circumstances; therefor, we're denying the settlement. And you can deny the settlement for any number of reasons. Of course, that would be just one reason that you can deny a settlement. So that procedurally,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	important public rights inherent in zoning disputes, and that's why those cases are litigated in the first place. So if you do have a settlement that it must comply with zoning and planning principals and procedural safeguards set forth in Municipal Land Use Law, applicable Land Use Law, and applicable local laws, and also common law. So to be fair, so what are we looking at right now. Is the settlement fair? It has to be examined in the context of those principals and in accordance with statutory criteria, and the case law says that otherwise the public will be shortchanged. In this case we respectfully contend that the so-called settlement as currently proposed does not comply with these legal standards. It's unfair, and it's not in the public interest. And somebody asked a question earlier about, can you do this? Can you do this? Can you have a tree? Can you have a flagless flagpole? And I believe Mr. Mlenak said you're here to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	for example, you heard a number of members of the public talk about a flagless flagpole. You have two choices. You can either decide to, if you feel that the flagless flagpole, for example, is superior to the plastic tree you can either ask the Applicant, would you agree as a condition of approval, which we need your consent for under the settlement agreement to change the style of the cell tower to a flagless flagpole. If the Applicant says no, then it comes back to you whether you believe the Settlement Agreement is fair and appropriate, and you would have the right to say we don't believe that the settlement agreement with the fake tree is appropriate under the circumstances; therefor, we're denying the settlement. And you can deny the settlement for any number of reasons. Of course, that would be just one reason that you can deny a settlement. So that procedurally, that's the way, if you were inclined to determine that
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	important public rights inherent in zoning disputes, and that's why those cases are litigated in the first place. So if you do have a settlement that it must comply with zoning and planning principals and procedural safeguards set forth in Municipal Land Use Law, applicable Land Use Law, and applicable local laws, and also common law. So to be fair, so what are we looking at right now. Is the settlement fair? It has to be examined in the context of those principals and in accordance with statutory criteria, and the case law says that otherwise the public will be shortchanged. In this case we respectfully contend that the so-called settlement as currently proposed does not comply with these legal standards. It's unfair, and it's not in the public interest. And somebody asked a question earlier about, can you do this? Can you do this? Can you have a tree? Can you have a flagless flagpole? And I believe Mr. Mlenak said you're here to view the settlement. Keep in mind, not only are you	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	for example, you heard a number of members of the public talk about a flagless flagpole. You have two choices. You can either decide to, if you feel that the flagless flagpole, for example, is superior to the plastic tree you can either ask the Applicant, would you agree as a condition of approval, which we need your consent for under the settlement agreement to change the style of the cell tower to a flagless flagpole. If the Applicant says no, then it comes back to you whether you believe the Settlement Agreement is fair and appropriate, and you would have the right to say we don't believe that the settlement agreement with the fake tree is appropriate under the circumstances; therefor, we're denying the settlement. And you can deny the settlement for any number of reasons. Of course, that would be just one reason that you can deny a settlement. So that procedurally, that's the way, if you were inclined to determine that a flagless flagpole was superior to a fake tree that
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	important public rights inherent in zoning disputes, and that's why those cases are litigated in the first place. So if you do have a settlement that it must comply with zoning and planning principals and procedural safeguards set forth in Municipal Land Use Law, applicable Land Use Law, and applicable local laws, and also common law. So to be fair, so what are we looking at right now. Is the settlement fair? It has to be examined in the context of those principals and in accordance with statutory criteria, and the case law says that otherwise the public will be shortchanged. In this case we respectfully contend that the so-called settlement as currently proposed does not comply with these legal standards. It's unfair, and it's not in the public interest. And somebody asked a question earlier about, can you do this? Can you do this? Can you have a tree? Can you have a flagless flagpole? And I believe Mr. Mlenak said you're here to view the settlement. Keep in mind, not only are you here to view the settlement, but the settlement	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	for example, you heard a number of members of the public talk about a flagless flagpole. You have two choices. You can either decide to, if you feel that the flagless flagpole, for example, is superior to the plastic tree you can either ask the Applicant, would you agree as a condition of approval, which we need your consent for under the settlement agreement to change the style of the cell tower to a flagless flagpole. If the Applicant says no, then it comes back to you whether you believe the Settlement Agreement is fair and appropriate, and you would have the right to say we don't believe that the settlement agreement with the fake tree is appropriate under the circumstances; therefor, we're denying the settlement. And you can deny the settlement for any number of reasons. Of course, that would be just one reason that you can deny a settlement. So that procedurally, that's the way, if you were inclined to determine that a flagless flagpole was superior to a fake tree that would be respectfully the process that you would
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	important public rights inherent in zoning disputes, and that's why those cases are litigated in the first place. So if you do have a settlement that it must comply with zoning and planning principals and procedural safeguards set forth in Municipal Land Use Law, applicable Land Use Law, and applicable local laws, and also common law. So to be fair, so what are we looking at right now. Is the settlement fair? It has to be examined in the context of those principals and in accordance with statutory criteria, and the case law says that otherwise the public will be shortchanged. In this case we respectfully contend that the so-called settlement as currently proposed does not comply with these legal standards. It's unfair, and it's not in the public interest. And somebody asked a question earlier about, can you do this? Can you do this? Can you have a tree? Can you have a flagless flagpole? And I believe Mr. Mlenak said you're here to view the settlement. Keep in mind, not only are you here to view the settlement, but the settlement agreement itself says you can't even impose conditions	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	for example, you heard a number of members of the public talk about a flagless flagpole. You have two choices. You can either decide to, if you feel that the flagless flagpole, for example, is superior to the plastic tree you can either ask the Applicant, would you agree as a condition of approval, which we need your consent for under the settlement agreement to change the style of the cell tower to a flagless flagpole. If the Applicant says no, then it comes back to you whether you believe the Settlement Agreement is fair and appropriate, and you would have the right to say we don't believe that the settlement agreement with the fake tree is appropriate under the circumstances; therefor, we're denying the settlement. And you can deny the settlement for any number of reasons. Of course, that would be just one reason that you can deny a settlement. So that procedurally, that's the way, if you were inclined to determine that a flagless flagpole was superior to a fake tree that would be respectfully the process that you would undertake.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	important public rights inherent in zoning disputes, and that's why those cases are litigated in the first place. So if you do have a settlement that it must comply with zoning and planning principals and procedural safeguards set forth in Municipal Land Use Law, applicable Land Use Law, and applicable local laws, and also common law. So to be fair, so what are we looking at right now. Is the settlement fair? It has to be examined in the context of those principals and in accordance with statutory criteria, and the case law says that otherwise the public will be shortchanged. In this case we respectfully contend that the so-called settlement as currently proposed does not comply with these legal standards. It's unfair, and it's not in the public interest. And somebody asked a question earlier about, can you do this? Can you do this? Can you have a tree? Can you have a flagless flagpole? And I believe Mr. Mlenak said you're here to view the settlement. Keep in mind, not only are you here to view the settlement, but the settlement	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	for example, you heard a number of members of the public talk about a flagless flagpole. You have two choices. You can either decide to, if you feel that the flagless flagpole, for example, is superior to the plastic tree you can either ask the Applicant, would you agree as a condition of approval, which we need your consent for under the settlement agreement to change the style of the cell tower to a flagless flagpole. If the Applicant says no, then it comes back to you whether you believe the Settlement Agreement is fair and appropriate, and you would have the right to say we don't believe that the settlement agreement with the fake tree is appropriate under the circumstances; therefor, we're denying the settlement. And you can deny the settlement for any number of reasons. Of course, that would be just one reason that you can deny a settlement. So that procedurally, that's the way, if you were inclined to determine that a flagless flagpole was superior to a fake tree that would be respectfully the process that you would

Page	1	4	6

1			-
-	settlement agreement that basically is exactly the same	1	antennas. You don't know about collocators. You don't
2	as what you denied back about a year ago. Same height	2	know the height, the size, the circumference, the
3	that was stipulated to. A revised design that we	3	diameter, you don't know anything about that tree.
4	believe respectfully is much worse than the flagless	4	And with regard to what your Counsel, Mr.
5	flagpole proposed by the Applicant. And keep in mind,	5	Mlenak, said about, well, we can stipulate as a
6	before the vote on the application back in 2022, the	6	condition of approval that you've got to make it look
7	Applicant said we would agree to either the tree or the	7	like this. And if it doesn't look like this we can
8	flagless flagpole at 80 feet. That's what was	8	cite them and make them make it look like this.
9	stipulated to. There was some testimony about the fact	9	First of all, that's not the way that a
10	that when you had the flagless flagpole you had to	10	Whispering Wood hearing works, let alone a Municipal
11	raise the height somewhat to get the extra level of the	11	Land Use Law Board of Adjustment hearing works. Okay.
12	antennas, because they had to be on two levels, on one	12	That is not subject to reasonable input from the
13	level and then 10 feet below. That is completely true.	13	public. That is not subject to when you get a
14	But other than that, they agreed to either one. And	14	whatever, a photo sim or a diagram saying, look, we
15	now what you're left with by virtue of a settlement	15	want this house to look like this. What's it
16	agreement is just one version and it's a yes or a no.	16	accompanied with? It's accompanied with plans by an
17	And what do we have? We have even with	17	architect who testifies as to the floor plan, as to the
18	the tree we have a tree that has basically extra	18	elevations, as to the type of materials that are used
19	plastic branches. No one has seen it at 86 feet. And	19	with regard to the proposed construction.
20	you can put up and you can hand out Exhibit-2 and say	20	We have none of that. We have a situation
21	this has been available in the public domain. I	21	where we don't know, of course, about collocation and
22	wouldn't disagree with that. Here's the problem,	22	that the compound is currently not accommodating
23	what's not in the public domain is any specification	23	collocation. And we know that if there is collocation
24	with regard to that tree. You can't come out and see	24	that's going to result in the removal of even more
25	the tree. You have idea what's in the tree in terms of	25	trees than the 33, which is a far cry from what was
	Page 147		Page 148
1	originally proposed to be removed, which I believe was	1	mitigation to offset the detrimental impacts and the
2	about eight in favor of what I will describe at 8 to	2	reasons why an application is denied by the Board in
3	-	-	
	10 feet at the time of planting as saplings.	3	
4	10 feet at the time of planting as saplings. A Board such as this is not permitted, we	3	the first instance.
4 5	A Board such as this is not permitted, we	4	the first instance. So if an application is denied for a
5	A Board such as this is not permitted, we respectfully contend as a matter of law, to abruptly	4 5	the first instance. So if an application is denied for a building because it's too tall and there's a litigation
5 6	A Board such as this is not permitted, we respectfully contend as a matter of law, to abruptly change its collective mind so substantially based on	4 5 6	the first instance. So if an application is denied for a building because it's too tall and there's a litigation and the settlement is you reduce the height of the
5 6 7	A Board such as this is not permitted, we respectfully contend as a matter of law, to abruptly change its collective mind so substantially based on such minimal plan revisions in this case, and as was	4 5 6 7	the first instance. So if an application is denied for a building because it's too tall and there's a litigation and the settlement is you reduce the height of the building and you change other components of the site
5 6 7 8	A Board such as this is not permitted, we respectfully contend as a matter of law, to abruptly change its collective mind so substantially based on such minimal plan revisions in this case, and as was repeated by a number of the members of the public,	4 5 6 7 8	the first instance. So if an application is denied for a building because it's too tall and there's a litigation and the settlement is you reduce the height of the building and you change other components of the site plan, that is typically a reasonable settlement that we
5 6 7 8 9	A Board such as this is not permitted, we respectfully contend as a matter of law, to abruptly change its collective mind so substantially based on such minimal plan revisions in this case, and as was repeated by a number of the members of the public, propose an inferior plan. And we believe that this	4 5 6 7 8 9	the first instance. So if an application is denied for a building because it's too tall and there's a litigation and the settlement is you reduce the height of the building and you change other components of the site plan, that is typically a reasonable settlement that we all see. Not certainly in this case.
5 6 7 8 9 10	A Board such as this is not permitted, we respectfully contend as a matter of law, to abruptly change its collective mind so substantially based on such minimal plan revisions in this case, and as was repeated by a number of the members of the public, propose an inferior plan. And we believe that this settlement does not represent a reasonable compromise	4 5 6 7 8 9	the first instance. So if an application is denied for a building because it's too tall and there's a litigation and the settlement is you reduce the height of the building and you change other components of the site plan, that is typically a reasonable settlement that we all see. Not certainly in this case. Now, there's things in that Resolution, and
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Board such as this is not permitted, we respectfully contend as a matter of law, to abruptly change its collective mind so substantially based on such minimal plan revisions in this case, and as was repeated by a number of the members of the public, propose an inferior plan. And we believe that this settlement does not represent a reasonable compromise on the issue of Verizon's required burden of proof	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the first instance. So if an application is denied for a building because it's too tall and there's a litigation and the settlement is you reduce the height of the building and you change other components of the site plan, that is typically a reasonable settlement that we all see. Not certainly in this case. Now, there's things in that Resolution, and think about it, the Resolution states, your Resolution
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Board such as this is not permitted, we respectfully contend as a matter of law, to abruptly change its collective mind so substantially based on such minimal plan revisions in this case, and as was repeated by a number of the members of the public, propose an inferior plan. And we believe that this settlement does not represent a reasonable compromise on the issue of Verizon's required burden of proof before this Board, rather, we believe that it's the	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	the first instance. So if an application is denied for a building because it's too tall and there's a litigation and the settlement is you reduce the height of the building and you change other components of the site plan, that is typically a reasonable settlement that we all see. Not certainly in this case. Now, there's things in that Resolution, and think about it, the Resolution states, your Resolution that Verizon failed to undertake a reasonable
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Board such as this is not permitted, we respectfully contend as a matter of law, to abruptly change its collective mind so substantially based on such minimal plan revisions in this case, and as was repeated by a number of the members of the public, propose an inferior plan. And we believe that this settlement does not represent a reasonable compromise on the issue of Verizon's required burden of proof before this Board, rather, we believe that it's the public's rights that and I don't use this word very	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the first instance. So if an application is denied for a building because it's too tall and there's a litigation and the settlement is you reduce the height of the building and you change other components of the site plan, that is typically a reasonable settlement that we all see. Not certainly in this case. Now, there's things in that Resolution, and think about it, the Resolution states, your Resolution that Verizon failed to undertake a reasonable good-faith effort to identify an alternative, less
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Board such as this is not permitted, we respectfully contend as a matter of law, to abruptly change its collective mind so substantially based on such minimal plan revisions in this case, and as was repeated by a number of the members of the public, propose an inferior plan. And we believe that this settlement does not represent a reasonable compromise on the issue of Verizon's required burden of proof before this Board, rather, we believe that it's the public's rights that and I don't use this word very often, I'm going to use the word unconscionably	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the first instance. So if an application is denied for a building because it's too tall and there's a litigation and the settlement is you reduce the height of the building and you change other components of the site plan, that is typically a reasonable settlement that we all see. Not certainly in this case. Now, there's things in that Resolution, and think about it, the Resolution states, your Resolution that Verizon failed to undertake a reasonable good-faith effort to identify an alternative, less intrusive site for the proposed wireless
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Board such as this is not permitted, we respectfully contend as a matter of law, to abruptly change its collective mind so substantially based on such minimal plan revisions in this case, and as was repeated by a number of the members of the public, propose an inferior plan. And we believe that this settlement does not represent a reasonable compromise on the issue of Verizon's required burden of proof before this Board, rather, we believe that it's the public's rights that and I don't use this word very often, I'm going to use the word unconscionably compromised if this settlement is approved as proposed.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the first instance. So if an application is denied for a building because it's too tall and there's a litigation and the settlement is you reduce the height of the building and you change other components of the site plan, that is typically a reasonable settlement that we all see. Not certainly in this case. Now, there's things in that Resolution, and think about it, the Resolution states, your Resolution that Verizon failed to undertake a reasonable good-faith effort to identify an alternative, less intrusive site for the proposed wireless telecommunications facility and talks about all the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Board such as this is not permitted, we respectfully contend as a matter of law, to abruptly change its collective mind so substantially based on such minimal plan revisions in this case, and as was repeated by a number of the members of the public, propose an inferior plan. And we believe that this settlement does not represent a reasonable compromise on the issue of Verizon's required burden of proof before this Board, rather, we believe that it's the public's rights that and I don't use this word very often, I'm going to use the word unconscionably compromised if this settlement is approved as proposed. We were all as a members of the public led	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the first instance. So if an application is denied for a building because it's too tall and there's a litigation and the settlement is you reduce the height of the building and you change other components of the site plan, that is typically a reasonable settlement that we all see. Not certainly in this case. Now, there's things in that Resolution, and think about it, the Resolution states, your Resolution that Verizon failed to undertake a reasonable good-faith effort to identify an alternative, less intrusive site for the proposed wireless telecommunications facility and talks about all the different examples in the Resolution. Verizon has done
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Board such as this is not permitted, we respectfully contend as a matter of law, to abruptly change its collective mind so substantially based on such minimal plan revisions in this case, and as was repeated by a number of the members of the public, propose an inferior plan. And we believe that this settlement does not represent a reasonable compromise on the issue of Verizon's required burden of proof before this Board, rather, we believe that it's the public's rights that and I don't use this word very often, I'm going to use the word unconscionably compromised if this settlement is approved as proposed. We were all as a members of the public led to believe that the Board would vigorously defend its	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the first instance. So if an application is denied for a building because it's too tall and there's a litigation and the settlement is you reduce the height of the building and you change other components of the site plan, that is typically a reasonable settlement that we all see. Not certainly in this case. Now, there's things in that Resolution, and think about it, the Resolution states, your Resolution that Verizon failed to undertake a reasonable good-faith effort to identify an alternative, less intrusive site for the proposed wireless telecommunications facility and talks about all the different examples in the Resolution. Verizon has done nothing to address that deficiency.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Board such as this is not permitted, we respectfully contend as a matter of law, to abruptly change its collective mind so substantially based on such minimal plan revisions in this case, and as was repeated by a number of the members of the public, propose an inferior plan. And we believe that this settlement does not represent a reasonable compromise on the issue of Verizon's required burden of proof before this Board, rather, we believe that it's the public's rights that and I don't use this word very often, I'm going to use the word unconscionably compromised if this settlement is approved as proposed. We were all as a members of the public led to believe that the Board would vigorously defend its decision in the resulting litigation. And instead	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the first instance. So if an application is denied for a building because it's too tall and there's a litigation and the settlement is you reduce the height of the building and you change other components of the site plan, that is typically a reasonable settlement that we all see. Not certainly in this case. Now, there's things in that Resolution, and think about it, the Resolution states, your Resolution that Verizon failed to undertake a reasonable good-faith effort to identify an alternative, less intrusive site for the proposed wireless telecommunications facility and talks about all the different examples in the Resolution. Verizon has done nothing to address that deficiency. The Resolution states that Verizon failed
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Board such as this is not permitted, we respectfully contend as a matter of law, to abruptly change its collective mind so substantially based on such minimal plan revisions in this case, and as was repeated by a number of the members of the public, propose an inferior plan. And we believe that this settlement does not represent a reasonable compromise on the issue of Verizon's required burden of proof before this Board, rather, we believe that it's the public's rights that and I don't use this word very often, I'm going to use the word unconscionably compromised if this settlement is approved as proposed. We were all as a members of the public led to believe that the Board would vigorously defend its decision in the resulting litigation. And instead where we are is that Verizon and the Board have now	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the first instance. So if an application is denied for a building because it's too tall and there's a litigation and the settlement is you reduce the height of the building and you change other components of the site plan, that is typically a reasonable settlement that we all see. Not certainly in this case. Now, there's things in that Resolution, and think about it, the Resolution states, your Resolution that Verizon failed to undertake a reasonable good-faith effort to identify an alternative, less intrusive site for the proposed wireless telecommunications facility and talks about all the different examples in the Resolution. Verizon has done nothing to address that deficiency. The Resolution states that Verizon failed to undertake a reasonable and good-faith effort to
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Board such as this is not permitted, we respectfully contend as a matter of law, to abruptly change its collective mind so substantially based on such minimal plan revisions in this case, and as was repeated by a number of the members of the public, propose an inferior plan. And we believe that this settlement does not represent a reasonable compromise on the issue of Verizon's required burden of proof before this Board, rather, we believe that it's the public's rights that and I don't use this word very often, I'm going to use the word unconscionably compromised if this settlement is approved as proposed. We were all as a members of the public led to believe that the Board would vigorously defend its decision in the resulting litigation. And instead where we are is that Verizon and the Board have now tentatively agreed to virtually all of the relief	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the first instance. So if an application is denied for a building because it's too tall and there's a litigation and the settlement is you reduce the height of the building and you change other components of the site plan, that is typically a reasonable settlement that we all see. Not certainly in this case. Now, there's things in that Resolution, and think about it, the Resolution states, your Resolution that Verizon failed to undertake a reasonable good-faith effort to identify an alternative, less intrusive site for the proposed wireless telecommunications facility and talks about all the different examples in the Resolution. Verizon has done nothing to address that deficiency. The Resolution states that Verizon failed to undertake a reasonable and good-faith effort to identify alternative, less intrusive technologies for
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Board such as this is not permitted, we respectfully contend as a matter of law, to abruptly change its collective mind so substantially based on such minimal plan revisions in this case, and as was repeated by a number of the members of the public, propose an inferior plan. And we believe that this settlement does not represent a reasonable compromise on the issue of Verizon's required burden of proof before this Board, rather, we believe that it's the public's rights that and I don't use this word very often, I'm going to use the word unconscionably compromised if this settlement is approved as proposed. We were all as a members of the public led to believe that the Board would vigorously defend its decision in the resulting litigation. And instead where we are is that Verizon and the Board have now tentatively agreed to virtually all of the relief sought by Verizon prior to the vote to deny the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the first instance. So if an application is denied for a building because it's too tall and there's a litigation and the settlement is you reduce the height of the building and you change other components of the site plan, that is typically a reasonable settlement that we all see. Not certainly in this case. Now, there's things in that Resolution, and think about it, the Resolution states, your Resolution that Verizon failed to undertake a reasonable good-faith effort to identify an alternative, less intrusive site for the proposed wireless telecommunications facility and talks about all the different examples in the Resolution. Verizon has done nothing to address that deficiency. The Resolution states that Verizon failed to undertake a reasonable and good-faith effort to identify alternative, less intrusive technologies for the proposed wireless telecommunications facility such
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Board such as this is not permitted, we respectfully contend as a matter of law, to abruptly change its collective mind so substantially based on such minimal plan revisions in this case, and as was repeated by a number of the members of the public, propose an inferior plan. And we believe that this settlement does not represent a reasonable compromise on the issue of Verizon's required burden of proof before this Board, rather, we believe that it's the public's rights that and I don't use this word very often, I'm going to use the word unconscionably compromised if this settlement is approved as proposed. We were all as a members of the public led to believe that the Board would vigorously defend its decision in the resulting litigation. And instead where we are is that Verizon and the Board have now tentatively agreed to virtually all of the relief sought by Verizon prior to the vote to deny the application. And while settlement is certainly	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the first instance. So if an application is denied for a building because it's too tall and there's a litigation and the settlement is you reduce the height of the building and you change other components of the site plan, that is typically a reasonable settlement that we all see. Not certainly in this case. Now, there's things in that Resolution, and think about it, the Resolution states, your Resolution that Verizon failed to undertake a reasonable good-faith effort to identify an alternative, less intrusive site for the proposed wireless telecommunications facility and talks about all the different examples in the Resolution. Verizon has done nothing to address that deficiency. The Resolution states that Verizon failed to undertake a reasonable and good-faith effort to identify alternative, less intrusive technologies for the proposed wireless telecommunications facility such as ODAS. Verizon has done nothing to address that
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Board such as this is not permitted, we respectfully contend as a matter of law, to abruptly change its collective mind so substantially based on such minimal plan revisions in this case, and as was repeated by a number of the members of the public, propose an inferior plan. And we believe that this settlement does not represent a reasonable compromise on the issue of Verizon's required burden of proof before this Board, rather, we believe that it's the public's rights that and I don't use this word very often, I'm going to use the word unconscionably compromised if this settlement is approved as proposed. We were all as a members of the public led to believe that the Board would vigorously defend its decision in the resulting litigation. And instead where we are is that Verizon and the Board have now tentatively agreed to virtually all of the relief sought by Verizon prior to the vote to deny the application. And while settlement is certainly permitted it's only we contend when the settlement	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the first instance. So if an application is denied for a building because it's too tall and there's a litigation and the settlement is you reduce the height of the building and you change other components of the site plan, that is typically a reasonable settlement that we all see. Not certainly in this case. Now, there's things in that Resolution, and think about it, the Resolution states, your Resolution that Verizon failed to undertake a reasonable good-faith effort to identify an alternative, less intrusive site for the proposed wireless telecommunications facility and talks about all the different examples in the Resolution. Verizon has done nothing to address that deficiency. The Resolution states that Verizon failed to undertake a reasonable and good-faith effort to identify alternative, less intrusive technologies for the proposed wireless telecommunications facility such as ODAS. Verizon has done nothing to address that deficiency. The Resolution, your Resolution states
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Board such as this is not permitted, we respectfully contend as a matter of law, to abruptly change its collective mind so substantially based on such minimal plan revisions in this case, and as was repeated by a number of the members of the public, propose an inferior plan. And we believe that this settlement does not represent a reasonable compromise on the issue of Verizon's required burden of proof before this Board, rather, we believe that it's the public's rights that and I don't use this word very often, I'm going to use the word unconscionably compromised if this settlement is approved as proposed. We were all as a members of the public led to believe that the Board would vigorously defend its decision in the resulting litigation. And instead where we are is that Verizon and the Board have now tentatively agreed to virtually all of the relief sought by Verizon prior to the vote to deny the application. And while settlement is certainly permitted it's only we contend when the settlement takes into consideration the public's interest in the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the first instance. So if an application is denied for a building because it's too tall and there's a litigation and the settlement is you reduce the height of the building and you change other components of the site plan, that is typically a reasonable settlement that we all see. Not certainly in this case. Now, there's things in that Resolution, and think about it, the Resolution states, your Resolution that Verizon failed to undertake a reasonable good-faith effort to identify an alternative, less intrusive site for the proposed wireless telecommunications facility and talks about all the different examples in the Resolution. Verizon has done nothing to address that deficiency. The Resolution states that Verizon failed to undertake a reasonable and good-faith effort to identify alternative, less intrusive technologies for the proposed wireless telecommunications facility such as ODAS. Verizon has done nothing to address that deficiency. The Resolution, your Resolution states that the approval of the application would
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Board such as this is not permitted, we respectfully contend as a matter of law, to abruptly change its collective mind so substantially based on such minimal plan revisions in this case, and as was repeated by a number of the members of the public, propose an inferior plan. And we believe that this settlement does not represent a reasonable compromise on the issue of Verizon's required burden of proof before this Board, rather, we believe that it's the public's rights that and I don't use this word very often, I'm going to use the word unconscionably compromised if this settlement is approved as proposed. We were all as a members of the public led to believe that the Board would vigorously defend its decision in the resulting litigation. And instead where we are is that Verizon and the Board have now tentatively agreed to virtually all of the relief sought by Verizon prior to the vote to deny the application. And while settlement is certainly permitted it's only we contend when the settlement	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the first instance. So if an application is denied for a building because it's too tall and there's a litigation and the settlement is you reduce the height of the building and you change other components of the site plan, that is typically a reasonable settlement that we all see. Not certainly in this case. Now, there's things in that Resolution, and think about it, the Resolution states, your Resolution that Verizon failed to undertake a reasonable good-faith effort to identify an alternative, less intrusive site for the proposed wireless telecommunications facility and talks about all the different examples in the Resolution. Verizon has done nothing to address that deficiency. The Resolution states that Verizon failed to undertake a reasonable and good-faith effort to identify alternative, less intrusive technologies for the proposed wireless telecommunications facility such as ODAS. Verizon has done nothing to address that deficiency. The Resolution, your Resolution states

37 (Pages 145 to 148)

Page	150

	Page 149		Page 150
1	Master Plan and Zoning Ordinance of the Township and	1	registered Historic District. And you note that the
2	that when balanced against the public need for the	2	DPW property is stated in the Master Plan as a key
3	proposed tower the presence of the tower at the DPW	3	contributing property by the Township's Historic
4	property contravenes the Master Plan and Zoning	4	Preservation Plan. None of that has changed. The
5	Ordinance to a degree that weighs in favor of a denial.	5	Historic District has not been altered. There's been
6	And it goes on to say, your Resolution goes	6	no evidence submitted that there was any effort to try
7	on to talk about different sections of the Master Plan	7	to locate a tower, ODAS, anything outside of the
8	in terms of preservation of the rural historic	8	Historic District. Nothing has been changed from what
9	character, of the high-quality, natural environment,	9	you have denied the first time around with regard to
10	perpetuation of the established pattern of development.	10	this application.
11	And that with regard to wireless telecommunications	11	And I remind you that the Wireless
12	that it should be located in commercial areas where	12	Telecommunications Ordinance, and this is your words,
13	there will be no substantial impact on adjacent	13	permits small cell sites in all zones except the PL
14	residential or historic areas. That is all in, not in	14	Zone which the Board of Adjustment interprets as an
15	my argument, it's in your Resolution, and Verizon has	15	expression of the Township's goal to especially
16	done nothing to address those deficiencies.	16	prohibit wireless communications facilities in the PL
17	The Resolution goes on to talk about the	17	Zone. The ordinance hasn't changed and there been no
18	fact that the DPW properties located in the New Vernon	18	evidence submitted with regard to this application that
19	redevelopment area, in the New Vernon Historic	19	warrants a different determination.
20	District. And goes on to state, your Resolution states	20	The Resolution states, the visibility of
21	no expert that testified during the public hearing	21	the wireless communications tower from adjacent
22	could ever recall a wireless communications tower being	22	residential areas can constitute a significant negative
23	constructed within a thousand feet of a Historic	23	impact to those properties and the surrounding area.
24	District, let alone on property located within a	24	And then talks about the visual photo
25	Historic District or adjacent to a Federal or a state	25	simulations submitted by Verizon, acknowledged to be in
	Page 151		Page 152
1	Page 151 precise with regard to the location of the proposed	1	Page 152 that would result from an approval and the proposed
1 2	-	1 2	-
	precise with regard to the location of the proposed		that would result from an approval and the proposed
2	precise with regard to the location of the proposed tower and did not account for trees planned to be	2	that would result from an approval and the proposed location located as near as 58 feet from the nearest
2 3	precise with regard to the location of the proposed tower and did not account for trees planned to be removed by Verizon.	2 3	that would result from an approval and the proposed location located as near as 58 feet from the nearest property line.
2 3 4	precise with regard to the location of the proposed tower and did not account for trees planned to be removed by Verizon. I don't need to go into the fact that what	2 3 4	that would result from an approval and the proposed location located as near as 58 feet from the nearest property line. Now we're talking a difference of what, 6
2 3 4 5	precise with regard to the location of the proposed tower and did not account for trees planned to be removed by Verizon. I don't need to go into the fact that what we looked at in comparing Verizon's photo simulation	2 3 4 5	that would result from an approval and the proposed location located as near as 58 feet from the nearest property line. Now we're talking a difference of what, 6 more feet that Mr. Masters himself said, well, I don't
2 3 4 5 6	precise with regard to the location of the proposed tower and did not account for trees planned to be removed by Verizon. I don't need to go into the fact that what we looked at in comparing Verizon's photo simulation that you refer to in your Resolution that led to a	2 3 4 5 6	that would result from an approval and the proposed location located as near as 58 feet from the nearest property line. Now we're talking a difference of what, 6 more feet that Mr. Masters himself said, well, I don't see that as a discernible difference and that's why I
2 3 4 5 6 7	precise with regard to the location of the proposed tower and did not account for trees planned to be removed by Verizon. I don't need to go into the fact that what we looked at in comparing Verizon's photo simulation that you refer to in your Resolution that led to a denial, and the current photo simulation for purposes	2 3 4 5 6 7	that would result from an approval and the proposed location located as near as 58 feet from the nearest property line. Now we're talking a difference of what, 6 more feet that Mr. Masters himself said, well, I don't see that as a discernible difference and that's why I used the exact same photo sims from the same location.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	precise with regard to the location of the proposed tower and did not account for trees planned to be removed by Verizon. I don't need to go into the fact that what we looked at in comparing Verizon's photo simulation that you refer to in your Resolution that led to a denial, and the current photo simulation for purposes of this settlement agreement has one difference. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that would result from an approval and the proposed location located as near as 58 feet from the nearest property line. Now we're talking a difference of what, 6 more feet that Mr. Masters himself said, well, I don't see that as a discernible difference and that's why I used the exact same photo sims from the same location. Verizon has done nothing to address these deficiencies.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	precise with regard to the location of the proposed tower and did not account for trees planned to be removed by Verizon. I don't need to go into the fact that what we looked at in comparing Verizon's photo simulation that you refer to in your Resolution that led to a denial, and the current photo simulation for purposes of this settlement agreement has one difference. The only difference is there's a couple of extra pieces of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that would result from an approval and the proposed location located as near as 58 feet from the nearest property line. Now we're talking a difference of what, 6 more feet that Mr. Masters himself said, well, I don't see that as a discernible difference and that's why I used the exact same photo sims from the same location. Verizon has done nothing to address these deficiencies. The location is virtually identical to the original
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	precise with regard to the location of the proposed tower and did not account for trees planned to be removed by Verizon. I don't need to go into the fact that what we looked at in comparing Verizon's photo simulation that you refer to in your Resolution that led to a denial, and the current photo simulation for purposes of this settlement agreement has one difference. The only difference is there's a couple of extra pieces of plastic on the tree. Same height, same photo sims, same locations. The only difference is we now have 33 trees that are proposed to be removed. Whether they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that would result from an approval and the proposed location located as near as 58 feet from the nearest property line. Now we're talking a difference of what, 6 more feet that Mr. Masters himself said, well, I don't see that as a discernible difference and that's why I used the exact same photo sims from the same location. Verizon has done nothing to address these deficiencies. The location is virtually identical to the original lease proposal. And what most recently was before the
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	precise with regard to the location of the proposed tower and did not account for trees planned to be removed by Verizon. I don't need to go into the fact that what we looked at in comparing Verizon's photo simulation that you refer to in your Resolution that led to a denial, and the current photo simulation for purposes of this settlement agreement has one difference. The only difference is there's a couple of extra pieces of plastic on the tree. Same height, same photo sims, same locations. The only difference is we now have 33 trees that are proposed to be removed. Whether they should be removed because they're dead, diseased or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that would result from an approval and the proposed location located as near as 58 feet from the nearest property line. Now we're talking a difference of what, 6 more feet that Mr. Masters himself said, well, I don't see that as a discernible difference and that's why I used the exact same photo sims from the same location. Verizon has done nothing to address these deficiencies. The location is virtually identical to the original lease proposal. And what most recently was before the Board that resulted in the denial of this application. I'm also going to remind you that we haven't talked about, is that your Resolution actually
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	precise with regard to the location of the proposed tower and did not account for trees planned to be removed by Verizon. I don't need to go into the fact that what we looked at in comparing Verizon's photo simulation that you refer to in your Resolution that led to a denial, and the current photo simulation for purposes of this settlement agreement has one difference. The only difference is there's a couple of extra pieces of plastic on the tree. Same height, same photo sims, same locations. The only difference is we now have 33 trees that are proposed to be removed. Whether they should be removed because they're dead, diseased or dying is not the issue. The issue is they're going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that would result from an approval and the proposed location located as near as 58 feet from the nearest property line. Now we're talking a difference of what, 6 more feet that Mr. Masters himself said, well, I don't see that as a discernible difference and that's why I used the exact same photo sims from the same location. Verizon has done nothing to address these deficiencies. The location is virtually identical to the original lease proposal. And what most recently was before the Board that resulted in the denial of this application. I'm also going to remind you that we haven't talked about, is that your Resolution actually states in part, since the application as proposed was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	precise with regard to the location of the proposed tower and did not account for trees planned to be removed by Verizon. I don't need to go into the fact that what we looked at in comparing Verizon's photo simulation that you refer to in your Resolution that led to a denial, and the current photo simulation for purposes of this settlement agreement has one difference. The only difference is there's a couple of extra pieces of plastic on the tree. Same height, same photo sims, same locations. The only difference is we now have 33 trees that are proposed to be removed. Whether they should be removed because they're dead, diseased or dying is not the issue. The issue is they're going to be removed and it's going to alter even what you see	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that would result from an approval and the proposed location located as near as 58 feet from the nearest property line. Now we're talking a difference of what, 6 more feet that Mr. Masters himself said, well, I don't see that as a discernible difference and that's why I used the exact same photo sims from the same location. Verizon has done nothing to address these deficiencies. The location is virtually identical to the original lease proposal. And what most recently was before the Board that resulted in the denial of this application. I'm also going to remind you that we haven't talked about, is that your Resolution actually
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	precise with regard to the location of the proposed tower and did not account for trees planned to be removed by Verizon. I don't need to go into the fact that what we looked at in comparing Verizon's photo simulation that you refer to in your Resolution that led to a denial, and the current photo simulation for purposes of this settlement agreement has one difference. The only difference is there's a couple of extra pieces of plastic on the tree. Same height, same photo sims, same locations. The only difference is we now have 33 trees that are proposed to be removed. Whether they should be removed because they're dead, diseased or dying is not the issue. The issue is they're going to be removed and it's going to alter even what you see with the photo simulation. And Verizon has done	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that would result from an approval and the proposed location located as near as 58 feet from the nearest property line. Now we're talking a difference of what, 6 more feet that Mr. Masters himself said, well, I don't see that as a discernible difference and that's why I used the exact same photo sims from the same location. Verizon has done nothing to address these deficiencies. The location is virtually identical to the original lease proposal. And what most recently was before the Board that resulted in the denial of this application. I'm also going to remind you that we haven't talked about, is that your Resolution actually states in part, since the application as proposed was denied the Board of Adjustment did not need to reach a conclusion during the public hearing as to whether
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	precise with regard to the location of the proposed tower and did not account for trees planned to be removed by Verizon. I don't need to go into the fact that what we looked at in comparing Verizon's photo simulation that you refer to in your Resolution that led to a denial, and the current photo simulation for purposes of this settlement agreement has one difference. The only difference is there's a couple of extra pieces of plastic on the tree. Same height, same photo sims, same locations. The only difference is we now have 33 trees that are proposed to be removed. Whether they should be removed because they're dead, diseased or dying is not the issue. The issue is they're going to be removed and it's going to alter even what you see with the photo simulation. And Verizon has done nothing to address this deficiency, and now as stated	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that would result from an approval and the proposed location located as near as 58 feet from the nearest property line. Now we're talking a difference of what, 6 more feet that Mr. Masters himself said, well, I don't see that as a discernible difference and that's why I used the exact same photo sims from the same location. Verizon has done nothing to address these deficiencies. The location is virtually identical to the original lease proposal. And what most recently was before the Board that resulted in the denial of this application. I'm also going to remind you that we haven't talked about, is that your Resolution actually states in part, since the application as proposed was denied the Board of Adjustment did not need to reach a conclusion during the public hearing as to whether additional use variance pursuant to Section D-1 in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	precise with regard to the location of the proposed tower and did not account for trees planned to be removed by Verizon. I don't need to go into the fact that what we looked at in comparing Verizon's photo simulation that you refer to in your Resolution that led to a denial, and the current photo simulation for purposes of this settlement agreement has one difference. The only difference is there's a couple of extra pieces of plastic on the tree. Same height, same photo sims, same locations. The only difference is we now have 33 trees that are proposed to be removed. Whether they should be removed because they're dead, diseased or dying is not the issue. The issue is they're going to be removed and it's going to alter even what you see with the photo simulation. And Verizon has done nothing to address this deficiency, and now as stated by a couple of members of the public and certainly Mr.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that would result from an approval and the proposed location located as near as 58 feet from the nearest property line. Now we're talking a difference of what, 6 more feet that Mr. Masters himself said, well, I don't see that as a discernible difference and that's why I used the exact same photo sims from the same location. Verizon has done nothing to address these deficiencies. The location is virtually identical to the original lease proposal. And what most recently was before the Board that resulted in the denial of this application. I'm also going to remind you that we haven't talked about, is that your Resolution actually states in part, since the application as proposed was denied the Board of Adjustment did not need to reach a conclusion during the public hearing as to whether additional use variance pursuant to Section D-1 in the Municipal Land Use or 70D-1 for multiple principal uses
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	precise with regard to the location of the proposed tower and did not account for trees planned to be removed by Verizon. I don't need to go into the fact that what we looked at in comparing Verizon's photo simulation that you refer to in your Resolution that led to a denial, and the current photo simulation for purposes of this settlement agreement has one difference. The only difference is there's a couple of extra pieces of plastic on the tree. Same height, same photo sims, same locations. The only difference is we now have 33 trees that are proposed to be removed. Whether they should be removed because they're dead, diseased or dying is not the issue. The issue is they're going to be removed and it's going to alter even what you see with the photo simulation. And Verizon has done nothing to address this deficiency, and now as stated by a couple of members of the public and certainly Mr. Steck, things are now much worse.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that would result from an approval and the proposed location located as near as 58 feet from the nearest property line. Now we're talking a difference of what, 6 more feet that Mr. Masters himself said, well, I don't see that as a discernible difference and that's why I used the exact same photo sims from the same location. Verizon has done nothing to address these deficiencies. The location is virtually identical to the original lease proposal. And what most recently was before the Board that resulted in the denial of this application. I'm also going to remind you that we haven't talked about, is that your Resolution actually states in part, since the application as proposed was denied the Board of Adjustment did not need to reach a conclusion during the public hearing as to whether additional use variance pursuant to Section D-1 in the Municipal Land Use or 70D-1 for multiple principal uses on a single lot was required and if so whether such
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	precise with regard to the location of the proposed tower and did not account for trees planned to be removed by Verizon. I don't need to go into the fact that what we looked at in comparing Verizon's photo simulation that you refer to in your Resolution that led to a denial, and the current photo simulation for purposes of this settlement agreement has one difference. The only difference is there's a couple of extra pieces of plastic on the tree. Same height, same photo sims, same locations. The only difference is we now have 33 trees that are proposed to be removed. Whether they should be removed because they're dead, diseased or dying is not the issue. The issue is they're going to be removed and it's going to alter even what you see with the photo simulation. And Verizon has done nothing to address this deficiency, and now as stated by a couple of members of the public and certainly Mr. Steck, things are now much worse.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that would result from an approval and the proposed location located as near as 58 feet from the nearest property line. Now we're talking a difference of what, 6 more feet that Mr. Masters himself said, well, I don't see that as a discernible difference and that's why I used the exact same photo sims from the same location. Verizon has done nothing to address these deficiencies. The location is virtually identical to the original lease proposal. And what most recently was before the Board that resulted in the denial of this application. I'm also going to remind you that we haven't talked about, is that your Resolution actually states in part, since the application as proposed was denied the Board of Adjustment did not need to reach a conclusion during the public hearing as to whether additional use variance pursuant to Section D-1 in the Municipal Land Use or 70D-1 for multiple principal uses on a single lot was required and if so whether such additional variance was subject to the enhanced burden
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	precise with regard to the location of the proposed tower and did not account for trees planned to be removed by Verizon. I don't need to go into the fact that what we looked at in comparing Verizon's photo simulation that you refer to in your Resolution that led to a denial, and the current photo simulation for purposes of this settlement agreement has one difference. The only difference is there's a couple of extra pieces of plastic on the tree. Same height, same photo sims, same locations. The only difference is we now have 33 trees that are proposed to be removed. Whether they should be removed because they're dead, diseased or dying is not the issue. The issue is they're going to be removed and it's going to alter even what you see with the photo simulation. And Verizon has done nothing to address this deficiency, and now as stated by a couple of members of the public and certainly Mr. Steck, things are now much worse. Your Resolution states, that the Board of Adjustment finds that the proposed setbacks of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that would result from an approval and the proposed location located as near as 58 feet from the nearest property line. Now we're talking a difference of what, 6 more feet that Mr. Masters himself said, well, I don't see that as a discernible difference and that's why I used the exact same photo sims from the same location. Verizon has done nothing to address these deficiencies. The location is virtually identical to the original lease proposal. And what most recently was before the Board that resulted in the denial of this application. I'm also going to remind you that we haven't talked about, is that your Resolution actually states in part, since the application as proposed was denied the Board of Adjustment did not need to reach a conclusion during the public hearing as to whether additional use variance pursuant to Section D-1 in the Municipal Land Use or 70D-1 for multiple principal uses on a single lot was required and if so whether such additional variance was subject to the enhanced burden of proof as set forth in the Medici Case as proffered
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	precise with regard to the location of the proposed tower and did not account for trees planned to be removed by Verizon. I don't need to go into the fact that what we looked at in comparing Verizon's photo simulation that you refer to in your Resolution that led to a denial, and the current photo simulation for purposes of this settlement agreement has one difference. The only difference is there's a couple of extra pieces of plastic on the tree. Same height, same photo sims, same locations. The only difference is we now have 33 trees that are proposed to be removed. Whether they should be removed because they're dead, diseased or dying is not the issue. The issue is they're going to be removed and it's going to alter even what you see with the photo simulation. And Verizon has done nothing to address this deficiency, and now as stated by a couple of members of the public and certainly Mr. Steck, things are now much worse. Your Resolution states, that the Board of Adjustment finds that the proposed setbacks of the neighboring residential properties are wholly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that would result from an approval and the proposed location located as near as 58 feet from the nearest property line. Now we're talking a difference of what, 6 more feet that Mr. Masters himself said, well, I don't see that as a discernible difference and that's why I used the exact same photo sims from the same location. Verizon has done nothing to address these deficiencies. The location is virtually identical to the original lease proposal. And what most recently was before the Board that resulted in the denial of this application. I'm also going to remind you that we haven't talked about, is that your Resolution actually states in part, since the application as proposed was denied the Board of Adjustment did not need to reach a conclusion during the public hearing as to whether additional use variance pursuant to Section D-1 in the Municipal Land Use or 70D-1 for multiple principal uses on a single lot was required and if so whether such additional variance was subject to the enhanced burden of proof as set forth in the Medici Case as proffered by the Objectors. The Board of Adjustment nevertheless
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	precise with regard to the location of the proposed tower and did not account for trees planned to be removed by Verizon. I don't need to go into the fact that what we looked at in comparing Verizon's photo simulation that you refer to in your Resolution that led to a denial, and the current photo simulation for purposes of this settlement agreement has one difference. The only difference is there's a couple of extra pieces of plastic on the tree. Same height, same photo sims, same locations. The only difference is we now have 33 trees that are proposed to be removed. Whether they should be removed because they're dead, diseased or dying is not the issue. The issue is they're going to be removed and it's going to alter even what you see with the photo simulation. And Verizon has done nothing to address this deficiency, and now as stated by a couple of members of the public and certainly Mr. Steck, things are now much worse. Your Resolution states, that the Board of Adjustment finds that the proposed setbacks of the neighboring residential properties are wholly insufficient for the height of the tower. The public	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that would result from an approval and the proposed location located as near as 58 feet from the nearest property line. Now we're talking a difference of what, 6 more feet that Mr. Masters himself said, well, I don't see that as a discernible difference and that's why I used the exact same photo sims from the same location. Verizon has done nothing to address these deficiencies. The location is virtually identical to the original lease proposal. And what most recently was before the Board that resulted in the denial of this application. I'm also going to remind you that we haven't talked about, is that your Resolution actually states in part, since the application as proposed was denied the Board of Adjustment did not need to reach a conclusion during the public hearing as to whether additional use variance pursuant to Section D-1 in the Municipal Land Use or 70D-1 for multiple principal uses on a single lot was required and if so whether such additional variance was subject to the enhanced burden of proof as set forth in the Medici Case as proffered by the Objectors. The Board of Adjustment nevertheless finds that if such variance relief was required Verizon
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	precise with regard to the location of the proposed tower and did not account for trees planned to be removed by Verizon. I don't need to go into the fact that what we looked at in comparing Verizon's photo simulation that you refer to in your Resolution that led to a denial, and the current photo simulation for purposes of this settlement agreement has one difference. The only difference is there's a couple of extra pieces of plastic on the tree. Same height, same photo sims, same locations. The only difference is we now have 33 trees that are proposed to be removed. Whether they should be removed because they're dead, diseased or dying is not the issue. The issue is they're going to be removed and it's going to alter even what you see with the photo simulation. And Verizon has done nothing to address this deficiency, and now as stated by a couple of members of the public and certainly Mr. Steck, things are now much worse. Your Resolution states, that the Board of Adjustment finds that the proposed setbacks of the neighboring residential properties are wholly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that would result from an approval and the proposed location located as near as 58 feet from the nearest property line. Now we're talking a difference of what, 6 more feet that Mr. Masters himself said, well, I don't see that as a discernible difference and that's why I used the exact same photo sims from the same location. Verizon has done nothing to address these deficiencies. The location is virtually identical to the original lease proposal. And what most recently was before the Board that resulted in the denial of this application. I'm also going to remind you that we haven't talked about, is that your Resolution actually states in part, since the application as proposed was denied the Board of Adjustment did not need to reach a conclusion during the public hearing as to whether additional use variance pursuant to Section D-1 in the Municipal Land Use or 70D-1 for multiple principal uses on a single lot was required and if so whether such additional variance was subject to the enhanced burden of proof as set forth in the Medici Case as proffered by the Objectors. The Board of Adjustment nevertheless

38 (Pages 149 to 152)

	Page 153		Page 154
1	paragraphs of the Resolution.	1	what you're only doing is adding more plastic to a tree
2	Verizon has done nothing to address those	2	that looks out of place in the first place.
3	deficiencies. It's still the third or fourth principal	3	You have if you look at those 67 trees
4	use on the lot. You've heard nothing about anything	4	there are hardly any evergreen trees. And those trees,
5	that's going on at the DPW site that would eliminate,	5	like I stated in terms of my cross-examination of Mr.
6	mitigate, reduce the intensity of use that was present	6	Masters, do not none of them have a DbH of greater
7	at the time the application was denied. And it's 86	7	than 12 inches. These are small little trees still.
8	feet again, as we originally argued that you originally	8	And you may see evergreen trees in some of the photo
9	put forth in your Resolution, it's still a different	9	simulations but there's been no evidence as to where
10	height, scale and proportion as compared to other	10	they are, where they are in terms of property lines and
11	buildings or structures in the Historic District.	11	location to the subject property. Whether those trees
12	In terms of collocation, we again have no	12	need to be removed. Whether they need to be trimmed.
13	propagation of drive test at 70 feet, 60 feet, et	13	Right. We have no evidence of that whatsoever. We
14	cetera, the person who did the photo sims, Mr.	14	have no evidence of any effort to look at a location
15	Berardesco, he's never been here to testify. Mr.	15	outside the Historic District.
16	Masters is still relying on the same photographs and	16	The bottom line is this pole was moved by
17	the same locations.	17	like 6 or 8 feet, remains within the Historic District.
18	Certainly, there's been no engineered	18	It's close to residents. It's close to recycling
19	elevation of this proposed tree. You can state that	19	patrons. It's close to the DPW workers who now have
20	Mr. Steck's plan, or I'm sorry, Exhibit O-10 in page I	20	sleeping accommodations. It's close to a gas station.
21	think it's P-7 that shows the difference between the	21	It's close to the post office. And why is it still
22	heights of the trees as proposed and in terms of how	22	there by virtue of a settlement agreement? It is there
23	many feet are going to be covered by the fake plastic.	23	because the location. The property by virtue of it
24	That's not intended to show this is what the tree's	24	being a public bidding process the Applicant is
25	going to look like. It's to demonstrate the fact that	25	constrained. They can't meaningfully move it. So
	 Page 155		Page 156
	raye 100		raye 100
- 1		1	
1	unlike an application where there may be resulting	1	extension to extend the height of the tower. And there
2	litigation and there may be a settlement that results	2	extension to extend the height of the tower. And there is nothing, zero, that anyone would be able to do about
2 3	litigation and there may be a settlement that results in a Whispering Woods hearing that shows real	2 3	extension to extend the height of the tower. And there is nothing, zero, that anyone would be able to do about it. That is why what you did back in 2022 was so
2 3 4	litigation and there may be a settlement that results in a Whispering Woods hearing that shows real mitigation, reducing the height of the tower, moving	2 3 4	extension to extend the height of the tower. And there is nothing, zero, that anyone would be able to do about it. That is why what you did back in 2022 was so important and why that consideration still holds true
2 3 4 5	litigation and there may be a settlement that results in a Whispering Woods hearing that shows real mitigation, reducing the height of the tower, moving the tower to a different location on-site which	2 3 4 5	extension to extend the height of the tower. And there is nothing, zero, that anyone would be able to do about it. That is why what you did back in 2022 was so important and why that consideration still holds true in importance today.
2 3 4 5 6	litigation and there may be a settlement that results in a Whispering Woods hearing that shows real mitigation, reducing the height of the tower, moving the tower to a different location on-site which sometimes happens, and other mitigating efforts	2 3 4 5 6	extension to extend the height of the tower. And there is nothing, zero, that anyone would be able to do about it. That is why what you did back in 2022 was so important and why that consideration still holds true in importance today. You have to think about what what are
2 3 4 5 6 7	litigation and there may be a settlement that results in a Whispering Woods hearing that shows real mitigation, reducing the height of the tower, moving the tower to a different location on-site which sometimes happens, and other mitigating efforts changing the style of the pole, none of that is present	2 3 4 5 6 7	extension to extend the height of the tower. And there is nothing, zero, that anyone would be able to do about it. That is why what you did back in 2022 was so important and why that consideration still holds true in importance today. You have to think about what what are they coming for before the BOA? The fact that it's in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	litigation and there may be a settlement that results in a Whispering Woods hearing that shows real mitigation, reducing the height of the tower, moving the tower to a different location on-site which sometimes happens, and other mitigating efforts changing the style of the pole, none of that is present here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	extension to extend the height of the tower. And there is nothing, zero, that anyone would be able to do about it. That is why what you did back in 2022 was so important and why that consideration still holds true in importance today. You have to think about what what are they coming for before the BOA? The fact that it's in the agreement and, oh, we agreed to this as an extra
2 3 4 5 6 7	litigation and there may be a settlement that results in a Whispering Woods hearing that shows real mitigation, reducing the height of the tower, moving the tower to a different location on-site which sometimes happens, and other mitigating efforts changing the style of the pole, none of that is present here. The consent order even says that you have	2 3 4 5 6 7	extension to extend the height of the tower. And there is nothing, zero, that anyone would be able to do about it. That is why what you did back in 2022 was so important and why that consideration still holds true in importance today. You have to think about what what are they coming for before the BOA? The fact that it's in the agreement and, oh, we agreed to this as an extra condition. We contend respectfully it is absolutely
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	litigation and there may be a settlement that results in a Whispering Woods hearing that shows real mitigation, reducing the height of the tower, moving the tower to a different location on-site which sometimes happens, and other mitigating efforts changing the style of the pole, none of that is present here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	extension to extend the height of the tower. And there is nothing, zero, that anyone would be able to do about it. That is why what you did back in 2022 was so important and why that consideration still holds true in importance today. You have to think about what what are they coming for before the BOA? The fact that it's in the agreement and, oh, we agreed to this as an extra condition. We contend respectfully it is absolutely meaningless. The bottom line is that we have the same
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	litigation and there may be a settlement that results in a Whispering Woods hearing that shows real mitigation, reducing the height of the tower, moving the tower to a different location on-site which sometimes happens, and other mitigating efforts changing the style of the pole, none of that is present here. The consent order even says that you have to go back to this Board. Well, I asked the question,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	extension to extend the height of the tower. And there is nothing, zero, that anyone would be able to do about it. That is why what you did back in 2022 was so important and why that consideration still holds true in importance today. You have to think about what what are they coming for before the BOA? The fact that it's in the agreement and, oh, we agreed to this as an extra condition. We contend respectfully it is absolutely meaningless. The bottom line is that we have the same zone. We have the same ordinance. We have the same
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	litigation and there may be a settlement that results in a Whispering Woods hearing that shows real mitigation, reducing the height of the tower, moving the tower to a different location on-site which sometimes happens, and other mitigating efforts changing the style of the pole, none of that is present here. The consent order even says that you have to go back to this Board. Well, I asked the question, and Mr. Schneider to his credit appropriately objected	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	extension to extend the height of the tower. And there is nothing, zero, that anyone would be able to do about it. That is why what you did back in 2022 was so important and why that consideration still holds true in importance today. You have to think about what what are they coming for before the BOA? The fact that it's in the agreement and, oh, we agreed to this as an extra condition. We contend respectfully it is absolutely meaningless. The bottom line is that we have the same
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	litigation and there may be a settlement that results in a Whispering Woods hearing that shows real mitigation, reducing the height of the tower, moving the tower to a different location on-site which sometimes happens, and other mitigating efforts changing the style of the pole, none of that is present here. The consent order even says that you have to go back to this Board. Well, I asked the question, and Mr. Schneider to his credit appropriately objected because it was not an appropriately worded question	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	extension to extend the height of the tower. And there is nothing, zero, that anyone would be able to do about it. That is why what you did back in 2022 was so important and why that consideration still holds true in importance today. You have to think about what what are they coming for before the BOA? The fact that it's in the agreement and, oh, we agreed to this as an extra condition. We contend respectfully it is absolutely meaningless. The bottom line is that we have the same zone. We have the same ordinance. We have the same Historic District. We have the same Redevelopment
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	litigation and there may be a settlement that results in a Whispering Woods hearing that shows real mitigation, reducing the height of the tower, moving the tower to a different location on-site which sometimes happens, and other mitigating efforts changing the style of the pole, none of that is present here. The consent order even says that you have to go back to this Board. Well, I asked the question, and Mr. Schneider to his credit appropriately objected because it was not an appropriately worded question that I asked, but I'll make it in the form of a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	extension to extend the height of the tower. And there is nothing, zero, that anyone would be able to do about it. That is why what you did back in 2022 was so important and why that consideration still holds true in importance today. You have to think about what what are they coming for before the BOA? The fact that it's in the agreement and, oh, we agreed to this as an extra condition. We contend respectfully it is absolutely meaningless. The bottom line is that we have the same zone. We have the same ordinance. We have the same Historic District. We have the same Redevelopment Plan. We have the same exact proofs in terms of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	litigation and there may be a settlement that results in a Whispering Woods hearing that shows real mitigation, reducing the height of the tower, moving the tower to a different location on-site which sometimes happens, and other mitigating efforts changing the style of the pole, none of that is present here. The consent order even says that you have to go back to this Board. Well, I asked the question, and Mr. Schneider to his credit appropriately objected because it was not an appropriately worded question that I asked, but I'll make it in the form of a statement. Why is anyone going to this Board?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	extension to extend the height of the tower. And there is nothing, zero, that anyone would be able to do about it. That is why what you did back in 2022 was so important and why that consideration still holds true in importance today. You have to think about what what are they coming for before the BOA? The fact that it's in the agreement and, oh, we agreed to this as an extra condition. We contend respectfully it is absolutely meaningless. The bottom line is that we have the same zone. We have the same ordinance. We have the same Historic District. We have the same Redevelopment Plan. We have the same exact proofs in terms of the positive criteria in terms of particular suitability.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	litigation and there may be a settlement that results in a Whispering Woods hearing that shows real mitigation, reducing the height of the tower, moving the tower to a different location on-site which sometimes happens, and other mitigating efforts changing the style of the pole, none of that is present here. The consent order even says that you have to go back to this Board. Well, I asked the question, and Mr. Schneider to his credit appropriately objected because it was not an appropriately worded question that I asked, but I'll make it in the form of a statement. Why is anyone going to this Board? The Board needs to have jurisdiction. Why	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	extension to extend the height of the tower. And there is nothing, zero, that anyone would be able to do about it. That is why what you did back in 2022 was so important and why that consideration still holds true in importance today. You have to think about what what are they coming for before the BOA? The fact that it's in the agreement and, oh, we agreed to this as an extra condition. We contend respectfully it is absolutely meaningless. The bottom line is that we have the same zone. We have the same ordinance. We have the same Historic District. We have the same Redevelopment Plan. We have the same exact proofs in terms of the positive criteria in terms of particular suitability. We have the same proofs in terms of the Sica Balancing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	litigation and there may be a settlement that results in a Whispering Woods hearing that shows real mitigation, reducing the height of the tower, moving the tower to a different location on-site which sometimes happens, and other mitigating efforts changing the style of the pole, none of that is present here. The consent order even says that you have to go back to this Board. Well, I asked the question, and Mr. Schneider to his credit appropriately objected because it was not an appropriately worded question that I asked, but I'll make it in the form of a statement. Why is anyone going to this Board? The Board needs to have jurisdiction. Why is the Applicant, AT&T, T-Mobile, why are they before	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	extension to extend the height of the tower. And there is nothing, zero, that anyone would be able to do about it. That is why what you did back in 2022 was so important and why that consideration still holds true in importance today. You have to think about what what are they coming for before the BOA? The fact that it's in the agreement and, oh, we agreed to this as an extra condition. We contend respectfully it is absolutely meaningless. The bottom line is that we have the same zone. We have the same ordinance. We have the same Historic District. We have the same Redevelopment Plan. We have the same exact proofs in terms of the positive criteria in terms of particular suitability. We have the same proofs in terms of the Sica Balancing Test in terms of the negative criteria with the one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	litigation and there may be a settlement that results in a Whispering Woods hearing that shows real mitigation, reducing the height of the tower, moving the tower to a different location on-site which sometimes happens, and other mitigating efforts changing the style of the pole, none of that is present here. The consent order even says that you have to go back to this Board. Well, I asked the question, and Mr. Schneider to his credit appropriately objected because it was not an appropriately worded question that I asked, but I'll make it in the form of a statement. Why is anyone going to this Board? The Board needs to have jurisdiction. Why is the Applicant, AT&T, T-Mobile, why are they before the Board? I don't know. And what is the Stipulation of Settlement say? It says, if there's any conflict between the agreement and the MLUL, MLUL controls.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	extension to extend the height of the tower. And there is nothing, zero, that anyone would be able to do about it. That is why what you did back in 2022 was so important and why that consideration still holds true in importance today. You have to think about what what are they coming for before the BOA? The fact that it's in the agreement and, oh, we agreed to this as an extra condition. We contend respectfully it is absolutely meaningless. The bottom line is that we have the same zone. We have the same ordinance. We have the same Historic District. We have the same Redevelopment Plan. We have the same exact proofs in terms of the positive criteria in terms of particular suitability. We have the same proofs in terms of the Sica Balancing Test in terms of the negative criteria with the one exception that we have a picture, we have a photo that I could find on the Internet when I get home tonight as a picture of a fake tree. That is not the way I know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	litigation and there may be a settlement that results in a Whispering Woods hearing that shows real mitigation, reducing the height of the tower, moving the tower to a different location on-site which sometimes happens, and other mitigating efforts changing the style of the pole, none of that is present here. The consent order even says that you have to go back to this Board. Well, I asked the question, and Mr. Schneider to his credit appropriately objected because it was not an appropriately worded question that I asked, but I'll make it in the form of a statement. Why is anyone going to this Board? The Board needs to have jurisdiction. Why is the Applicant, AT&T, T-Mobile, why are they before the Board? I don't know. And what is the Stipulation of Settlement say? It says, if there's any conflict between the agreement and the MLUL, MLUL controls. What's to stop T-Mobile, AT&T, and another carrier from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	extension to extend the height of the tower. And there is nothing, zero, that anyone would be able to do about it. That is why what you did back in 2022 was so important and why that consideration still holds true in importance today. You have to think about what what are they coming for before the BOA? The fact that it's in the agreement and, oh, we agreed to this as an extra condition. We contend respectfully it is absolutely meaningless. The bottom line is that we have the same zone. We have the same ordinance. We have the same Historic District. We have the same Redevelopment Plan. We have the same exact proofs in terms of the positive criteria in terms of particular suitability. We have the same proofs in terms of the Sica Balancing Test in terms of the negative criteria with the one exception that we have a picture, we have a photo that I could find on the Internet when I get home tonight as a picture of a fake tree. That is not the way I know that this Board operates, whether it's a cell tower
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	litigation and there may be a settlement that results in a Whispering Woods hearing that shows real mitigation, reducing the height of the tower, moving the tower to a different location on-site which sometimes happens, and other mitigating efforts changing the style of the pole, none of that is present here. The consent order even says that you have to go back to this Board. Well, I asked the question, and Mr. Schneider to his credit appropriately objected because it was not an appropriately worded question that I asked, but I'll make it in the form of a statement. Why is anyone going to this Board? The Board needs to have jurisdiction. Why is the Applicant, AT&T, T-Mobile, why are they before the Board? I don't know. And what is the Stipulation of Settlement say? It says, if there's any conflict between the agreement and the MLUL, MLUL controls.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	extension to extend the height of the tower. And there is nothing, zero, that anyone would be able to do about it. That is why what you did back in 2022 was so important and why that consideration still holds true in importance today. You have to think about what what are they coming for before the BOA? The fact that it's in the agreement and, oh, we agreed to this as an extra condition. We contend respectfully it is absolutely meaningless. The bottom line is that we have the same zone. We have the same ordinance. We have the same Historic District. We have the same Redevelopment Plan. We have the same exact proofs in terms of the positive criteria in terms of particular suitability. We have the same proofs in terms of the Sica Balancing Test in terms of the negative criteria with the one exception that we have a picture, we have a photo that I could find on the Internet when I get home tonight as a picture of a fake tree. That is not the way I know that this Board operates, whether it's a cell tower application or whether it's a single-family home
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	litigation and there may be a settlement that results in a Whispering Woods hearing that shows real mitigation, reducing the height of the tower, moving the tower to a different location on-site which sometimes happens, and other mitigating efforts changing the style of the pole, none of that is present here. The consent order even says that you have to go back to this Board. Well, I asked the question, and Mr. Schneider to his credit appropriately objected because it was not an appropriately worded question that I asked, but I'll make it in the form of a statement. Why is anyone going to this Board? The Board needs to have jurisdiction. Why is the Applicant, AT&T, T-Mobile, why are they before the Board? I don't know. And what is the Stipulation of Settlement say? It says, if there's any conflict between the agreement and the MLUL, MLUL controls. What's to stop T-Mobile, AT&T, and another carrier from saying we weren't a party to this. And even if we were a party it says between the agreement and the MLUL,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	extension to extend the height of the tower. And there is nothing, zero, that anyone would be able to do about it. That is why what you did back in 2022 was so important and why that consideration still holds true in importance today. You have to think about what what are they coming for before the BOA? The fact that it's in the agreement and, oh, we agreed to this as an extra condition. We contend respectfully it is absolutely meaningless. The bottom line is that we have the same zone. We have the same ordinance. We have the same Historic District. We have the same Redevelopment Plan. We have the same exact proofs in terms of the positive criteria in terms of particular suitability. We have the same proofs in terms of the Sica Balancing Test in terms of the negative criteria with the one exception that we have a picture, we have a photo that I could find on the Internet when I get home tonight as a picture of a fake tree. That is not the way I know that this Board operates, whether it's a cell tower application to basically can you imagine somebody
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	litigation and there may be a settlement that results in a Whispering Woods hearing that shows real mitigation, reducing the height of the tower, moving the tower to a different location on-site which sometimes happens, and other mitigating efforts changing the style of the pole, none of that is present here. The consent order even says that you have to go back to this Board. Well, I asked the question, and Mr. Schneider to his credit appropriately objected because it was not an appropriately worded question that I asked, but I'll make it in the form of a statement. Why is anyone going to this Board? The Board needs to have jurisdiction. Why is the Applicant, AT&T, T-Mobile, why are they before the Board? I don't know. And what is the Stipulation of Settlement say? It says, if there's any conflict between the agreement and the MLUL, MLUL controls. What's to stop T-Mobile, AT&T, and another carrier from saying we weren't a party to this. And even if we were a party it says between the agreement and the MLUL, MLUL controls. We're going in with our state and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	extension to extend the height of the tower. And there is nothing, zero, that anyone would be able to do about it. That is why what you did back in 2022 was so important and why that consideration still holds true in importance today. You have to think about what what are they coming for before the BOA? The fact that it's in the agreement and, oh, we agreed to this as an extra condition. We contend respectfully it is absolutely meaningless. The bottom line is that we have the same zone. We have the same ordinance. We have the same Historic District. We have the same Redevelopment Plan. We have the same exact proofs in terms of the positive criteria in terms of particular suitability. We have the same proofs in terms of the Sica Balancing Test in terms of the negative criteria with the one exception that we have a picture, we have a photo that I could find on the Internet when I get home tonight as a picture of a fake tree. That is not the way I know that this Board operates, whether it's a cell tower application to basically can you imagine somebody coming in, a homeowner and saying, this is what we're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	litigation and there may be a settlement that results in a Whispering Woods hearing that shows real mitigation, reducing the height of the tower, moving the tower to a different location on-site which sometimes happens, and other mitigating efforts changing the style of the pole, none of that is present here. The consent order even says that you have to go back to this Board. Well, I asked the question, and Mr. Schneider to his credit appropriately objected because it was not an appropriately worded question that I asked, but I'll make it in the form of a statement. Why is anyone going to this Board? The Board needs to have jurisdiction. Why is the Applicant, AT&T, T-Mobile, why are they before the Board? I don't know. And what is the Stipulation of Settlement say? It says, if there's any conflict between the agreement and the MLUL, MLUL controls. What's to stop T-Mobile, AT&T, and another carrier from saying we weren't a party to this. And even if we were a party it says between the agreement and the MLUL,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	extension to extend the height of the tower. And there is nothing, zero, that anyone would be able to do about it. That is why what you did back in 2022 was so important and why that consideration still holds true in importance today. You have to think about what what are they coming for before the BOA? The fact that it's in the agreement and, oh, we agreed to this as an extra condition. We contend respectfully it is absolutely meaningless. The bottom line is that we have the same zone. We have the same ordinance. We have the same Historic District. We have the same Redevelopment Plan. We have the same exact proofs in terms of the positive criteria in terms of particular suitability. We have the same proofs in terms of the Sica Balancing Test in terms of the negative criteria with the one exception that we have a picture, we have a photo that I could find on the Internet when I get home tonight as a picture of a fake tree. That is not the way I know that this Board operates, whether it's a cell tower application to basically can you imagine somebody

39 (Pages 153 to 156)

	Page 157		Page 158
1	like this that will be made to make it look like this.	1	piece of paper and it says Stipulation of Settlement
2	Please approve this. It's a photo. That's what you	2	and Consent Order, that does not mean that you can
3	got.	3	find, we believe, that there was a reasonable
4	And I know that this Board would never for	4	settlement in this case. Especially where this Board
5	other applications approve that. And we believe that	5	is handcuffed from imposing conditions on a Whispering
6	that's not appropriate to do in this case either.	6	Woods settlement where you need the Applicant's
7	So I do not believe that they have met the	7	approval. And if the Applicant unilaterally says I'm
8	positive criteria for all the reasons why we stated.	8	not agreeing to that condition you can't impose it.
9	We don't think that they've met, for all the reasons	9	For that reason alone the settlement we believe is
10	why we stated the first time, and I'm not going to bore	10	improper.
11	you because it's late, in terms of the negative	11	So for all of these reasons we have a
12	criteria, or the Sica Balancing Test, or a finding	12	settlement that is unreasonable, unconscionable. It's
13	that's not substantially detrimental to the Zoning	13	not even requiring the barest of minimums a flagless
14	Ordinance or the Master Plan.	14	flagpole design to take the place of a fake, ugly tree
15	Again, any benefit of coverage for this	15	that was originally proposed in 2017.
16	by this 86-foot tower is overwhelmingly outweighed by	16	We believe that the burden of proof has not
17	the substantial detriment to the public good and that	17	been met. It's the wrong site. It's in the wrong
18	reasonable conditions cannot be, and in this case have	18	location. And for all those reasons and all the
19	not been, implemented to mitigate against those	19	reasons very thoughtfully expressed by members of the
20	detrimental conditions. And we threw out statements,	20	public this evening and in other hearings we
21	you know, where in New Jersey or let alone in Morris	21	respectfully ask that the settlement be rejected.
22	County or Somerset County are there residential	22	Thank you.
23	properties in Historic Districts in such close	23	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Mr.
24	proximity to the cell tower? We said there's not. It	24	Schneider? Thank you, Mr. Simon.
25	still holds true today. And just because you have a	25	MR. SCHNEIDER: Members of the Board, it's
	Page 159		Page 160
1	interesting. I have to mirror Mr. Simon in perhaps	1	Federal District Court of New Jersey, but ultimately
2	only one way in that this is my third summation to you,	2	after extensive negotiations between Verizon Wireless,
3	and I trust that none of you will take this personally	3	this Board, and the Township Council a settlement was
4	when I say respectfully that it is my sincere hope that	4	agreed to. Recognizing by all parties that a
5	it is my last summation to you.	5	compromise was significant in light of what the
6	As I reflected on preparing this summation	6	potential results would be if the matter was fully
7	I had a number of comments in order, but what hit me	7	litigated. And in doing so each party gained certain
8	most significantly was the recent not the recent	8	benefits. I am constrained to dispel the notion that
9	the discussion tonight between Mr. Mlenak and Mr. Steck	9	the concessions that were made by Verizon are
10	as to the concept of a settlement. As Mr. Mlenak asked	10	insignificant and do not justify the approval of the
		1	

11

12

13

14

15

- Mr. Steck, and as even Mr. Simon acknowledged,
   settlements are recognized in our law, and even in Land
- Use matters as something that should be encouraged as a
   matter of public policy.
   And the essence of a settlement is that
   each party makes compromises to its legal position even
- when that respective party may strongly believe that
  its original legal position is valid, sustainable, and
  would have prevailed in a court of law.
- 20 Verizon Wireless sincerely believed that
  21 its position throughout the course of 27 public
  22 hearings demonstrated unequivocally that it was
  23 entitled to the relief not withstanding the original

It accordingly commenced litigation in the

denial by this Board.

24

25

insignificant and do not justify the approval of the settlement. Let me address them both in terms of what the concessions were under the settlement agreement, and what the additional concessions that had been offered during this not concise settlement hearing

16 process. 17 With respect to the issue of the future 18 extension of the tower, with all due respect to Mr. 19 Simon, and perhaps certain members of the public, let's 20 not have amnesia about the significance of that issue. 21 I among perhaps a few, but certainly all 22 the Board members, were most cognizant of the 23 importance of that issue. I sat through however many 24 public hearings where certain members of the Board were 25 fixated on ensuring that there would not be a right of

Page	162

	Page 161		Page 162
1	automatic extension of the tower height. It was the	1	The point being that the right given up by
2	subject of extensive negotiations. You sought at the	2	Verizon is not insignificant. I could have a lot to
3	time the advice of Dr. Eisenstein. You sought the	3	say about service, wireless service as it relates to
4	advice of your Counsel as to what the rights were of	4	the Harding Township Elementary School, and whether
5	the respective parties.	5	ultimately the reduction in height reflects or results,
6	And contrary to what Mr. Simon has	6	I should say, in service that was not originally sought
7	acknowledged the Applicant has given up a significant	7	to be achieved by Verizon, but I would note that
8	right, and the right is significant. It would have	8	clearly the Board thought it was a material provision
9	allowed as a matter of law the right of Verizon	9	to require as part of the settlement a specific RF
10	Wireless to administratively, in conjunction with any	10	analysis as to service to the Harding Township
11	collocation application, go to the Building Department	11	Elementary School. That is contained within the
12	and say under Section 6409 of the Middle Class Tax	12	consent order and it is a requirement, I should note,
13	Relief Act I'm entitled to a 20-foot extension. Here's	13	prior to the issuance of a building permit.
14	my permit. That is a right that was established as a	14	In addition to those stipulations let me
15	matter of Federal law and a right that Verizon had as a	15	and I will try to do so in light of the late hour
16	matter of law, and Verizon Wireless under the terms of	16	concisely recite some of the additional considerations
17	that consent order waived that statutory right.	17	which we believe are material and support the
18	Meaning, that any collocator who chooses to seek an	18	settlement. We have relocated the tower essentially
19	extension, whether it be 90 feet or a hundred feet must	19	and summarily 7 feet from the prior location as to the
20	come before this Board.	20	O'Donnell property line.
21	And perhaps in recognition of all the	21	To quote one of your Board members who made
22	people who are here today and the potential	22	this comment prior to the denial, "every foot matters."
23	representation of Mr. Simon, coming before this Board	23	That was a comment made by the Board prior to executing
24	may not be viewed by that particular collocator as a	24	and agreeing to the Stipulation of Settlement. The
25	very pleasurable experience.	25	point being that the Board was focused on relocating as
20	very preusurable experience.		penne eening nine are Beard was recubed on relevaning as
		1	
	Page 163		Page 164
1	_	1	-
1 2	close as possible the facility away from the O'Donnell	1 2	the summation you would think that all the Applicant
2	close as possible the facility away from the O'Donnell property line, and that was achieved. Verizon having	2	the summation you would think that all the Applicant was coming forward was saying we're going to construct
	close as possible the facility away from the O'Donnell property line, and that was achieved. Verizon having gone through the process of a complete geotech analysis	1	the summation you would think that all the Applicant was coming forward was saying we're going to construct a tree that looks like Exhibit-2 to the Stipulation of
2 3	close as possible the facility away from the O'Donnell property line, and that was achieved. Verizon having gone through the process of a complete geotech analysis at an earlier stage of the proceeding and ultimately by	2 3	the summation you would think that all the Applicant was coming forward was saying we're going to construct a tree that looks like Exhibit-2 to the Stipulation of Settlement and Consent Order. I have immense respect
2 3 4	close as possible the facility away from the O'Donnell property line, and that was achieved. Verizon having gone through the process of a complete geotech analysis at an earlier stage of the proceeding and ultimately by virtue of that geotech analysis being able to relocate	2 3 4	the summation you would think that all the Applicant was coming forward was saying we're going to construct a tree that looks like Exhibit-2 to the Stipulation of Settlement and Consent Order. I have immense respect contrary to my arguing with him, with Mr. Simon, but
2 3 4 5	close as possible the facility away from the O'Donnell property line, and that was achieved. Verizon having gone through the process of a complete geotech analysis at an earlier stage of the proceeding and ultimately by virtue of that geotech analysis being able to relocate the facility closer to the recycling shed and further	2 3 4 5	the summation you would think that all the Applicant was coming forward was saying we're going to construct a tree that looks like Exhibit-2 to the Stipulation of Settlement and Consent Order. I have immense respect
2 3 4 5 6	close as possible the facility away from the O'Donnell property line, and that was achieved. Verizon having gone through the process of a complete geotech analysis at an earlier stage of the proceeding and ultimately by virtue of that geotech analysis being able to relocate	2 3 4 5 6	the summation you would think that all the Applicant was coming forward was saying we're going to construct a tree that looks like Exhibit-2 to the Stipulation of Settlement and Consent Order. I have immense respect contrary to my arguing with him, with Mr. Simon, but I'm constrained to note it's almost as if no one looked
2 3 4 5 6 7	close as possible the facility away from the O'Donnell property line, and that was achieved. Verizon having gone through the process of a complete geotech analysis at an earlier stage of the proceeding and ultimately by virtue of that geotech analysis being able to relocate the facility closer to the recycling shed and further away from the O'Donnell property line.	2 3 4 5 6 7	the summation you would think that all the Applicant was coming forward was saying we're going to construct a tree that looks like Exhibit-2 to the Stipulation of Settlement and Consent Order. I have immense respect contrary to my arguing with him, with Mr. Simon, but I'm constrained to note it's almost as if no one looked at Exhibit-3, the tree specifications.
2 3 5 6 7 8	close as possible the facility away from the O'Donnell property line, and that was achieved. Verizon having gone through the process of a complete geotech analysis at an earlier stage of the proceeding and ultimately by virtue of that geotech analysis being able to relocate the facility closer to the recycling shed and further away from the O'Donnell property line. Let me take a moment to discuss what I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the summation you would think that all the Applicant was coming forward was saying we're going to construct a tree that looks like Exhibit-2 to the Stipulation of Settlement and Consent Order. I have immense respect contrary to my arguing with him, with Mr. Simon, but I'm constrained to note it's almost as if no one looked at Exhibit-3, the tree specifications. This is not a tree where we just presented
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	close as possible the facility away from the O'Donnell property line, and that was achieved. Verizon having gone through the process of a complete geotech analysis at an earlier stage of the proceeding and ultimately by virtue of that geotech analysis being able to relocate the facility closer to the recycling shed and further away from the O'Donnell property line. Let me take a moment to discuss what I think has been some, frankly, unfair shots at the issue	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the summation you would think that all the Applicant was coming forward was saying we're going to construct a tree that looks like Exhibit-2 to the Stipulation of Settlement and Consent Order. I have immense respect contrary to my arguing with him, with Mr. Simon, but I'm constrained to note it's almost as if no one looked at Exhibit-3, the tree specifications. This is not a tree where we just presented a photo. This is a tree that I am making a rather
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	close as possible the facility away from the O'Donnell property line, and that was achieved. Verizon having gone through the process of a complete geotech analysis at an earlier stage of the proceeding and ultimately by virtue of that geotech analysis being able to relocate the facility closer to the recycling shed and further away from the O'Donnell property line. Let me take a moment to discuss what I think has been some, frankly, unfair shots at the issue relating to the tree design. You yourself as Board	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the summation you would think that all the Applicant was coming forward was saying we're going to construct a tree that looks like Exhibit-2 to the Stipulation of Settlement and Consent Order. I have immense respect contrary to my arguing with him, with Mr. Simon, but I'm constrained to note it's almost as if no one looked at Exhibit-3, the tree specifications. This is not a tree where we just presented a photo. This is a tree that I am making a rather large but I think appropriate assumption that the Board, as part of its settlement considerations, was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	close as possible the facility away from the O'Donnell property line, and that was achieved. Verizon having gone through the process of a complete geotech analysis at an earlier stage of the proceeding and ultimately by virtue of that geotech analysis being able to relocate the facility closer to the recycling shed and further away from the O'Donnell property line. Let me take a moment to discuss what I think has been some, frankly, unfair shots at the issue relating to the tree design. You yourself as Board members clearly had a focus on what the tree was going	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the summation you would think that all the Applicant was coming forward was saying we're going to construct a tree that looks like Exhibit-2 to the Stipulation of Settlement and Consent Order. I have immense respect contrary to my arguing with him, with Mr. Simon, but I'm constrained to note it's almost as if no one looked at Exhibit-3, the tree specifications. This is not a tree where we just presented a photo. This is a tree that I am making a rather large but I think appropriate assumption that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	close as possible the facility away from the O'Donnell property line, and that was achieved. Verizon having gone through the process of a complete geotech analysis at an earlier stage of the proceeding and ultimately by virtue of that geotech analysis being able to relocate the facility closer to the recycling shed and further away from the O'Donnell property line. Let me take a moment to discuss what I think has been some, frankly, unfair shots at the issue relating to the tree design. You yourself as Board members clearly had a focus on what the tree was going to look like. You, and I say this honestly, you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the summation you would think that all the Applicant was coming forward was saying we're going to construct a tree that looks like Exhibit-2 to the Stipulation of Settlement and Consent Order. I have immense respect contrary to my arguing with him, with Mr. Simon, but I'm constrained to note it's almost as if no one looked at Exhibit-3, the tree specifications. This is not a tree where we just presented a photo. This is a tree that I am making a rather large but I think appropriate assumption that the Board, as part of its settlement considerations, was focused on ensuring that there were documented
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	close as possible the facility away from the O'Donnell property line, and that was achieved. Verizon having gone through the process of a complete geotech analysis at an earlier stage of the proceeding and ultimately by virtue of that geotech analysis being able to relocate the facility closer to the recycling shed and further away from the O'Donnell property line. Let me take a moment to discuss what I think has been some, frankly, unfair shots at the issue relating to the tree design. You yourself as Board members clearly had a focus on what the tree was going to look like. You, and I say this honestly, you reasonably criticized the Applicant at the outset of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12 13	the summation you would think that all the Applicant was coming forward was saying we're going to construct a tree that looks like Exhibit-2 to the Stipulation of Settlement and Consent Order. I have immense respect contrary to my arguing with him, with Mr. Simon, but I'm constrained to note it's almost as if no one looked at Exhibit-3, the tree specifications. This is not a tree where we just presented a photo. This is a tree that I am making a rather large but I think appropriate assumption that the Board, as part of its settlement considerations, was focused on ensuring that there were documented specifications to ensure that the tree that's depicted
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	close as possible the facility away from the O'Donnell property line, and that was achieved. Verizon having gone through the process of a complete geotech analysis at an earlier stage of the proceeding and ultimately by virtue of that geotech analysis being able to relocate the facility closer to the recycling shed and further away from the O'Donnell property line. Let me take a moment to discuss what I think has been some, frankly, unfair shots at the issue relating to the tree design. You yourself as Board members clearly had a focus on what the tree was going to look like. You, and I say this honestly, you reasonably criticized the Applicant at the outset of the process for not having come forward at that early	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the summation you would think that all the Applicant was coming forward was saying we're going to construct a tree that looks like Exhibit-2 to the Stipulation of Settlement and Consent Order. I have immense respect contrary to my arguing with him, with Mr. Simon, but I'm constrained to note it's almost as if no one looked at Exhibit-3, the tree specifications. This is not a tree where we just presented a photo. This is a tree that I am making a rather large but I think appropriate assumption that the Board, as part of its settlement considerations, was focused on ensuring that there were documented specifications to ensure that the tree that's depicted in this photo were consistent with the tree
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	close as possible the facility away from the O'Donnell property line, and that was achieved. Verizon having gone through the process of a complete geotech analysis at an earlier stage of the proceeding and ultimately by virtue of that geotech analysis being able to relocate the facility closer to the recycling shed and further away from the O'Donnell property line. Let me take a moment to discuss what I think has been some, frankly, unfair shots at the issue relating to the tree design. You yourself as Board members clearly had a focus on what the tree was going to look like. You, and I say this honestly, you reasonably criticized the Applicant at the outset of the process for not having come forward at that early stages with specific specifications as it relates to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the summation you would think that all the Applicant was coming forward was saying we're going to construct a tree that looks like Exhibit-2 to the Stipulation of Settlement and Consent Order. I have immense respect contrary to my arguing with him, with Mr. Simon, but I'm constrained to note it's almost as if no one looked at Exhibit-3, the tree specifications. This is not a tree where we just presented a photo. This is a tree that I am making a rather large but I think appropriate assumption that the Board, as part of its settlement considerations, was focused on ensuring that there were documented specifications to ensure that the tree that's depicted in this photo were consistent with the tree specifications. We have specific specifications
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	close as possible the facility away from the O'Donnell property line, and that was achieved. Verizon having gone through the process of a complete geotech analysis at an earlier stage of the proceeding and ultimately by virtue of that geotech analysis being able to relocate the facility closer to the recycling shed and further away from the O'Donnell property line. Let me take a moment to discuss what I think has been some, frankly, unfair shots at the issue relating to the tree design. You yourself as Board members clearly had a focus on what the tree was going to look like. You, and I say this honestly, you reasonably criticized the Applicant at the outset of the process for not having come forward at that early stages with specific specifications as it relates to what the tree would look like.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the summation you would think that all the Applicant was coming forward was saying we're going to construct a tree that looks like Exhibit-2 to the Stipulation of Settlement and Consent Order. I have immense respect contrary to my arguing with him, with Mr. Simon, but I'm constrained to note it's almost as if no one looked at Exhibit-3, the tree specifications. This is not a tree where we just presented a photo. This is a tree that I am making a rather large but I think appropriate assumption that the Board, as part of its settlement considerations, was focused on ensuring that there were documented specifications to ensure that the tree that's depicted in this photo were consistent with the tree specifications. We have specific specifications providing every level of detail that is imaginable.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	close as possible the facility away from the O'Donnell property line, and that was achieved. Verizon having gone through the process of a complete geotech analysis at an earlier stage of the proceeding and ultimately by virtue of that geotech analysis being able to relocate the facility closer to the recycling shed and further away from the O'Donnell property line. Let me take a moment to discuss what I think has been some, frankly, unfair shots at the issue relating to the tree design. You yourself as Board members clearly had a focus on what the tree was going to look like. You, and I say this honestly, you reasonably criticized the Applicant at the outset of the process for not having come forward at that early stages with specific specifications as it relates to what the tree would look like. It is evident from this Stipulation of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the summation you would think that all the Applicant was coming forward was saying we're going to construct a tree that looks like Exhibit-2 to the Stipulation of Settlement and Consent Order. I have immense respect contrary to my arguing with him, with Mr. Simon, but I'm constrained to note it's almost as if no one looked at Exhibit-3, the tree specifications. This is not a tree where we just presented a photo. This is a tree that I am making a rather large but I think appropriate assumption that the Board, as part of its settlement considerations, was focused on ensuring that there were documented specifications to ensure that the tree that's depicted in this photo were consistent with the tree specifications. We have specific specifications providing every level of detail that is imaginable. They are specifications for the tree to be constructed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	close as possible the facility away from the O'Donnell property line, and that was achieved. Verizon having gone through the process of a complete geotech analysis at an earlier stage of the proceeding and ultimately by virtue of that geotech analysis being able to relocate the facility closer to the recycling shed and further away from the O'Donnell property line. Let me take a moment to discuss what I think has been some, frankly, unfair shots at the issue relating to the tree design. You yourself as Board members clearly had a focus on what the tree was going to look like. You, and I say this honestly, you reasonably criticized the Applicant at the outset of the process for not having come forward at that early stages with specific specifications as it relates to what the tree would look like. It is evident from this Stipulation of Settlement and Consent Order that the Board was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the summation you would think that all the Applicant was coming forward was saying we're going to construct a tree that looks like Exhibit-2 to the Stipulation of Settlement and Consent Order. I have immense respect contrary to my arguing with him, with Mr. Simon, but I'm constrained to note it's almost as if no one looked at Exhibit-3, the tree specifications. This is not a tree where we just presented a photo. This is a tree that I am making a rather large but I think appropriate assumption that the Board, as part of its settlement considerations, was focused on ensuring that there were documented specifications to ensure that the tree that's depicted in this photo were consistent with the tree specifications. We have specific specifications providing every level of detail that is imaginable. They are specifications for the tree to be constructed based on the geotech analysis. This is not where we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	close as possible the facility away from the O'Donnell property line, and that was achieved. Verizon having gone through the process of a complete geotech analysis at an earlier stage of the proceeding and ultimately by virtue of that geotech analysis being able to relocate the facility closer to the recycling shed and further away from the O'Donnell property line. Let me take a moment to discuss what I think has been some, frankly, unfair shots at the issue relating to the tree design. You yourself as Board members clearly had a focus on what the tree was going to look like. You, and I say this honestly, you reasonably criticized the Applicant at the outset of the process for not having come forward at that early stages with specific specifications as it relates to what the tree would look like. It is evident from this Stipulation of Settlement and Consent Order that the Board was extremely focused on what the tree would look like, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the summation you would think that all the Applicant was coming forward was saying we're going to construct a tree that looks like Exhibit-2 to the Stipulation of Settlement and Consent Order. I have immense respect contrary to my arguing with him, with Mr. Simon, but I'm constrained to note it's almost as if no one looked at Exhibit-3, the tree specifications. This is not a tree where we just presented a photo. This is a tree that I am making a rather large but I think appropriate assumption that the Board, as part of its settlement considerations, was focused on ensuring that there were documented specifications to ensure that the tree that's depicted in this photo were consistent with the tree specifications. We have specific specifications providing every level of detail that is imaginable. They are specifications for the tree to be constructed based on the geotech analysis. This is not where we said, oh, let's go take a picture of a nice tree in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	close as possible the facility away from the O'Donnell property line, and that was achieved. Verizon having gone through the process of a complete geotech analysis at an earlier stage of the proceeding and ultimately by virtue of that geotech analysis being able to relocate the facility closer to the recycling shed and further away from the O'Donnell property line. Let me take a moment to discuss what I think has been some, frankly, unfair shots at the issue relating to the tree design. You yourself as Board members clearly had a focus on what the tree was going to look like. You, and I say this honestly, you reasonably criticized the Applicant at the outset of the process for not having come forward at that early stages with specific specifications as it relates to what the tree would look like. It is evident from this Stipulation of Settlement and Consent Order that the Board was extremely focused on what the tree would look like, and was not otherwise satisfied with the prior depictions	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the summation you would think that all the Applicant was coming forward was saying we're going to construct a tree that looks like Exhibit-2 to the Stipulation of Settlement and Consent Order. I have immense respect contrary to my arguing with him, with Mr. Simon, but I'm constrained to note it's almost as if no one looked at Exhibit-3, the tree specifications. This is not a tree where we just presented a photo. This is a tree that I am making a rather large but I think appropriate assumption that the Board, as part of its settlement considerations, was focused on ensuring that there were documented specifications to ensure that the tree that's depicted in this photo were consistent with the tree specifications. We have specific specifications providing every level of detail that is imaginable. They are specifications for the tree to be constructed based on the geotech analysis. This is not where we said, oh, let's go take a picture of a nice tree in California and we'll hope that it turns out that way.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	close as possible the facility away from the O'Donnell property line, and that was achieved. Verizon having gone through the process of a complete geotech analysis at an earlier stage of the proceeding and ultimately by virtue of that geotech analysis being able to relocate the facility closer to the recycling shed and further away from the O'Donnell property line. Let me take a moment to discuss what I think has been some, frankly, unfair shots at the issue relating to the tree design. You yourself as Board members clearly had a focus on what the tree was going to look like. You, and I say this honestly, you reasonably criticized the Applicant at the outset of the process for not having come forward at that early stages with specific specifications as it relates to what the tree would look like. It is evident from this Stipulation of Settlement and Consent Order that the Board was extremely focused on what the tree would look like, and was not otherwise satisfied with the prior depictions of the tree, resulting ultimately in a tree based on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the summation you would think that all the Applicant was coming forward was saying we're going to construct a tree that looks like Exhibit-2 to the Stipulation of Settlement and Consent Order. I have immense respect contrary to my arguing with him, with Mr. Simon, but I'm constrained to note it's almost as if no one looked at Exhibit-3, the tree specifications. This is not a tree where we just presented a photo. This is a tree that I am making a rather large but I think appropriate assumption that the Board, as part of its settlement considerations, was focused on ensuring that there were documented specifications to ensure that the tree that's depicted in this photo were consistent with the tree specifications. We have specific specifications providing every level of detail that is imaginable. They are specifications for the tree to be constructed based on the geotech analysis. This is not where we said, oh, let's go take a picture of a nice tree in California and we'll hope that it turns out that way. You can hold the Applicant's feet to the fire to ensure
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	close as possible the facility away from the O'Donnell property line, and that was achieved. Verizon having gone through the process of a complete geotech analysis at an earlier stage of the proceeding and ultimately by virtue of that geotech analysis being able to relocate the facility closer to the recycling shed and further away from the O'Donnell property line. Let me take a moment to discuss what I think has been some, frankly, unfair shots at the issue relating to the tree design. You yourself as Board members clearly had a focus on what the tree was going to look like. You, and I say this honestly, you reasonably criticized the Applicant at the outset of the process for not having come forward at that early stages with specific specifications as it relates to what the tree would look like. It is evident from this Stipulation of Settlement and Consent Order that the Board was extremely focused on what the tree would look like, and was not otherwise satisfied with the prior depictions of the tree, resulting ultimately in a tree based on this design.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the summation you would think that all the Applicant was coming forward was saying we're going to construct a tree that looks like Exhibit-2 to the Stipulation of Settlement and Consent Order. I have immense respect contrary to my arguing with him, with Mr. Simon, but I'm constrained to note it's almost as if no one looked at Exhibit-3, the tree specifications. This is not a tree where we just presented a photo. This is a tree that I am making a rather large but I think appropriate assumption that the Board, as part of its settlement considerations, was focused on ensuring that there were documented specifications to ensure that the tree that's depicted in this photo were consistent with the tree specifications. We have specific specifications providing every level of detail that is imaginable. They are specifications for the tree to be constructed based on the geotech analysis. This is not where we said, oh, let's go take a picture of a nice tree in California and we'll hope that it turns out that way. You can hold the Applicant's feet to the fire to ensure that the tree is going to be based on these

25

25

Mr. Simon's summation. Because if you just listen to

41 (Pages 161 to 164)

I also heard tonight criticism by I guess

	Page 165		Page 166
1	it was Mr. Steck as to the proposed branching being	1	landscaping and now to suggest, eh, it's really not a
2	lowered to 30 feet. I would remind the Board that that	2	big deal is befuddling to me.
3	was one of your Board members who made the request,	3	The Board obviously was focused on ensuring
4	albeit not here this evening, he made the request and	4	a landscaping plan in a manner that attempted to
5	the Applicant agreed to it. The Stipulation of	5	mitigate both the visual impact of the tower and to
6	Settlement provides that there can Mr. Simon's	6	shield the ground equipment. It arrived with input
7	correct in a certain limited sense, that there can be	7	from the Township with a specific landscaping plan as
8	no additional conditions imposed on Verizon unless they	8	part of the consent order. And realistically you had
9	consented.	9	some concerns based on the initial public hearing as
10	So what did we do? A request was made. We	10	part of the settlement process as to either the
11	surmised that the Board was in favor of lowering the	11	sufficiency or the expertise relating to that
12	branches to 30 feet so we agreed to it. So that's yet	12	landscaping.
13	an additional condition that the Applicant has agreed	13	So what did we do? We went back and we
14	to, us taking the lead from your Board or at least one	14	sought the further input as you suggested from the town
15	of your Board members, and a believe an opinion shared	15	tree conservation officer and developed yet a further
16	by the Board, to offer yet an additional condition.	16	landscaping plan. It clearly was of importance to you,
17	Let me spend a moment on the issue of	17	and I don't think that anyone objectively would suggest
18	landscaping, and I'll try to be brief. I guess we're	18	that the landscaping plan as ultimately reflected in
19	at the third or the fourth hearing. I lose track after	19	the final plans before you does not represent a
20	a while. And if I just sat here tonight I would think	20	material improvement than that which was (A) originally
21	that after all was said and done that the whole	21	submitted, and (B), contained within and (B),
22	landscaping process was much to do about nothing. I'm	22	contained within the settlement.
23	befuddled by that. With all due respect, we must have	23	Let me make a couple of concluding final
24	spent, and I would remind the Board not on direct, we	24	comments. I must say that I'm bemused, is the only
25	must have spent four and a half hours discussing	25	word that I can think of, of the argument advanced by
	1 8		
	Page 167		Page 168
1	Page 167		Page 168
1	Mr. Steck which essentially equates that as to the	1	to do is if there's going to be a tower here we want to
2	Mr. Steck which essentially equates that as to the presence of what I'll charitably characterize as a	2	to do is if there's going to be a tower here we want to ensure that the tower is able to accommodate
2 3	Mr. Steck which essentially equates that as to the presence of what I'll charitably characterize as a bunch of junk being in the area of the proposed leased	2 3	to do is if there's going to be a tower here we want to ensure that the tower is able to accommodate collocators.
2 3 4	Mr. Steck which essentially equates that as to the presence of what I'll charitably characterize as a bunch of junk being in the area of the proposed leased premises that we should just leave it as it is.	2 3 4	to do is if there's going to be a tower here we want to ensure that the tower is able to accommodate collocators. To suggest now, as Mr. Steck has, that
2 3 4 5	Mr. Steck which essentially equates that as to the presence of what I'll charitably characterize as a bunch of junk being in the area of the proposed leased premises that we should just leave it as it is. I find it incredulous that someone would	2 3 4 5	to do is if there's going to be a tower here we want to ensure that the tower is able to accommodate collocators. To suggest now, as Mr. Steck has, that somehow collocation at this is a negative belies every
2 3 4 5 6	Mr. Steck which essentially equates that as to the presence of what I'll charitably characterize as a bunch of junk being in the area of the proposed leased premises that we should just leave it as it is. I find it incredulous that someone would want to advocate that sewer grates, abandoned cars, and	2 3 4 5 6	to do is if there's going to be a tower here we want to ensure that the tower is able to accommodate collocators. To suggest now, as Mr. Steck has, that somehow collocation at this is a negative belies every aspect of the case law which advocates collocation in
2 3 4 5 6 7	Mr. Steck which essentially equates that as to the presence of what I'll charitably characterize as a bunch of junk being in the area of the proposed leased premises that we should just leave it as it is. I find it incredulous that someone would want to advocate that sewer grates, abandoned cars, and everything else that Mr. Masters testified to exists is	2 3 4 5 6 7	to do is if there's going to be a tower here we want to ensure that the tower is able to accommodate collocators. To suggest now, as Mr. Steck has, that somehow collocation at this is a negative belies every aspect of the case law which advocates collocation in every aspect of proper planning which reflects a the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Mr. Steck which essentially equates that as to the presence of what I'll charitably characterize as a bunch of junk being in the area of the proposed leased premises that we should just leave it as it is. I find it incredulous that someone would want to advocate that sewer grates, abandoned cars, and everything else that Mr. Masters testified to exists is a preferable alternative to that of the proposed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to do is if there's going to be a tower here we want to ensure that the tower is able to accommodate collocators. To suggest now, as Mr. Steck has, that somehow collocation at this is a negative belies every aspect of the case law which advocates collocation in every aspect of proper planning which reflects a the strongest objective of ensuring that facilities
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Mr. Steck which essentially equates that as to the presence of what I'll charitably characterize as a bunch of junk being in the area of the proposed leased premises that we should just leave it as it is. I find it incredulous that someone would want to advocate that sewer grates, abandoned cars, and everything else that Mr. Masters testified to exists is a preferable alternative to that of the proposed equipment compound, et cetera. And, in essence, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to do is if there's going to be a tower here we want to ensure that the tower is able to accommodate collocators. To suggest now, as Mr. Steck has, that somehow collocation at this is a negative belies every aspect of the case law which advocates collocation in every aspect of proper planning which reflects a the strongest objective of ensuring that facilities accommodate collocation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Mr. Steck which essentially equates that as to the presence of what I'll charitably characterize as a bunch of junk being in the area of the proposed leased premises that we should just leave it as it is. I find it incredulous that someone would want to advocate that sewer grates, abandoned cars, and everything else that Mr. Masters testified to exists is a preferable alternative to that of the proposed equipment compound, et cetera. And, in essence, the equipment compound will serve to get rid of that junk.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to do is if there's going to be a tower here we want to ensure that the tower is able to accommodate collocators. To suggest now, as Mr. Steck has, that somehow collocation at this is a negative belies every aspect of the case law which advocates collocation in every aspect of proper planning which reflects a the strongest objective of ensuring that facilities accommodate collocation. Reflect for a moment why the FCC provided
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Mr. Steck which essentially equates that as to the presence of what I'll charitably characterize as a bunch of junk being in the area of the proposed leased premises that we should just leave it as it is. I find it incredulous that someone would want to advocate that sewer grates, abandoned cars, and everything else that Mr. Masters testified to exists is a preferable alternative to that of the proposed equipment compound, et cetera. And, in essence, the equipment compound will serve to get rid of that junk. And to suggest as was responded to by Mr. Steck that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to do is if there's going to be a tower here we want to ensure that the tower is able to accommodate collocators. To suggest now, as Mr. Steck has, that somehow collocation at this is a negative belies every aspect of the case law which advocates collocation in every aspect of proper planning which reflects a the strongest objective of ensuring that facilities accommodate collocation. Reflect for a moment why the FCC provided for automatic extensions of towers. Because they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Mr. Steck which essentially equates that as to the presence of what I'll charitably characterize as a bunch of junk being in the area of the proposed leased premises that we should just leave it as it is. I find it incredulous that someone would want to advocate that sewer grates, abandoned cars, and everything else that Mr. Masters testified to exists is a preferable alternative to that of the proposed equipment compound, et cetera. And, in essence, the equipment compound will serve to get rid of that junk. And to suggest as was responded to by Mr. Steck that the replacement of the junk with the equipment compound	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to do is if there's going to be a tower here we want to ensure that the tower is able to accommodate collocators. To suggest now, as Mr. Steck has, that somehow collocation at this is a negative belies every aspect of the case law which advocates collocation in every aspect of proper planning which reflects a the strongest objective of ensuring that facilities accommodate collocation. Reflect for a moment why the FCC provided for automatic extensions of towers. Because they wanted to encourage collocation. Now to suggest that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Mr. Steck which essentially equates that as to the presence of what I'll charitably characterize as a bunch of junk being in the area of the proposed leased premises that we should just leave it as it is. I find it incredulous that someone would want to advocate that sewer grates, abandoned cars, and everything else that Mr. Masters testified to exists is a preferable alternative to that of the proposed equipment compound, et cetera. And, in essence, the equipment compound will serve to get rid of that junk. And to suggest as was responded to by Mr. Steck that the replacement of the junk with the equipment compound impairs the particular suitability of the property is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to do is if there's going to be a tower here we want to ensure that the tower is able to accommodate collocators. To suggest now, as Mr. Steck has, that somehow collocation at this is a negative belies every aspect of the case law which advocates collocation in every aspect of proper planning which reflects a the strongest objective of ensuring that facilities accommodate collocation. Reflect for a moment why the FCC provided for automatic extensions of towers. Because they wanted to encourage collocation. Now to suggest that because the tower may be constructed in a Historic
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Mr. Steck which essentially equates that as to the presence of what I'll charitably characterize as a bunch of junk being in the area of the proposed leased premises that we should just leave it as it is. I find it incredulous that someone would want to advocate that sewer grates, abandoned cars, and everything else that Mr. Masters testified to exists is a preferable alternative to that of the proposed equipment compound, et cetera. And, in essence, the equipment compound will serve to get rid of that junk. And to suggest as was responded to by Mr. Steck that the replacement of the junk with the equipment compound impairs the particular suitability of the property is incredulous to me. To suggest that the property is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to do is if there's going to be a tower here we want to ensure that the tower is able to accommodate collocators. To suggest now, as Mr. Steck has, that somehow collocation at this is a negative belies every aspect of the case law which advocates collocation in every aspect of proper planning which reflects a the strongest objective of ensuring that facilities accommodate collocation. Reflect for a moment why the FCC provided for automatic extensions of towers. Because they wanted to encourage collocation. Now to suggest that because the tower may be constructed in a Historic District that collocation is not an objective to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Mr. Steck which essentially equates that as to the presence of what I'll charitably characterize as a bunch of junk being in the area of the proposed leased premises that we should just leave it as it is. I find it incredulous that someone would want to advocate that sewer grates, abandoned cars, and everything else that Mr. Masters testified to exists is a preferable alternative to that of the proposed equipment compound, et cetera. And, in essence, the equipment compound will serve to get rid of that junk. And to suggest as was responded to by Mr. Steck that the replacement of the junk with the equipment compound impairs the particular suitability of the property is incredulous to me. To suggest that the property is more suitable if the junk remains versus the compound,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to do is if there's going to be a tower here we want to ensure that the tower is able to accommodate collocators. To suggest now, as Mr. Steck has, that somehow collocation at this is a negative belies every aspect of the case law which advocates collocation in every aspect of proper planning which reflects a the strongest objective of ensuring that facilities accommodate collocation. Reflect for a moment why the FCC provided for automatic extensions of towers. Because they wanted to encourage collocation. Now to suggest that because the tower may be constructed in a Historic District that collocation is not an objective to be served makes no planning sense.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Mr. Steck which essentially equates that as to the presence of what I'll charitably characterize as a bunch of junk being in the area of the proposed leased premises that we should just leave it as it is. I find it incredulous that someone would want to advocate that sewer grates, abandoned cars, and everything else that Mr. Masters testified to exists is a preferable alternative to that of the proposed equipment compound, et cetera. And, in essence, the equipment compound will serve to get rid of that junk. And to suggest as was responded to by Mr. Steck that the replacement of the junk with the equipment compound impairs the particular suitability of the property is incredulous to me. To suggest that the property is more suitable if the junk remains versus the compound, that one goes over my head.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to do is if there's going to be a tower here we want to ensure that the tower is able to accommodate collocators. To suggest now, as Mr. Steck has, that somehow collocation at this is a negative belies every aspect of the case law which advocates collocation in every aspect of proper planning which reflects a the strongest objective of ensuring that facilities accommodate collocation. Reflect for a moment why the FCC provided for automatic extensions of towers. Because they wanted to encourage collocation. Now to suggest that because the tower may be constructed in a Historic District that collocation is not an objective to be served makes no planning sense. I will conclude with two final comments.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Mr. Steck which essentially equates that as to the presence of what I'll charitably characterize as a bunch of junk being in the area of the proposed leased premises that we should just leave it as it is. I find it incredulous that someone would want to advocate that sewer grates, abandoned cars, and everything else that Mr. Masters testified to exists is a preferable alternative to that of the proposed equipment compound, et cetera. And, in essence, the equipment compound will serve to get rid of that junk. And to suggest as was responded to by Mr. Steck that the replacement of the junk with the equipment compound impairs the particular suitability of the property is incredulous to me. To suggest that the property is more suitable if the junk remains versus the compound, that one goes over my head.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to do is if there's going to be a tower here we want to ensure that the tower is able to accommodate collocators. To suggest now, as Mr. Steck has, that somehow collocation at this is a negative belies every aspect of the case law which advocates collocation in every aspect of proper planning which reflects a the strongest objective of ensuring that facilities accommodate collocation. Reflect for a moment why the FCC provided for automatic extensions of towers. Because they wanted to encourage collocation. Now to suggest that because the tower may be constructed in a Historic District that collocation is not an objective to be served makes no planning sense. I will conclude with two final comments. In the midst of the ongoing discussion and emotional
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mr. Steck which essentially equates that as to the presence of what I'll charitably characterize as a bunch of junk being in the area of the proposed leased premises that we should just leave it as it is. I find it incredulous that someone would want to advocate that sewer grates, abandoned cars, and everything else that Mr. Masters testified to exists is a preferable alternative to that of the proposed equipment compound, et cetera. And, in essence, the equipment compound will serve to get rid of that junk. And to suggest as was responded to by Mr. Steck that the replacement of the junk with the equipment compound impairs the particular suitability of the property is incredulous to me. To suggest that the property is more suitable if the junk remains versus the compound, that one goes over my head. Lastly, having practiced in this area for 33 years I cannot imagine or fathom the opposition that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to do is if there's going to be a tower here we want to ensure that the tower is able to accommodate collocators. To suggest now, as Mr. Steck has, that somehow collocation at this is a negative belies every aspect of the case law which advocates collocation in every aspect of proper planning which reflects a the strongest objective of ensuring that facilities accommodate collocation. Reflect for a moment why the FCC provided for automatic extensions of towers. Because they wanted to encourage collocation. Now to suggest that because the tower may be constructed in a Historic District that collocation is not an objective to be served makes no planning sense. I will conclude with two final comments. In the midst of the ongoing discussion and emotional comments that have been made by various parties as it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Mr. Steck which essentially equates that as to the presence of what I'll charitably characterize as a bunch of junk being in the area of the proposed leased premises that we should just leave it as it is. I find it incredulous that someone would want to advocate that sewer grates, abandoned cars, and everything else that Mr. Masters testified to exists is a preferable alternative to that of the proposed equipment compound, et cetera. And, in essence, the equipment compound will serve to get rid of that junk. And to suggest as was responded to by Mr. Steck that the replacement of the junk with the equipment compound impairs the particular suitability of the property is incredulous to me. To suggest that the property is more suitable if the junk remains versus the compound, that one goes over my head. Lastly, having practiced in this area for 33 years I cannot imagine or fathom the opposition that has been advocated by Mr. Simon through Mr. Steck as to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	to do is if there's going to be a tower here we want to ensure that the tower is able to accommodate collocators. To suggest now, as Mr. Steck has, that somehow collocation at this is a negative belies every aspect of the case law which advocates collocation in every aspect of proper planning which reflects a the strongest objective of ensuring that facilities accommodate collocation. Reflect for a moment why the FCC provided for automatic extensions of towers. Because they wanted to encourage collocation. Now to suggest that because the tower may be constructed in a Historic District that collocation is not an objective to be served makes no planning sense. I will conclude with two final comments. In the midst of the ongoing discussion and emotional comments that have been made by various parties as it relates to the design of the tower I offer the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Mr. Steck which essentially equates that as to the presence of what I'll charitably characterize as a bunch of junk being in the area of the proposed leased premises that we should just leave it as it is. I find it incredulous that someone would want to advocate that sewer grates, abandoned cars, and everything else that Mr. Masters testified to exists is a preferable alternative to that of the proposed equipment compound, et cetera. And, in essence, the equipment compound will serve to get rid of that junk. And to suggest as was responded to by Mr. Steck that the replacement of the junk with the equipment compound impairs the particular suitability of the property is incredulous to me. To suggest that the property is incredulous to me. To suggest that the property is incredulous to me. To suggest that the property is incredulous to me. Tastly, having practiced in this area for 33 years I cannot imagine or fathom the opposition that has been advocated by Mr. Simon through Mr. Steck as to the disadvantages of collocation. We could not have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to do is if there's going to be a tower here we want to ensure that the tower is able to accommodate collocators. To suggest now, as Mr. Steck has, that somehow collocation at this is a negative belies every aspect of the case law which advocates collocation in every aspect of proper planning which reflects a the strongest objective of ensuring that facilities accommodate collocation. Reflect for a moment why the FCC provided for automatic extensions of towers. Because they wanted to encourage collocation. Now to suggest that because the tower may be constructed in a Historic District that collocation is not an objective to be served makes no planning sense. I will conclude with two final comments. In the midst of the ongoing discussion and emotional comments that have been made by various parties as it relates to the design of the tower I offer the following: The Board made the decision in its
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mr. Steck which essentially equates that as to the presence of what I'll charitably characterize as a bunch of junk being in the area of the proposed leased premises that we should just leave it as it is. I find it incredulous that someone would want to advocate that sewer grates, abandoned cars, and everything else that Mr. Masters testified to exists is a preferable alternative to that of the proposed equipment compound, et cetera. And, in essence, the equipment compound will serve to get rid of that junk. And to suggest as was responded to by Mr. Steck that the replacement of the junk with the equipment compound impairs the particular suitability of the property is incredulous to me. To suggest that the prop	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to do is if there's going to be a tower here we want to ensure that the tower is able to accommodate collocators. To suggest now, as Mr. Steck has, that somehow collocation at this is a negative belies every aspect of the case law which advocates collocation in every aspect of proper planning which reflects a the strongest objective of ensuring that facilities accommodate collocation. Reflect for a moment why the FCC provided for automatic extensions of towers. Because they wanted to encourage collocation. Now to suggest that because the tower may be constructed in a Historic District that collocation is not an objective to be served makes no planning sense. I will conclude with two final comments. In the midst of the ongoing discussion and emotional comments that have been made by various parties as it relates to the design of the tower I offer the following: The Board made the decision in its Stipulation of Consent and Consent Order that it should
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Mr. Steck which essentially equates that as to the presence of what I'll charitably characterize as a bunch of junk being in the area of the proposed leased premises that we should just leave it as it is. I find it incredulous that someone would want to advocate that sewer grates, abandoned cars, and everything else that Mr. Masters testified to exists is a preferable alternative to that of the proposed equipment compound, et cetera. And, in essence, the equipment compound will serve to get rid of that junk. And to suggest as was responded to by Mr. Steck that the replacement of the junk with the equipment compound impairs the particular suitability of the property is incredulous to me. To suggest that the property is more suitable if the junk remains versus the compound, that one goes over my head. Lastly, having practiced in this area for 33 years I cannot imagine or fathom the opposition that has been advocated by Mr. Simon through Mr. Steck as to the disadvantages of collocation. We could not have spent strike that. We must have spent a multitude of public hearings addressing how we were going to deal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to do is if there's going to be a tower here we want to ensure that the tower is able to accommodate collocators. To suggest now, as Mr. Steck has, that somehow collocation at this is a negative belies every aspect of the case law which advocates collocation in every aspect of proper planning which reflects a the strongest objective of ensuring that facilities accommodate collocation. Reflect for a moment why the FCC provided for automatic extensions of towers. Because they wanted to encourage collocation. Now to suggest that because the tower may be constructed in a Historic District that collocation is not an objective to be served makes no planning sense. I will conclude with two final comments. In the midst of the ongoing discussion and emotional comments that have been made by various parties as it relates to the design of the tower I offer the following: The Board made the decision in its Stipulation of Consent and Consent Order that it should be a tree, and a specific design of a tree.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Mr. Steck which essentially equates that as to the presence of what I'll charitably characterize as a bunch of junk being in the area of the proposed leased premises that we should just leave it as it is. I find it incredulous that someone would want to advocate that sewer grates, abandoned cars, and everything else that Mr. Masters testified to exists is a preferable alternative to that of the proposed equipment compound, et cetera. And, in essence, the equipment compound will serve to get rid of that junk. And to suggest as was responded to by Mr. Steck that the replacement of the junk with the equipment compound impairs the particular suitability of the property is incredulous to me. To suggest that the property is more suitable if the junk remains versus the compound, that one goes over my head. Lastly, having practiced in this area for 33 years I cannot imagine or fathom the opposition that has been advocated by Mr. Simon through Mr. Steck as to the disadvantages of collocation. We could not have spent strike that. We must have spent a multitude of public hearings addressing how we were going to deal with collocation. I can remember vividly the Chair	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to do is if there's going to be a tower here we want to ensure that the tower is able to accommodate collocators. To suggest now, as Mr. Steck has, that somehow collocation at this is a negative belies every aspect of the case law which advocates collocation in every aspect of proper planning which reflects a the strongest objective of ensuring that facilities accommodate collocation. Reflect for a moment why the FCC provided for automatic extensions of towers. Because they wanted to encourage collocation. Now to suggest that because the tower may be constructed in a Historic District that collocation is not an objective to be served makes no planning sense. I will conclude with two final comments. In the midst of the ongoing discussion and emotional comments that have been made by various parties as it relates to the design of the tower I offer the following: The Board made the decision in its Stipulation of Consent and Consent Order that it should be a tree, and a specific design of a tree.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Mr. Steck which essentially equates that as to the presence of what I'll charitably characterize as a bunch of junk being in the area of the proposed leased premises that we should just leave it as it is. I find it incredulous that someone would want to advocate that sewer grates, abandoned cars, and everything else that Mr. Masters testified to exists is a preferable alternative to that of the proposed equipment compound, et cetera. And, in essence, the equipment compound will serve to get rid of that junk. And to suggest as was responded to by Mr. Steck that the replacement of the junk with the equipment compound impairs the particular suitability of the property is incredulous to me. To suggest that the property is more suitable if the junk remains versus the compound, that one goes over my head. Lastly, having practiced in this area for 33 years I cannot imagine or fathom the opposition that has been advocated by Mr. Simon through Mr. Steck as to the disadvantages of collocation. We could not have spent strike that. We must have spent a multitude of public hearings addressing how we were going to deal with collocation. I can remember vividly the Chair among others asking both Mr. Mlenak and Dr. Eisenstein	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	to do is if there's going to be a tower here we want to ensure that the tower is able to accommodate collocators. To suggest now, as Mr. Steck has, that somehow collocation at this is a negative belies every aspect of the case law which advocates collocation in every aspect of proper planning which reflects a the strongest objective of ensuring that facilities accommodate collocation. Reflect for a moment why the FCC provided for automatic extensions of towers. Because they wanted to encourage collocation. Now to suggest that because the tower may be constructed in a Historic District that collocation is not an objective to be served makes no planning sense. I will conclude with two final comments. In the midst of the ongoing discussion and emotional comments that have been made by various parties as it relates to the design of the tower I offer the following: The Board made the decision in its Stipulation of Consent and Consent Order that it should be a tree, and a specific design of a tree. The determination to provide for a tree was not picked out of left field by the Board. Let us all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Mr. Steck which essentially equates that as to the presence of what I'll charitably characterize as a bunch of junk being in the area of the proposed leased premises that we should just leave it as it is. I find it incredulous that someone would want to advocate that sewer grates, abandoned cars, and everything else that Mr. Masters testified to exists is a preferable alternative to that of the proposed equipment compound, et cetera. And, in essence, the equipment compound will serve to get rid of that junk. And to suggest as was responded to by Mr. Steck that the replacement of the junk with the equipment compound impairs the particular suitability of the property is incredulous to me. To suggest that the property is more suitable if the junk remains versus the compound, that one goes over my head. Lastly, having practiced in this area for 33 years I cannot imagine or fathom the opposition that has been advocated by Mr. Simon through Mr. Steck as to the disadvantages of collocation. We could not have spent strike that. We must have spent a multitude of public hearings addressing how we were going to deal with collocation. I can remember vividly the Chair	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to do is if there's going to be a tower here we want to ensure that the tower is able to accommodate collocators. To suggest now, as Mr. Steck has, that somehow collocation at this is a negative belies every aspect of the case law which advocates collocation in every aspect of proper planning which reflects a the strongest objective of ensuring that facilities accommodate collocation. Reflect for a moment why the FCC provided for automatic extensions of towers. Because they wanted to encourage collocation. Now to suggest that because the tower may be constructed in a Historic District that collocation is not an objective to be served makes no planning sense. I will conclude with two final comments. In the midst of the ongoing discussion and emotional comments that have been made by various parties as it relates to the design of the tower I offer the following: The Board made the decision in its Stipulation of Consent and Consent Order that it should be a tree, and a specific design of a tree.

42 (Pages 165 to 168)

Page	170
Luge	<b>T</b> / O

	Page 169		Page 170
1	Township Committee, as part of the bid specs as	1	here this evening to address all of the reasons why
2	reflected in the lease agreement, provided for a tree.	2	Verizon believed it was entitled to the relief sought
3	It made that very specific determination, albeit	3	as originally applied for. Mr. Simon chose to do that.
4	requiring the approval process to go through this	4	I rest on my summation as part of the first public
5	Board. But let there be no misunderstanding at all	5	hearing process in which I articulated to you
6	that it was the clear intent of the governing body who	6	strenuously why I believe the application should be
7	had no obligation to make this property available and	7	submitted, and I urge you to approve the application.
8	had no obligation necessarily to specify a particular	8	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you, Mr.
9	design that it mandated as part of the bid specs as	9	Schneider.
10	reflected in the lease a tree. And not a tree, I mind	10	Okay. So this is the part where the Board
11	you, of 86 feet, but up to 140 feet.	11	is going to discuss this. We'll deliberate. At the
12	So the decision which leads us here this	12	end of that we're going to vote. I want to say,
13	evening to a tree is not something that was not	13	whatever the result is, just as last time, if we can
14	considered extensively by the town fathers resulting in	14	all just move on to the parking lot after you get the
15	both the public bid and the original application by	15	vote whether you love the answer or hate the answer
16	this particular applicant.	16	because we're all going to want to go home at that
17	I would respectfully suggest in conclusion	17	point, okay. All right. Or if you want to go now
18	members of the Board that each of the conditions that I	18	you're welcome to go now. You're not obligated.
19	have summarized this evening, either alone but	19	Steve, any instruction from you before we
20	certainly taken together, represent material provisions	20	start?
21	which substantiate the approval of the Stipulation of	21	MR. MLENAK: Mr. Schneider, Mr. Simon
22	Consent under the Consent Order and I urge you to	22	outlined the relevant standard by which you have to
23	approve the application as amended during this	23	review this application, and it's no different than the
24	settlement process with the stipulated conditions.	24	last time you reviewed the application which is the
25	I would note that I have not taken the time	25	positive and negative criteria as viewed by the test
	Page 171		Page 172
1		1	_
1	set forth in Sica versus Wall which you're all familiar	1	wrong in the initial denial, or that you would have not
2	set forth in Sica versus Wall which you're all familiar with. The difference here is we're here on a specific	2	wrong in the initial denial, or that you would have not been successful had you continued to litigation, but
2 3	set forth in Sica versus Wall which you're all familiar with. The difference here is we're here on a specific plan that's attached to a Stipulation of Settlement	2 3	wrong in the initial denial, or that you would have not been successful had you continued to litigation, but rather that the settlement reflects that both sides
2 3 4	set forth in Sica versus Wall which you're all familiar with. The difference here is we're here on a specific plan that's attached to a Stipulation of Settlement that was reached between the Applicant and the Board	2 3 4	wrong in the initial denial, or that you would have not been successful had you continued to litigation, but rather that the settlement reflects that both sides gave up some of their bargaining power and resulted in
2 3 4 5	set forth in Sica versus Wall which you're all familiar with. The difference here is we're here on a specific plan that's attached to a Stipulation of Settlement that was reached between the Applicant and the Board and the Applicant and the Board and the Township	2 3 4 5	wrong in the initial denial, or that you would have not been successful had you continued to litigation, but rather that the settlement reflects that both sides gave up some of their bargaining power and resulted in something that is fair to the public. And when viewing
2 3 4 5 6	set forth in Sica versus Wall which you're all familiar with. The difference here is we're here on a specific plan that's attached to a Stipulation of Settlement that was reached between the Applicant and the Board and the Applicant and the Board and the Township pursuant to a Federal lawsuit that the Applicant	2 3 4 5 6	wrong in the initial denial, or that you would have not been successful had you continued to litigation, but rather that the settlement reflects that both sides gave up some of their bargaining power and resulted in something that is fair to the public. And when viewing what is fair to the public that can include an analysis
2 3 4 5 6 7	set forth in Sica versus Wall which you're all familiar with. The difference here is we're here on a specific plan that's attached to a Stipulation of Settlement that was reached between the Applicant and the Board and the Applicant and the Board and the Township pursuant to a Federal lawsuit that the Applicant brought after this Board denied the original	2 3 4 5 6 7	wrong in the initial denial, or that you would have not been successful had you continued to litigation, but rather that the settlement reflects that both sides gave up some of their bargaining power and resulted in something that is fair to the public. And when viewing what is fair to the public that can include an analysis of what could have happened had the Board lost that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	set forth in Sica versus Wall which you're all familiar with. The difference here is we're here on a specific plan that's attached to a Stipulation of Settlement that was reached between the Applicant and the Board and the Applicant and the Board and the Township pursuant to a Federal lawsuit that the Applicant brought after this Board denied the original application.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	wrong in the initial denial, or that you would have not been successful had you continued to litigation, but rather that the settlement reflects that both sides gave up some of their bargaining power and resulted in something that is fair to the public. And when viewing what is fair to the public that can include an analysis of what could have happened had the Board lost that litigation.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	set forth in Sica versus Wall which you're all familiar with. The difference here is we're here on a specific plan that's attached to a Stipulation of Settlement that was reached between the Applicant and the Board and the Applicant and the Board and the Township pursuant to a Federal lawsuit that the Applicant brought after this Board denied the original application. As Mr. Schneider pointed out, and Mr. Simon	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	wrong in the initial denial, or that you would have not been successful had you continued to litigation, but rather that the settlement reflects that both sides gave up some of their bargaining power and resulted in something that is fair to the public. And when viewing what is fair to the public that can include an analysis of what could have happened had the Board lost that litigation. So with that there were a number of
2 3 6 7 8 9 10	set forth in Sica versus Wall which you're all familiar with. The difference here is we're here on a specific plan that's attached to a Stipulation of Settlement that was reached between the Applicant and the Board and the Applicant and the Board and the Township pursuant to a Federal lawsuit that the Applicant brought after this Board denied the original application. As Mr. Schneider pointed out, and Mr. Simon conceded, the settlement of litigation is encouraged as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	wrong in the initial denial, or that you would have not been successful had you continued to litigation, but rather that the settlement reflects that both sides gave up some of their bargaining power and resulted in something that is fair to the public. And when viewing what is fair to the public that can include an analysis of what could have happened had the Board lost that litigation. So with that there were a number of conditions that the Board that is in the Consent
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	set forth in Sica versus Wall which you're all familiar with. The difference here is we're here on a specific plan that's attached to a Stipulation of Settlement that was reached between the Applicant and the Board and the Applicant and the Board and the Township pursuant to a Federal lawsuit that the Applicant brought after this Board denied the original application. As Mr. Schneider pointed out, and Mr. Simon conceded, the settlement of litigation is encouraged as a matter of public policy, and it is a legal basis to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	wrong in the initial denial, or that you would have not been successful had you continued to litigation, but rather that the settlement reflects that both sides gave up some of their bargaining power and resulted in something that is fair to the public. And when viewing what is fair to the public that can include an analysis of what could have happened had the Board lost that litigation. So with that there were a number of conditions that the Board that is in the Consent Order that the Board is considering. They include the
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	set forth in Sica versus Wall which you're all familiar with. The difference here is we're here on a specific plan that's attached to a Stipulation of Settlement that was reached between the Applicant and the Board and the Applicant and the Board and the Township pursuant to a Federal lawsuit that the Applicant brought after this Board denied the original application. As Mr. Schneider pointed out, and Mr. Simon conceded, the settlement of litigation is encouraged as a matter of public policy, and it is a legal basis to consider settling when there is concern about the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	wrong in the initial denial, or that you would have not been successful had you continued to litigation, but rather that the settlement reflects that both sides gave up some of their bargaining power and resulted in something that is fair to the public. And when viewing what is fair to the public that can include an analysis of what could have happened had the Board lost that litigation. So with that there were a number of conditions that the Board that is in the Consent Order that the Board is considering. They include the tree quality, including exhibits two and three. I know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	set forth in Sica versus Wall which you're all familiar with. The difference here is we're here on a specific plan that's attached to a Stipulation of Settlement that was reached between the Applicant and the Board and the Applicant and the Board and the Township pursuant to a Federal lawsuit that the Applicant brought after this Board denied the original application. As Mr. Schneider pointed out, and Mr. Simon conceded, the settlement of litigation is encouraged as a matter of public policy, and it is a legal basis to consider settling when there is concern about the uncertainty of what will happen in that litigation as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	wrong in the initial denial, or that you would have not been successful had you continued to litigation, but rather that the settlement reflects that both sides gave up some of their bargaining power and resulted in something that is fair to the public. And when viewing what is fair to the public that can include an analysis of what could have happened had the Board lost that litigation. So with that there were a number of conditions that the Board that is in the Consent Order that the Board is considering. They include the tree quality, including exhibits two and three. I know there was a comment that you can't see the antennas. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	set forth in Sica versus Wall which you're all familiar with. The difference here is we're here on a specific plan that's attached to a Stipulation of Settlement that was reached between the Applicant and the Board and the Applicant and the Board and the Township pursuant to a Federal lawsuit that the Applicant brought after this Board denied the original application. As Mr. Schneider pointed out, and Mr. Simon conceded, the settlement of litigation is encouraged as a matter of public policy, and it is a legal basis to consider settling when there is concern about the uncertainty of what will happen in that litigation as well as time and cost, and every litigation, of course,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	wrong in the initial denial, or that you would have not been successful had you continued to litigation, but rather that the settlement reflects that both sides gave up some of their bargaining power and resulted in something that is fair to the public. And when viewing what is fair to the public that can include an analysis of what could have happened had the Board lost that litigation. So with that there were a number of conditions that the Board that is in the Consent Order that the Board is considering. They include the tree quality, including exhibits two and three. I know there was a comment that you can't see the antennas. I think that's a good thing. There was comment about the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	set forth in Sica versus Wall which you're all familiar with. The difference here is we're here on a specific plan that's attached to a Stipulation of Settlement that was reached between the Applicant and the Board and the Applicant and the Board and the Township pursuant to a Federal lawsuit that the Applicant brought after this Board denied the original application. As Mr. Schneider pointed out, and Mr. Simon conceded, the settlement of litigation is encouraged as a matter of public policy, and it is a legal basis to consider settling when there is concern about the uncertainty of what will happen in that litigation as well as time and cost, and every litigation, of course, is uncertain.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	wrong in the initial denial, or that you would have not been successful had you continued to litigation, but rather that the settlement reflects that both sides gave up some of their bargaining power and resulted in something that is fair to the public. And when viewing what is fair to the public that can include an analysis of what could have happened had the Board lost that litigation. So with that there were a number of conditions that the Board that is in the Consent Order that the Board is considering. They include the tree quality, including exhibits two and three. I know there was a comment that you can't see the antennas. I think that's a good thing. There was comment about the height we talked about. There was comment about the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	set forth in Sica versus Wall which you're all familiar with. The difference here is we're here on a specific plan that's attached to a Stipulation of Settlement that was reached between the Applicant and the Board and the Applicant and the Board and the Township pursuant to a Federal lawsuit that the Applicant brought after this Board denied the original application. As Mr. Schneider pointed out, and Mr. Simon conceded, the settlement of litigation is encouraged as a matter of public policy, and it is a legal basis to consider settling when there is concern about the uncertainty of what will happen in that litigation as well as time and cost, and every litigation, of course,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	wrong in the initial denial, or that you would have not been successful had you continued to litigation, but rather that the settlement reflects that both sides gave up some of their bargaining power and resulted in something that is fair to the public. And when viewing what is fair to the public that can include an analysis of what could have happened had the Board lost that litigation. So with that there were a number of conditions that the Board that is in the Consent Order that the Board is considering. They include the tree quality, including exhibits two and three. I know there was a comment that you can't see the antennas. I think that's a good thing. There was comment about the height we talked about. There was comment about the location being removed at the original hearing. There
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	set forth in Sica versus Wall which you're all familiar with. The difference here is we're here on a specific plan that's attached to a Stipulation of Settlement that was reached between the Applicant and the Board and the Applicant and the Board and the Township pursuant to a Federal lawsuit that the Applicant brought after this Board denied the original application. As Mr. Schneider pointed out, and Mr. Simon conceded, the settlement of litigation is encouraged as a matter of public policy, and it is a legal basis to consider settling when there is concern about the uncertainty of what will happen in that litigation as well as time and cost, and every litigation, of course, is uncertain. The litigation that was filed here by Verizon did not seek the court to invalidate the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	wrong in the initial denial, or that you would have not been successful had you continued to litigation, but rather that the settlement reflects that both sides gave up some of their bargaining power and resulted in something that is fair to the public. And when viewing what is fair to the public that can include an analysis of what could have happened had the Board lost that litigation. So with that there were a number of conditions that the Board that is in the Consent Order that the Board is considering. They include the tree quality, including exhibits two and three. I know there was a comment that you can't see the antennas. I think that's a good thing. There was comment about the height we talked about. There was comment about the location being removed at the original hearing. There was uncertainty as to where it could be moved because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	set forth in Sica versus Wall which you're all familiar with. The difference here is we're here on a specific plan that's attached to a Stipulation of Settlement that was reached between the Applicant and the Board and the Applicant and the Board and the Township pursuant to a Federal lawsuit that the Applicant brought after this Board denied the original application. As Mr. Schneider pointed out, and Mr. Simon conceded, the settlement of litigation is encouraged as a matter of public policy, and it is a legal basis to consider settling when there is concern about the uncertainty of what will happen in that litigation as well as time and cost, and every litigation, of course, is uncertain. The litigation that was filed here by Verizon did not seek the court to invalidate the Board's decision and provide an approval of an 86-foot	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	wrong in the initial denial, or that you would have not been successful had you continued to litigation, but rather that the settlement reflects that both sides gave up some of their bargaining power and resulted in something that is fair to the public. And when viewing what is fair to the public that can include an analysis of what could have happened had the Board lost that litigation. So with that there were a number of conditions that the Board that is in the Consent Order that the Board is considering. They include the tree quality, including exhibits two and three. I know there was a comment that you can't see the antennas. I think that's a good thing. There was comment about the height we talked about. There was comment about the location being removed at the original hearing. There was uncertainty as to where it could be moved because the geotechnical analysis hadn't been done. There was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	set forth in Sica versus Wall which you're all familiar with. The difference here is we're here on a specific plan that's attached to a Stipulation of Settlement that was reached between the Applicant and the Board and the Applicant and the Board and the Township pursuant to a Federal lawsuit that the Applicant brought after this Board denied the original application. As Mr. Schneider pointed out, and Mr. Simon conceded, the settlement of litigation is encouraged as a matter of public policy, and it is a legal basis to consider settling when there is concern about the uncertainty of what will happen in that litigation as well as time and cost, and every litigation, of course, is uncertain. The litigation that was filed here by Verizon did not seek the court to invalidate the Board's decision and provide an approval of an 86-foot tower, but rather of its 140- or 120-foot variety with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	wrong in the initial denial, or that you would have not been successful had you continued to litigation, but rather that the settlement reflects that both sides gave up some of their bargaining power and resulted in something that is fair to the public. And when viewing what is fair to the public that can include an analysis of what could have happened had the Board lost that litigation. So with that there were a number of conditions that the Board that is in the Consent Order that the Board is considering. They include the tree quality, including exhibits two and three. I know there was a comment that you can't see the antennas. I think that's a good thing. There was comment about the height we talked about. There was comment about the location being removed at the original hearing. There was uncertainty as to where it could be moved because the geotechnical analysis hadn't been done. There was testimony about the requirement before building permits
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	set forth in Sica versus Wall which you're all familiar with. The difference here is we're here on a specific plan that's attached to a Stipulation of Settlement that was reached between the Applicant and the Board and the Applicant and the Board and the Township pursuant to a Federal lawsuit that the Applicant brought after this Board denied the original application. As Mr. Schneider pointed out, and Mr. Simon conceded, the settlement of litigation is encouraged as a matter of public policy, and it is a legal basis to consider settling when there is concern about the uncertainty of what will happen in that litigation as well as time and cost, and every litigation, of course, is uncertain. The litigation that was filed here by Verizon did not seek the court to invalidate the Board's decision and provide an approval of an 86-foot tower, but rather of its 140- or 120-foot variety with no landscaping, no conditions, not the location	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	wrong in the initial denial, or that you would have not been successful had you continued to litigation, but rather that the settlement reflects that both sides gave up some of their bargaining power and resulted in something that is fair to the public. And when viewing what is fair to the public that can include an analysis of what could have happened had the Board lost that litigation. So with that there were a number of conditions that the Board that is in the Consent Order that the Board is considering. They include the tree quality, including exhibits two and three. I know there was a comment that you can't see the antennas. I think that's a good thing. There was comment about the height we talked about. There was comment about the location being removed at the original hearing. There was uncertainty as to where it could be moved because the geotechnical analysis hadn't been done. There was testimony about the requirement before building permits of the RF testing and reporting at the school location
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	set forth in Sica versus Wall which you're all familiar with. The difference here is we're here on a specific plan that's attached to a Stipulation of Settlement that was reached between the Applicant and the Board and the Applicant and the Board and the Township pursuant to a Federal lawsuit that the Applicant brought after this Board denied the original application. As Mr. Schneider pointed out, and Mr. Simon conceded, the settlement of litigation is encouraged as a matter of public policy, and it is a legal basis to consider settling when there is concern about the uncertainty of what will happen in that litigation as well as time and cost, and every litigation, of course, is uncertain. The litigation that was filed here by Verizon did not seek the court to invalidate the Board's decision and provide an approval of an 86-foot tower, but rather of its 140- or 120-foot variety with no landscaping, no conditions, not the location provided here, not the type of tree provided here or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	wrong in the initial denial, or that you would have not been successful had you continued to litigation, but rather that the settlement reflects that both sides gave up some of their bargaining power and resulted in something that is fair to the public. And when viewing what is fair to the public that can include an analysis of what could have happened had the Board lost that litigation. So with that there were a number of conditions that the Board that is in the Consent Order that the Board is considering. They include the tree quality, including exhibits two and three. I know there was a comment that you can't see the antennas. I think that's a good thing. There was comment about the height we talked about. There was comment about the location being removed at the original hearing. There was uncertainty as to where it could be moved because the geotechnical analysis hadn't been done. There was testimony about the requirement before building permits
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	set forth in Sica versus Wall which you're all familiar with. The difference here is we're here on a specific plan that's attached to a Stipulation of Settlement that was reached between the Applicant and the Board and the Applicant and the Board and the Township pursuant to a Federal lawsuit that the Applicant brought after this Board denied the original application. As Mr. Schneider pointed out, and Mr. Simon conceded, the settlement of litigation is encouraged as a matter of public policy, and it is a legal basis to consider settling when there is concern about the uncertainty of what will happen in that litigation as well as time and cost, and every litigation, of course, is uncertain. The litigation that was filed here by Verizon did not seek the court to invalidate the Board's decision and provide an approval of an 86-foot tower, but rather of its 140- or 120-foot variety with no landscaping, no conditions, not the location provided here, not the type of tree provided here or any of the landscape buffering or any of the other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	wrong in the initial denial, or that you would have not been successful had you continued to litigation, but rather that the settlement reflects that both sides gave up some of their bargaining power and resulted in something that is fair to the public. And when viewing what is fair to the public that can include an analysis of what could have happened had the Board lost that litigation. So with that there were a number of conditions that the Board that is in the Consent Order that the Board is considering. They include the tree quality, including exhibits two and three. I know there was a comment that you can't see the antennas. I think that's a good thing. There was comment about the location being removed at the original hearing. There was uncertainty as to where it could be moved because the geotechnical analysis hadn't been done. There was testimony about the requirement before building permits of the RF testing and reporting at the school location for the public's benefit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	set forth in Sica versus Wall which you're all familiar with. The difference here is we're here on a specific plan that's attached to a Stipulation of Settlement that was reached between the Applicant and the Board and the Applicant and the Board and the Township pursuant to a Federal lawsuit that the Applicant brought after this Board denied the original application. As Mr. Schneider pointed out, and Mr. Simon conceded, the settlement of litigation is encouraged as a matter of public policy, and it is a legal basis to consider settling when there is concern about the uncertainty of what will happen in that litigation as well as time and cost, and every litigation, of course, is uncertain. The litigation that was filed here by Verizon did not seek the court to invalidate the Board's decision and provide an approval of an 86-foot tower, but rather of its 140- or 120-foot variety with no landscaping, no conditions, not the location provided here, not the type of tree provided here or any of the landscape buffering or any of the other conditions that are set forth in the application.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	wrong in the initial denial, or that you would have not been successful had you continued to litigation, but rather that the settlement reflects that both sides gave up some of their bargaining power and resulted in something that is fair to the public. And when viewing what is fair to the public that can include an analysis of what could have happened had the Board lost that litigation. So with that there were a number of conditions that the Board that is in the Consent Order that the Board is considering. They include the tree quality, including exhibits two and three. I know there was a comment that you can't see the antennas. I think that's a good thing. There was comment about the height we talked about. There was comment about the location being removed at the original hearing. There was uncertainty as to where it could be moved because the geotechnical analysis hadn't been done. There was testimony about the requirement before building permits of the RF testing and reporting at the school location for the public's benefit. As the Board will recall there was extensive time spent discussing how this Board can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	set forth in Sica versus Wall which you're all familiar with. The difference here is we're here on a specific plan that's attached to a Stipulation of Settlement that was reached between the Applicant and the Board and the Applicant and the Board and the Township pursuant to a Federal lawsuit that the Applicant brought after this Board denied the original application. As Mr. Schneider pointed out, and Mr. Simon conceded, the settlement of litigation is encouraged as a matter of public policy, and it is a legal basis to consider settling when there is concern about the uncertainty of what will happen in that litigation as well as time and cost, and every litigation, of course, is uncertain. The litigation that was filed here by Verizon did not seek the court to invalidate the Board's decision and provide an approval of an 86-foot tower, but rather of its 140- or 120-foot variety with no landscaping, no conditions, not the location provided here, not the type of tree provided here or any of the landscape buffering or any of the other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	wrong in the initial denial, or that you would have not been successful had you continued to litigation, but rather that the settlement reflects that both sides gave up some of their bargaining power and resulted in something that is fair to the public. And when viewing what is fair to the public that can include an analysis of what could have happened had the Board lost that litigation. So with that there were a number of conditions that the Board that is in the Consent Order that the Board is considering. They include the tree quality, including exhibits two and three. I know there was a comment that you can't see the antennas. I think that's a good thing. There was comment about the location being removed at the original hearing. There was uncertainty as to where it could be moved because the geotechnical analysis hadn't been done. There was testimony about the requirement before building permits of the RF testing and reporting at the school location for the public's benefit.

	Page 173		Page 174
1		1	-
1	discussed at the time one way to do that would be to	1	MR. SIMON: No, but it's not a simple I
2	amend the lease, which this Board could not require at	2	mean, for Rich it's of course what he's going to say,
3	the time. It could only require good-faith efforts	3	but it is not to have a settlement while the law
4	from the Applicant because the township was not a party	4	encourages settlement because of the unknowns regarding
5 6	at the time. Now the settlement can require it and	6	litigation what you have right now is with regard to
7	does require it. And of course, all the testimony and changes that have gone to the landscaping. So the	7	that litigation concerning the hundred, you know, the
8	Board can consider all those when evaluating whether or	8	possibility of 140 feet, keep in mind I asked Mr.
8 9	not to approve the settlement.	9	Masters this, and Mr. Schneider asked him questions in response, the State Historic Preservation Office
10	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Can I ask Mr. Simon,	10	rejected
11	Mr. Schneider a question?	11	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: And I do appreciate
12	MR. MLENAK: Yes.	12	this, Mr. Simon. I didn't really expect a yes or no
13	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Can I get a yes or no	13	answer.
14	answer from you, both of you? Do you agree that the	14	MR. SIMON: But the point being, and I'm
15	uncertainty and cost of litigation is a valid	15	passionate about it because it the truth, which is that
16	consideration when we consider this application, Mr.	16	just because, okay, we have somebody files a complaint,
17	Schneider?	17	we don't want to spend money, let's encourage
18	MR. SCHNEIDER: Yes.	18	settlement of litigation, there's a reason why we have
19	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Mr. Simon?	19	
20	MR. SIMON: No. Not based on the record	20	BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Mike, he's taking up
21	here that when you settle a litigation	21	our time. Please.
22	MR. SCHNEIDER: I thought it was a yes or	22	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Thank you.
23	no answer.	23	MR. MLENAK: The Board still needs to have
24	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I didn't really think I	24	substantial credible evidence to support the Sica
25	was going to get a yes or no.	25	Balancing Test.
	Page 175		Page 176
1	Page 175 CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Who wants to	1	Page 176 BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So Mike, I don't know
1 2	-	1 2	-
	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Who wants to		BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So Mike, I don't know
2 3 4	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Who wants to talk first? Who's voting on this, by the way? So	2 3 4	BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So Mike, I don't know if we're going to develop that a little bit further. I leave that up to you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Go ahead. Go with it.
2 3	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Who wants to talk first? Who's voting on this, by the way? So Maselli is MR. MLENAK: You have seven present Board members and you have seven that are eligible to vote.	2 3	BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So Mike, I don't know if we're going to develop that a little bit further. I leave that up to you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Go ahead. Go with it. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: My understanding is
2 3 4 5 6	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Who wants to talk first? Who's voting on this, by the way? So Maselli is MR. MLENAK: You have seven present Board	2 3 4 5 6	BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So Mike, I don't know if we're going to develop that a little bit further. I leave that up to you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Go ahead. Go with it.
2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Who wants to talk first? Who's voting on this, by the way? So Maselli is MR. MLENAK: You have seven present Board members and you have seven that are eligible to vote. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So all seven will vote. That's it. Every vote counts. Congratulations,	2 3 4 5 6 7	BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So Mike, I don't know if we're going to develop that a little bit further. I leave that up to you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Go ahead. Go with it. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: My understanding is that Verizon insists on a tree as part of the settlement.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Who wants to talk first? Who's voting on this, by the way? So Maselli is MR. MLENAK: You have seven present Board members and you have seven that are eligible to vote. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So all seven will vote. That's it. Every vote counts. Congratulations, George.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So Mike, I don't know if we're going to develop that a little bit further. I leave that up to you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Go ahead. Go with it. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: My understanding is that Verizon insists on a tree as part of the settlement. MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct.
2 4 5 7 8 9	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Who wants to talk first? Who's voting on this, by the way? So Maselli is MR. MLENAK: You have seven present Board members and you have seven that are eligible to vote. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So all seven will vote. That's it. Every vote counts. Congratulations, George. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Thank you very much.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So Mike, I don't know if we're going to develop that a little bit further. I leave that up to you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Go ahead. Go with it. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: My understanding is that Verizon insists on a tree as part of the settlement. MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I think further, right,
2 3 6 7 8 9	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Who wants to talk first? Who's voting on this, by the way? So Maselli is MR. MLENAK: You have seven present Board members and you have seven that are eligible to vote. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So all seven will vote. That's it. Every vote counts. Congratulations, George. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Who wants to start the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So Mike, I don't know if we're going to develop that a little bit further. I leave that up to you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Go ahead. Go with it. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: My understanding is that Verizon insists on a tree as part of the settlement. MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I think further, right, there's discussions about whether a pole is an option,
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Who wants to talk first? Who's voting on this, by the way? So Maselli is MR. MLENAK: You have seven present Board members and you have seven that are eligible to vote. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So all seven will vote. That's it. Every vote counts. Congratulations, George. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Who wants to start the discussion?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So Mike, I don't know if we're going to develop that a little bit further. I leave that up to you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Go ahead. Go with it. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: My understanding is that Verizon insists on a tree as part of the settlement. MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I think further, right, there's discussions about whether a pole is an option, right. And it was not, or it became not an option.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Who wants to talk first? Who's voting on this, by the way? So Maselli is MR. MLENAK: You have seven present Board members and you have seven that are eligible to vote. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So all seven will vote. That's it. Every vote counts. Congratulations, George. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Who wants to start the discussion? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Are we allowed to ask	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So Mike, I don't know if we're going to develop that a little bit further. I leave that up to you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Go ahead. Go with it. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: My understanding is that Verizon insists on a tree as part of the settlement. MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I think further, right, there's discussions about whether a pole is an option, right. And it was not, or it became not an option. MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Who wants to talk first? Who's voting on this, by the way? So Maselli is MR. MLENAK: You have seven present Board members and you have seven that are eligible to vote. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So all seven will vote. That's it. Every vote counts. Congratulations, George. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Who wants to start the discussion? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Are we allowed to ask a question of the attorneys?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So Mike, I don't know if we're going to develop that a little bit further. I leave that up to you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Go ahead. Go with it. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: My understanding is that Verizon insists on a tree as part of the settlement. MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I think further, right, there's discussions about whether a pole is an option, right. And it was not, or it became not an option. MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I know I've asked you,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Who wants to talk first? Who's voting on this, by the way? So Maselli is MR. MLENAK: You have seven present Board members and you have seven that are eligible to vote. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So all seven will vote. That's it. Every vote counts. Congratulations, George. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Who wants to start the discussion? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Are we allowed to ask a question of the attorneys? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Of course.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So Mike, I don't know if we're going to develop that a little bit further. I leave that up to you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Go ahead. Go with it. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: My understanding is that Verizon insists on a tree as part of the settlement. MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I think further, right, there's discussions about whether a pole is an option, right. And it was not, or it became not an option. MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I know I've asked you, you know, what happens here's a good question for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Who wants to talk first? Who's voting on this, by the way? So Maselli is MR. MLENAK: You have seven present Board members and you have seven that are eligible to vote. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So all seven will vote. That's it. Every vote counts. Congratulations, George. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Who wants to start the discussion? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Are we allowed to ask a question of the attorneys? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Of course. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So Rich, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So Mike, I don't know if we're going to develop that a little bit further. I leave that up to you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Go ahead. Go with it. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: My understanding is that Verizon insists on a tree as part of the settlement. MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I think further, right, there's discussions about whether a pole is an option, right. And it was not, or it became not an option. MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I know I've asked you, you know, what happens here's a good question for Steve. There are certain things that were discussed as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Who wants to talk first? Who's voting on this, by the way? So Maselli is MR. MLENAK: You have seven present Board members and you have seven that are eligible to vote. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So all seven will vote. That's it. Every vote counts. Congratulations, George. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Who wants to start the discussion? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Are we allowed to ask a question of the attorneys? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Of course. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So Rich, the implication is that Verizon doesn't care whether it's a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So Mike, I don't know if we're going to develop that a little bit further. I leave that up to you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Go ahead. Go with it. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: My understanding is that Verizon insists on a tree as part of the settlement. MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I think further, right, there's discussions about whether a pole is an option, right. And it was not, or it became not an option. MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I know I've asked you, you know, what happens here's a good question for Steve. There are certain things that were discussed as part of the settlement discussions. Are those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Who wants to talk first? Who's voting on this, by the way? So Maselli is MR. MLENAK: You have seven present Board members and you have seven that are eligible to vote. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So all seven will vote. That's it. Every vote counts. Congratulations, George. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Who wants to start the discussion? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Are we allowed to ask a question of the attorneys? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Of course. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So Rich, the implication is that Verizon doesn't care whether it's a tree or a pole.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So Mike, I don't know if we're going to develop that a little bit further. I leave that up to you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Go ahead. Go with it. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: My understanding is that Verizon insists on a tree as part of the settlement. MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I think further, right, there's discussions about whether a pole is an option, right. And it was not, or it became not an option. MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I know I've asked you, you know, what happens here's a good question for Steve. There are certain things that were discussed as part of the settlement discussions. Are those privileged?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Who wants to talk first? Who's voting on this, by the way? So Maselli is MR. MLENAK: You have seven present Board members and you have seven that are eligible to vote. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So all seven will vote. That's it. Every vote counts. Congratulations, George. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Who wants to start the discussion? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Are we allowed to ask a question of the attorneys? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Of course. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So Rich, the implication is that Verizon doesn't care whether it's a tree or a pole. MR. SCHNEIDER: Verizon doesn't care	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So Mike, I don't know if we're going to develop that a little bit further. I leave that up to you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Go ahead. Go with it. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: My understanding is that Verizon insists on a tree as part of the settlement. MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I think further, right, there's discussions about whether a pole is an option, right. And it was not, or it became not an option. MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I know I've asked you, you know, what happens here's a good question for Steve. There are certain things that were discussed as part of the settlement discussions. Are those privileged? (Whereupon, Mr. Mlenak nods in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Who wants to talk first? Who's voting on this, by the way? So Maselli is MR. MLENAK: You have seven present Board members and you have seven that are eligible to vote. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So all seven will vote. That's it. Every vote counts. Congratulations, George. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Who wants to start the discussion? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Are we allowed to ask a question of the attorneys? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Of course. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So Rich, the implication is that Verizon doesn't care whether it's a tree or a pole. MR. SCHNEIDER: Verizon doesn't care BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Your summary seemed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So Mike, I don't know if we're going to develop that a little bit further. I leave that up to you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Go ahead. Go with it. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: My understanding is that Verizon insists on a tree as part of the settlement. MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I think further, right, there's discussions about whether a pole is an option, right. And it was not, or it became not an option. MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I know I've asked you, you know, what happens here's a good question for Steve. There are certain things that were discussed as part of the settlement discussions. Are those privileged? (Whereupon, Mr. Mlenak nods in the affirmative.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Who wants to talk first? Who's voting on this, by the way? So Maselli is MR. MLENAK: You have seven present Board members and you have seven that are eligible to vote. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So all seven will vote. That's it. Every vote counts. Congratulations, George. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Who wants to start the discussion? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Are we allowed to ask a question of the attorneys? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Of course. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So Rich, the implication is that Verizon doesn't care whether it's a tree or a pole. MR. SCHNEIDER: Verizon doesn't care BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Your summary seemed to imply that Verizon doesn't really care whether it's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So Mike, I don't know if we're going to develop that a little bit further. I leave that up to you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Go ahead. Go with it. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: My understanding is that Verizon insists on a tree as part of the settlement. MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I think further, right, there's discussions about whether a pole is an option, right. And it was not, or it became not an option. MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I know I've asked you, you know, what happens here's a good question for Steve. There are certain things that were discussed as part of the settlement discussions. Are those privileged? (Whereupon, Mr. Mlenak nods in the affirmative.) CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: But is it okay to come
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Who wants to talk first? Who's voting on this, by the way? So Maselli is MR. MLENAK: You have seven present Board members and you have seven that are eligible to vote. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So all seven will vote. That's it. Every vote counts. Congratulations, George. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Who wants to start the discussion? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Are we allowed to ask a question of the attorneys? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Of course. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So Rich, the implication is that Verizon doesn't care whether it's a tree or a pole. MR. SCHNEIDER: Verizon doesn't care BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Your summary seemed to imply that Verizon doesn't really care whether it's a tree or a pole, but that actually the Board of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So Mike, I don't know if we're going to develop that a little bit further. I leave that up to you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Go ahead. Go with it. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: My understanding is that Verizon insists on a tree as part of the settlement. MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I think further, right, there's discussions about whether a pole is an option, right. And it was not, or it became not an option. MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I know I've asked you, you know, what happens here's a good question for Steve. There are certain things that were discussed as part of the settlement discussions. Are those privileged? (Whereupon, Mr. Mlenak nods in the affirmative.) CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: But is it okay to come out here then?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Who wants to talk first? Who's voting on this, by the way? So Maselli is MR. MLENAK: You have seven present Board members and you have seven that are eligible to vote. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So all seven will vote. That's it. Every vote counts. Congratulations, George. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Who wants to start the discussion? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Are we allowed to ask a question of the attorneys? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Of course. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So Rich, the implication is that Verizon doesn't care whether it's a tree or a pole. MR. SCHNEIDER: Verizon doesn't care BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Your summary seemed to imply that Verizon doesn't really care whether it's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So Mike, I don't know if we're going to develop that a little bit further. I leave that up to you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Go ahead. Go with it. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: My understanding is that Verizon insists on a tree as part of the settlement. MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I think further, right, there's discussions about whether a pole is an option, right. And it was not, or it became not an option. MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I know I've asked you, you know, what happens here's a good question for Steve. There are certain things that were discussed as part of the settlement discussions. Are those privileged? (Whereupon, Mr. Mlenak nods in the affirmative.) CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: But is it okay to come
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Who wants to talk first? Who's voting on this, by the way? So Maselli is MR. MLENAK: You have seven present Board members and you have seven that are eligible to vote. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So all seven will vote. That's it. Every vote counts. Congratulations, George. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Who wants to start the discussion? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Are we allowed to ask a question of the attorneys? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Of course. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So Rich, the implication is that Verizon doesn't care whether it's a tree or a pole. MR. SCHNEIDER: Verizon doesn't care BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Your summary seemed to imply that Verizon doesn't really care whether it's a tree or a pole, but that actually the Board of Adjustment prefers a tree.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So Mike, I don't know if we're going to develop that a little bit further. I leave that up to you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Go ahead. Go with it. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: My understanding is that Verizon insists on a tree as part of the settlement. MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I think further, right, there's discussions about whether a pole is an option, right. And it was not, or it became not an option. MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I know I've asked you, you know, what happens here's a good question for Steve. There are certain things that were discussed as part of the settlement discussions. Are those privileged? (Whereupon, Mr. Mlenak nods in the affirmative.) CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: But is it okay to come out here then? MR. MLENAK: You can ask the Applicant if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Who wants to talk first? Who's voting on this, by the way? So Maselli is MR. MLENAK: You have seven present Board members and you have seven that are eligible to vote. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So all seven will vote. That's it. Every vote counts. Congratulations, George. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Who wants to start the discussion? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Are we allowed to ask a question of the attorneys? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Of course. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So Rich, the implication is that Verizon doesn't care whether it's a tree or a pole. MR. SCHNEIDER: Verizon doesn't care BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Your summary seemed to imply that Verizon doesn't really care whether it's a tree or a pole, but that actually the Board of Adjustment prefers a tree. MR. SCHNEIDER: No. Verizon if I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So Mike, I don't know if we're going to develop that a little bit further. I leave that up to you. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Go ahead. Go with it. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: My understanding is that Verizon insists on a tree as part of the settlement. MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I think further, right, there's discussions about whether a pole is an option, right. And it was not, or it became not an option. MR. SCHNEIDER: Correct. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I know I've asked you, you know, what happens here's a good question for Steve. There are certain things that were discussed as part of the settlement discussions. Are those privileged? (Whereupon, Mr. Mlenak nods in the affirmative.) CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: But is it okay to come out here then? MR. MLENAK: You can ask the Applicant if they were, at this point, willing to consider a

	Page 177		Page 178
1	to make it	1	BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: for a tree than
2	MR. SCHNEIDER: No.	2	you can with a pole. In fact, it's 30 feet for a pole
3	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: a condition to make	3	and 10 feet for a tree, if I remember correctly, right?
4	it a flagless flagpole? The answer was no.	4	That's the reason.
5	BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: And Rich, why is	5	BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: I'd like to explore
6	that? That's not a disingenuous question, there's	6	that also, because that was, you know, when we were
7	technical reasons.	7	hearing the summations there were statements made that,
8	MR. SCHNEIDER: The answer is the matter	8	oh, yeah, well, we can have an 80-foot tree or we can
9	was given significant consideration. And for the	9	have an 80-foot pole. And that was I don't know
10	technical reasons that you alluded to the answer is no.	10	*
11	How's that concisely?	11	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Before you go on
12	BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: That's not a very	12	though, Steve, is there not some risk of discussing in public what was part of the settlement as it may make
13	good engineering answer, I would say.	13	the entire discussion not
14	MR. SCHNEIDER: Well, I can't re-summarize	14	
15	27 hearings, but the matter was I'm not going to	15	BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: I'm discussing what I
16	reveal I want to be careful about not revealing	16	
17	anything that was the subject of the negotiations with		MR. SCHNEIDER: I chose not to discuss
18	the Verizon made the determination that a flagpole	17	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Just for the Board, I'd
19	does not work technologically and they would only	18	advise any discussions that took place as part of our
20	settle based on the tree design.	19	settlement discussions with Verizon I'd avoid, and
21	BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: So Steve, is it	20	don't bring the matter here.
22	acceptable to summarize it that you can fit a lot more	21	MR. MLENAK: Hugh, I don't know. I got the
23	collocators in a shorter distance	22	sense you were asking about the prior hearings.
23	MR. MLENAK: That was part of the testimony	23	BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: Yes, I was. I
25	under the first 27 hearings.	24	wanted to confirm with other members that were here,
20	under the mist 27 hearings.	25	but, you know, throughout the hearings, the regular
	Page 179		Page 180
1	Page 179 public hearings which we all could have come to, there	1	Page 180 want to approve or reject this Consent Order.
1 2	-	1 2	
	public hearings which we all could have come to, there	1	want to approve or reject this Consent Order.
2	public hearings which we all could have come to, there was every at ever step of the game it said you could	2	want to approve or reject this Consent Order. MR. MLENAK: That's correct.
2 3	public hearings which we all could have come to, there was every at ever step of the game it said you could have a tree that was this height, or you could have a	2 3	want to approve or reject this Consent Order. MR. MLENAK: That's correct. BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: And it's a take it
2 3 4	public hearings which we all could have come to, there was every at ever step of the game it said you could have a tree that was this height, or you could have a pole that was this height. That you could not fit the	2 3 4	want to approve or reject this Consent Order. MR. MLENAK: That's correct. BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: And it's a take it or leave it.
2 3 4 5	public hearings which we all could have come to, there was every at ever step of the game it said you could have a tree that was this height, or you could have a pole that was this height. That you could not fit the same amount of radio stuff in a short pole. You know,	2 3 4 5	want to approve or reject this Consent Order. MR. MLENAK: That's correct. BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: And it's a take it or leave it. MR. MLENAK: Well, the Consent Order is
2 3 4 5 6	public hearings which we all could have come to, there was every at ever step of the game it said you could have a tree that was this height, or you could have a pole that was this height. That you could not fit the same amount of radio stuff in a short pole. You know, you had to have because basically the antennas on a	2 3 4 5 6	want to approve or reject this Consent Order. MR. MLENAK: That's correct. BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: And it's a take it or leave it. MR. MLENAK: Well, the Consent Order is approved. You're approving the application
2 3 4 5 6 7	public hearings which we all could have come to, there was every at ever step of the game it said you could have a tree that was this height, or you could have a pole that was this height. That you could not fit the same amount of radio stuff in a short pole. You know, you had to have because basically the antennas on a tree they can be spread in a larger circle; whereas,	2 3 4 5 6 7	want to approve or reject this Consent Order. MR. MLENAK: That's correct. BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: And it's a take it or leave it. MR. MLENAK: Well, the Consent Order is approved. You're approving the application BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Based on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	public hearings which we all could have come to, there was every at ever step of the game it said you could have a tree that was this height, or you could have a pole that was this height. That you could not fit the same amount of radio stuff in a short pole. You know, you had to have because basically the antennas on a tree they can be spread in a larger circle; whereas, you know, a pole you have to stack the one on top of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	want to approve or reject this Consent Order. MR. MLENAK: That's correct. BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: And it's a take it or leave it. MR. MLENAK: Well, the Consent Order is approved. You're approving the application BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Based on the Consent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	public hearings which we all could have come to, there was every at ever step of the game it said you could have a tree that was this height, or you could have a pole that was this height. That you could not fit the same amount of radio stuff in a short pole. You know, you had to have because basically the antennas on a tree they can be spread in a larger circle; whereas, you know, a pole you have to stack the one on top of each other. So for the same amount of radio	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	want to approve or reject this Consent Order. MR. MLENAK: That's correct. BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: And it's a take it or leave it. MR. MLENAK: Well, the Consent Order is approved. You're approving the application BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Based on the Consent MR. MLENAK: Based on the language of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	public hearings which we all could have come to, there was every at ever step of the game it said you could have a tree that was this height, or you could have a pole that was this height. That you could not fit the same amount of radio stuff in a short pole. You know, you had to have because basically the antennas on a tree they can be spread in a larger circle; whereas, you know, a pole you have to stack the one on top of each other. So for the same amount of radio penetration a pole, a flagpole has to be taller than a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	want to approve or reject this Consent Order. MR. MLENAK: That's correct. BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: And it's a take it or leave it. MR. MLENAK: Well, the Consent Order is approved. You're approving the application BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Based on the Consent MR. MLENAK: Based on the language of the Stipulation of Settlement.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	public hearings which we all could have come to, there was every at ever step of the game it said you could have a tree that was this height, or you could have a pole that was this height. That you could not fit the same amount of radio stuff in a short pole. You know, you had to have because basically the antennas on a tree they can be spread in a larger circle; whereas, you know, a pole you have to stack the one on top of each other. So for the same amount of radio penetration a pole, a flagpole has to be taller than a tree. And hopefully I'm not the only one that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	want to approve or reject this Consent Order. MR. MLENAK: That's correct. BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: And it's a take it or leave it. MR. MLENAK: Well, the Consent Order is approved. You're approving the application BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Based on the Consent MR. MLENAK: Based on the language of the Stipulation of Settlement. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: If I may just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	public hearings which we all could have come to, there was every at ever step of the game it said you could have a tree that was this height, or you could have a pole that was this height. That you could not fit the same amount of radio stuff in a short pole. You know, you had to have because basically the antennas on a tree they can be spread in a larger circle; whereas, you know, a pole you have to stack the one on top of each other. So for the same amount of radio penetration a pole, a flagpole has to be taller than a tree. And hopefully I'm not the only one that remembers this, because otherwise I'll think I'm losing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	want to approve or reject this Consent Order. MR. MLENAK: That's correct. BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: And it's a take it or leave it. MR. MLENAK: Well, the Consent Order is approved. You're approving the application BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Based on the Consent MR. MLENAK: Based on the language of the Stipulation of Settlement. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: If I may just elaborate on that point. A yes vote is an 86-foot
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	public hearings which we all could have come to, there was every at ever step of the game it said you could have a tree that was this height, or you could have a pole that was this height. That you could not fit the same amount of radio stuff in a short pole. You know, you had to have because basically the antennas on a tree they can be spread in a larger circle; whereas, you know, a pole you have to stack the one on top of each other. So for the same amount of radio penetration a pole, a flagpole has to be taller than a tree. And hopefully I'm not the only one that remembers this, because otherwise I'll think I'm losing my mind. And I'd really hope	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>want to approve or reject this Consent Order.</li> <li>MR. MLENAK: That's correct.</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: And it's a take it or leave it.</li> <li>MR. MLENAK: Well, the Consent Order is approved. You're approving the application</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Based on the Consent</li> <li>MR. MLENAK: Based on the language of the Stipulation of Settlement.</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: If I may just elaborate on that point. A yes vote is an 86-foot tree, and a no vote is a litigation that may result in</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	public hearings which we all could have come to, there was every at ever step of the game it said you could have a tree that was this height, or you could have a pole that was this height. That you could not fit the same amount of radio stuff in a short pole. You know, you had to have because basically the antennas on a tree they can be spread in a larger circle; whereas, you know, a pole you have to stack the one on top of each other. So for the same amount of radio penetration a pole, a flagpole has to be taller than a tree. And hopefully I'm not the only one that remembers this, because otherwise I'll think I'm losing my mind. And I'd really hope CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I remember it as well.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>want to approve or reject this Consent Order.</li> <li>MR. MLENAK: That's correct.</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: And it's a take it or leave it.</li> <li>MR. MLENAK: Well, the Consent Order is approved. You're approving the application</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Based on the Consent</li> <li>MR. MLENAK: Based on the language of the Stipulation of Settlement.</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: If I may just elaborate on that point. A yes vote is an 86-foot tree, and a no vote is a litigation that may result in 140-foot tower with the possibility of a ten percent or</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	public hearings which we all could have come to, there was every at ever step of the game it said you could have a tree that was this height, or you could have a pole that was this height. That you could not fit the same amount of radio stuff in a short pole. You know, you had to have because basically the antennas on a tree they can be spread in a larger circle; whereas, you know, a pole you have to stack the one on top of each other. So for the same amount of radio penetration a pole, a flagpole has to be taller than a tree. And hopefully I'm not the only one that remembers this, because otherwise I'll think I'm losing my mind. And I'd really hope CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I remember it as well. MR. MLENAK: To the best of my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>want to approve or reject this Consent Order.</li> <li>MR. MLENAK: That's correct.</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: And it's a take it or leave it.</li> <li>MR. MLENAK: Well, the Consent Order is approved. You're approving the application</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Based on the Consent</li> <li>MR. MLENAK: Based on the language of the Stipulation of Settlement.</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: If I may just elaborate on that point. A yes vote is an 86-foot tree, and a no vote is a litigation that may result in 140-foot tower with the possibility of a ten percent or 20-foot extension?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	public hearings which we all could have come to, there was every at ever step of the game it said you could have a tree that was this height, or you could have a pole that was this height. That you could not fit the same amount of radio stuff in a short pole. You know, you had to have because basically the antennas on a tree they can be spread in a larger circle; whereas, you know, a pole you have to stack the one on top of each other. So for the same amount of radio penetration a pole, a flagpole has to be taller than a tree. And hopefully I'm not the only one that remembers this, because otherwise I'll think I'm losing my mind. And I'd really hope CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I remember it as well. MR. MLENAK: To the best of my recollection, how you summarize it is the testimony	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>want to approve or reject this Consent Order.</li> <li>MR. MLENAK: That's correct.</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: And it's a take it or leave it.</li> <li>MR. MLENAK: Well, the Consent Order is approved. You're approving the application</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Based on the Consent</li> <li>MR. MLENAK: Based on the language of the Stipulation of Settlement.</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: If I may just elaborate on that point. A yes vote is an 86-foot tree, and a no vote is a litigation that may result in 140-foot tower with the possibility of a ten percent or 20-foot extension?</li> <li>MR. MLENAK: Correct.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	public hearings which we all could have come to, there was every at ever step of the game it said you could have a tree that was this height, or you could have a pole that was this height. That you could not fit the same amount of radio stuff in a short pole. You know, you had to have because basically the antennas on a tree they can be spread in a larger circle; whereas, you know, a pole you have to stack the one on top of each other. So for the same amount of radio penetration a pole, a flagpole has to be taller than a tree. And hopefully I'm not the only one that remembers this, because otherwise I'll think I'm losing my mind. And I'd really hope CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I remember it as well. MR. MLENAK: To the best of my recollection, how you summarize it is the testimony that was before the denial. At this point we're on a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>want to approve or reject this Consent Order.</li> <li>MR. MLENAK: That's correct.</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: And it's a take it or leave it.</li> <li>MR. MLENAK: Well, the Consent Order is approved. You're approving the application</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Based on the Consent</li> <li>MR. MLENAK: Based on the language of the Stipulation of Settlement.</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: If I may just elaborate on that point. A yes vote is an 86-foot tree, and a no vote is a litigation that may result in 140-foot tower with the possibility of a ten percent or 20-foot extension?</li> <li>MR. MLENAK: Correct.</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: A 140-foot tree,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	public hearings which we all could have come to, there was every at ever step of the game it said you could have a tree that was this height, or you could have a pole that was this height. That you could not fit the same amount of radio stuff in a short pole. You know, you had to have because basically the antennas on a tree they can be spread in a larger circle; whereas, you know, a pole you have to stack the one on top of each other. So for the same amount of radio penetration a pole, a flagpole has to be taller than a tree. And hopefully I'm not the only one that remembers this, because otherwise I'll think I'm losing my mind. And I'd really hope CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I remember it as well. MR. MLENAK: To the best of my recollection, how you summarize it is the testimony that was before the denial. At this point we're on a settlement after the denial and the Applicant has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>want to approve or reject this Consent Order.</li> <li>MR. MLENAK: That's correct.</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: And it's a take it or leave it.</li> <li>MR. MLENAK: Well, the Consent Order is approved. You're approving the application</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Based on the Consent</li> <li>MR. MLENAK: Based on the language of the Stipulation of Settlement.</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: If I may just elaborate on that point. A yes vote is an 86-foot tree, and a no vote is a litigation that may result in 140-foot tower with the possibility of a ten percent or 20-foot extension?</li> <li>MR. MLENAK: Correct.</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: A 140-foot tree, potentially.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	public hearings which we all could have come to, there was every at ever step of the game it said you could have a tree that was this height, or you could have a pole that was this height. That you could not fit the same amount of radio stuff in a short pole. You know, you had to have because basically the antennas on a tree they can be spread in a larger circle; whereas, you know, a pole you have to stack the one on top of each other. So for the same amount of radio penetration a pole, a flagpole has to be taller than a tree. And hopefully I'm not the only one that remembers this, because otherwise I'll think I'm losing my mind. And I'd really hope CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I remember it as well. MR. MLENAK: To the best of my recollection, how you summarize it is the testimony that was before the denial. At this point we're on a settlement after the denial and the Applicant has declined to entertain that option.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>want to approve or reject this Consent Order. MR. MLENAK: That's correct. BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: And it's a take it or leave it. MR. MLENAK: Well, the Consent Order is approved. You're approving the application BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Based on the Consent MR. MLENAK: Based on the language of the Stipulation of Settlement. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: If I may just elaborate on that point. A yes vote is an 86-foot tree, and a no vote is a litigation that may result in 140-foot tower with the possibility of a ten percent or 20-foot extension? MR. MLENAK: Correct. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: A 140-foot tree, potentially. BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: A 140-foot structure</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	public hearings which we all could have come to, there was every at ever step of the game it said you could have a tree that was this height, or you could have a pole that was this height. That you could not fit the same amount of radio stuff in a short pole. You know, you had to have because basically the antennas on a tree they can be spread in a larger circle; whereas, you know, a pole you have to stack the one on top of each other. So for the same amount of radio penetration a pole, a flagpole has to be taller than a tree. And hopefully I'm not the only one that remembers this, because otherwise I'll think I'm losing my mind. And I'd really hope CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I remember it as well. MR. MLENAK: To the best of my recollection, how you summarize it is the testimony that was before the denial. At this point we're on a settlement after the denial and the Applicant has declined to entertain that option.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>want to approve or reject this Consent Order.</li> <li>MR. MLENAK: That's correct.</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: And it's a take it or leave it.</li> <li>MR. MLENAK: Well, the Consent Order is approved. You're approving the application</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Based on the Consent</li> <li>MR. MLENAK: Based on the language of the Stipulation of Settlement.</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: If I may just elaborate on that point. A yes vote is an 86-foot tree, and a no vote is a litigation that may result in 140-foot tower with the possibility of a ten percent or 20-foot extension?</li> <li>MR. MLENAK: Correct.</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: A 140-foot tree, potentially.</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: A 140-foot structure with up to a 20-foot extension. One hundred sixty</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	public hearings which we all could have come to, there was every at ever step of the game it said you could have a tree that was this height, or you could have a pole that was this height. That you could not fit the same amount of radio stuff in a short pole. You know, you had to have because basically the antennas on a tree they can be spread in a larger circle; whereas, you know, a pole you have to stack the one on top of each other. So for the same amount of radio penetration a pole, a flagpole has to be taller than a tree. And hopefully I'm not the only one that remembers this, because otherwise I'll think I'm losing my mind. And I'd really hope CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I remember it as well. MR. MLENAK: To the best of my recollection, how you summarize it is the testimony that was before the denial. At this point we're on a settlement after the denial and the Applicant has declined to entertain that option.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>want to approve or reject this Consent Order. MR. MLENAK: That's correct.</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: And it's a take it or leave it.</li> <li>MR. MLENAK: Well, the Consent Order is approved. You're approving the application BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Based on the Consent</li> <li>MR. MLENAK: Based on the language of the Stipulation of Settlement.</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: If I may just elaborate on that point. A yes vote is an 86-foot tree, and a no vote is a litigation that may result in 140-foot tower with the possibility of a ten percent or 20-foot extension?</li> <li>MR. MLENAK: Correct.</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: A 140-foot tree, potentially.</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: A 140-foot structure with up to a 20-foot extension. One hundred sixty feet, potentially.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	public hearings which we all could have come to, there was every at ever step of the game it said you could have a tree that was this height, or you could have a pole that was this height. That you could not fit the same amount of radio stuff in a short pole. You know, you had to have because basically the antennas on a tree they can be spread in a larger circle; whereas, you know, a pole you have to stack the one on top of each other. So for the same amount of radio penetration a pole, a flagpole has to be taller than a tree. And hopefully I'm not the only one that remembers this, because otherwise I'll think I'm losing my mind. And I'd really hope CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I remember it as well. MR. MLENAK: To the best of my recollection, how you summarize it is the testimony that was before the denial. At this point we're on a settlement after the denial and the Applicant has declined to entertain that option. BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: But am I correct that whatever was discussed during those 20 prior hearings it's all discussed, that's in the public	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>want to approve or reject this Consent Order. MR. MLENAK: That's correct.</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: And it's a take it or leave it.</li> <li>MR. MLENAK: Well, the Consent Order is approved. You're approving the application BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Based on the Consent</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Based on the Stipulation of Settlement.</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: If I may just elaborate on that point. A yes vote is an 86-foot tree, and a no vote is a litigation that may result in 140-foot tower with the possibility of a ten percent or 20-foot extension?</li> <li>MR. MLENAK: Correct.</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: A 140-foot tree, potentially.</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: A 140-foot structure with up to a 20-foot extension. One hundred sixty feet, potentially.</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: I was just going to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	public hearings which we all could have come to, there was every at ever step of the game it said you could have a tree that was this height, or you could have a pole that was this height. That you could not fit the same amount of radio stuff in a short pole. You know, you had to have because basically the antennas on a tree they can be spread in a larger circle; whereas, you know, a pole you have to stack the one on top of each other. So for the same amount of radio penetration a pole, a flagpole has to be taller than a tree. And hopefully I'm not the only one that remembers this, because otherwise I'll think I'm losing my mind. And I'd really hope CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: I remember it as well. MR. MLENAK: To the best of my recollection, how you summarize it is the testimony that was before the denial. At this point we're on a settlement after the denial and the Applicant has declined to entertain that option. BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: But am I correct that whatever was discussed during those 20 prior hearings it's all discussed, that's in the public record. What's in front of us is this particular	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>want to approve or reject this Consent Order. MR. MLENAK: That's correct.</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: And it's a take it or leave it.</li> <li>MR. MLENAK: Well, the Consent Order is approved. You're approving the application BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Based on the Consent</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Based on the Consent</li> <li>MR. MLENAK: Based on the language of the Stipulation of Settlement.</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: If I may just elaborate on that point. A yes vote is an 86-foot tree, and a no vote is a litigation that may result in 140-foot tower with the possibility of a ten percent or 20-foot extension?</li> <li>MR. MLENAK: Correct.</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: A 140-foot tree, potentially.</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: A 140-foot structure with up to a 20-foot extension. One hundred sixty feet, potentially.</li> <li>BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: I was just going to say, couldn't it be 140 feet with the antenna showing</li> </ul>

	Dec. 101	1	Dama 100
	Page 181		Page 182
1	BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Yes. It could be	1	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Who else?
2	worse.	2	BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: I'll go. Similar to
3	BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: For me, you know,	3	what Aric said. The major advantage is that the Board
4	I was a yes vote before. I mean, as the public as	4	now has the opportunity to conduct a hearing if the
5	the record reflects. For me this represents an	5	pole gets extended. Didn't have that before. That's
6	improvement other that. We have an increase in	6	probably the number one advantage, and we couldn't get
7	setback, albeit 6 feet. It's not a major one, but it	7	it before.
8	is an increase in setback, which was a concern for us	8	The landscape plan it is what it is. I
9	the first time around.	9	mean, it's gone through the members of the audience
10	There's improved controls on the height.	10	may not like it. Verizon has pretty much done whatever
11	We had a lot of conversations about that. Prior it was	11	the town wanted for the landscape plan. So to the
12	up to Verizon and the Town Council about the height	12	extent it's been requested a certain way it went to the
13	changes, now it includes the Board of Adjustment's. So	13	arborist, it went to the town. Verizon has been very
14	that's an improvement in my view.	14	accommodating on the landscape plan.
15	We have an engineering study for the	15	The ODAS piece is an important component.
16	elementary school, which was a point of contention and	16	So it's been clear in testimony from our own radio
17	a point of concern for all of us here about the safety	17	frequency engineer that having ODAS or small cells
18	of the school. So Verizon is doing an engineering	18	instead of this tower is just not feasible. It's not
19	study.	19	commercially feasible, period. That's our own expert.
20	And lastly, I know there's questions, I	20	So members of the public that had asked about this new
21	know there's concerns about the height of certain trees	21	technology, et cetera, it's not feasible.
22	and the landscaping, it is an improvement over the	22	There is a concern about the high frequency
23	landscaping that we had before. So in my mind this is	23	coverage at the school, not the ability to get cell
24	an improvement from what we had before and I will be a	24	service, but the capacity because of potentially not
25	yes.	25	having coverage. This ODAS study will let this school
	Domo 102		Dem. 104
	Page 183		Page 184
1	get some data about what's possible. It should be	1	height come in front of the Board of Adjustment. The
2	get some data about what's possible. It should be noted the school was not interested in hosting the cell	2	height come in front of the Board of Adjustment. The lease has also been amended to limit the height
2 3	get some data about what's possible. It should be noted the school was not interested in hosting the cell tower site on their property even though cell service	2 3	height come in front of the Board of Adjustment. The lease has also been amended to limit the height currently at the 86 feet that we're discussing. That
2 3 4	get some data about what's possible. It should be noted the school was not interested in hosting the cell tower site on their property even though cell service has been a concern for the school. So this is a	2 3 4	height come in front of the Board of Adjustment. The lease has also been amended to limit the height currently at the 86 feet that we're discussing. That was not a provision before and I think it's a very
2 3 4 5	get some data about what's possible. It should be noted the school was not interested in hosting the cell tower site on their property even though cell service has been a concern for the school. So this is a solution for them to get data and potentially the town	2 3 4 5	height come in front of the Board of Adjustment. The lease has also been amended to limit the height currently at the 86 feet that we're discussing. That was not a provision before and I think it's a very important one because the height of the tower has been
2 3 4 5 6	get some data about what's possible. It should be noted the school was not interested in hosting the cell tower site on their property even though cell service has been a concern for the school. So this is a solution for them to get data and potentially the town or the school can do something about increased	2 3 4 5 6	height come in front of the Board of Adjustment. The lease has also been amended to limit the height currently at the 86 feet that we're discussing. That was not a provision before and I think it's a very important one because the height of the tower has been essential to our discussions since the very beginning.
2 3 4 5 6 7	get some data about what's possible. It should be noted the school was not interested in hosting the cell tower site on their property even though cell service has been a concern for the school. So this is a solution for them to get data and potentially the town or the school can do something about increased coverage, not for getting cell phone service but having	2 3 4 5 6 7	height come in front of the Board of Adjustment. The lease has also been amended to limit the height currently at the 86 feet that we're discussing. That was not a provision before and I think it's a very important one because the height of the tower has been essential to our discussions since the very beginning. And I think we should really lift the setback being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	get some data about what's possible. It should be noted the school was not interested in hosting the cell tower site on their property even though cell service has been a concern for the school. So this is a solution for them to get data and potentially the town or the school can do something about increased coverage, not for getting cell phone service but having additional capacity. And whether they do it in-house	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	height come in front of the Board of Adjustment. The lease has also been amended to limit the height currently at the 86 feet that we're discussing. That was not a provision before and I think it's a very important one because the height of the tower has been essential to our discussions since the very beginning. And I think we should really lift the setback being infringed upon. We need to make sure that that height
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	get some data about what's possible. It should be noted the school was not interested in hosting the cell tower site on their property even though cell service has been a concern for the school. So this is a solution for them to get data and potentially the town or the school can do something about increased coverage, not for getting cell phone service but having additional capacity. And whether they do it in-house or outside, we'll see. That study is going it be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	height come in front of the Board of Adjustment. The lease has also been amended to limit the height currently at the 86 feet that we're discussing. That was not a provision before and I think it's a very important one because the height of the tower has been essential to our discussions since the very beginning. And I think we should really lift the setback being infringed upon. We need to make sure that that height remains as low as possible.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	get some data about what's possible. It should be noted the school was not interested in hosting the cell tower site on their property even though cell service has been a concern for the school. So this is a solution for them to get data and potentially the town or the school can do something about increased coverage, not for getting cell phone service but having additional capacity. And whether they do it in-house or outside, we'll see. That study is going it be written up. It's going to be acceptable to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	height come in front of the Board of Adjustment. The lease has also been amended to limit the height currently at the 86 feet that we're discussing. That was not a provision before and I think it's a very important one because the height of the tower has been essential to our discussions since the very beginning. And I think we should really lift the setback being infringed upon. We need to make sure that that height remains as low as possible. The other thing I'd say is that we tried
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	get some data about what's possible. It should be noted the school was not interested in hosting the cell tower site on their property even though cell service has been a concern for the school. So this is a solution for them to get data and potentially the town or the school can do something about increased coverage, not for getting cell phone service but having additional capacity. And whether they do it in-house or outside, we'll see. That study is going it be written up. It's going to be acceptable to the Township Engineer and it will be a public document.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	height come in front of the Board of Adjustment. The lease has also been amended to limit the height currently at the 86 feet that we're discussing. That was not a provision before and I think it's a very important one because the height of the tower has been essential to our discussions since the very beginning. And I think we should really lift the setback being infringed upon. We need to make sure that that height remains as low as possible. The other thing I'd say is that we tried very hard to get the best looking tree design out
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	get some data about what's possible. It should be noted the school was not interested in hosting the cell tower site on their property even though cell service has been a concern for the school. So this is a solution for them to get data and potentially the town or the school can do something about increased coverage, not for getting cell phone service but having additional capacity. And whether they do it in-house or outside, we'll see. That study is going it be written up. It's going to be acceptable to the Township Engineer and it will be a public document. And as Rich said, Verizon will provide that as part of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	height come in front of the Board of Adjustment. The lease has also been amended to limit the height currently at the 86 feet that we're discussing. That was not a provision before and I think it's a very important one because the height of the tower has been essential to our discussions since the very beginning. And I think we should really lift the setback being infringed upon. We need to make sure that that height remains as low as possible. The other thing I'd say is that we tried very hard to get the best looking tree design out there. And Verizon was accommodating to negotiating
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	get some data about what's possible. It should be noted the school was not interested in hosting the cell tower site on their property even though cell service has been a concern for the school. So this is a solution for them to get data and potentially the town or the school can do something about increased coverage, not for getting cell phone service but having additional capacity. And whether they do it in-house or outside, we'll see. That study is going it be written up. It's going to be acceptable to the Township Engineer and it will be a public document. And as Rich said, Verizon will provide that as part of building the tower.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	height come in front of the Board of Adjustment. The lease has also been amended to limit the height currently at the 86 feet that we're discussing. That was not a provision before and I think it's a very important one because the height of the tower has been essential to our discussions since the very beginning. And I think we should really lift the setback being infringed upon. We need to make sure that that height remains as low as possible. The other thing I'd say is that we tried very hard to get the best looking tree design out there. And Verizon was accommodating to negotiating that with us. And I think we have come up with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	get some data about what's possible. It should be noted the school was not interested in hosting the cell tower site on their property even though cell service has been a concern for the school. So this is a solution for them to get data and potentially the town or the school can do something about increased coverage, not for getting cell phone service but having additional capacity. And whether they do it in-house or outside, we'll see. That study is going it be written up. It's going to be acceptable to the Township Engineer and it will be a public document. And as Rich said, Verizon will provide that as part of building the tower. The setback is modest at best. The other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	height come in front of the Board of Adjustment. The lease has also been amended to limit the height currently at the 86 feet that we're discussing. That was not a provision before and I think it's a very important one because the height of the tower has been essential to our discussions since the very beginning. And I think we should really lift the setback being infringed upon. We need to make sure that that height remains as low as possible. The other thing I'd say is that we tried very hard to get the best looking tree design out there. And Verizon was accommodating to negotiating that with us. And I think we have come up with the best option, and the landscape plan is really only
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	get some data about what's possible. It should be noted the school was not interested in hosting the cell tower site on their property even though cell service has been a concern for the school. So this is a solution for them to get data and potentially the town or the school can do something about increased coverage, not for getting cell phone service but having additional capacity. And whether they do it in-house or outside, we'll see. That study is going it be written up. It's going to be acceptable to the Township Engineer and it will be a public document. And as Rich said, Verizon will provide that as part of building the tower. The setback is modest at best. The other stakeholders couldn't relocate the tower, can't do that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	height come in front of the Board of Adjustment. The lease has also been amended to limit the height currently at the 86 feet that we're discussing. That was not a provision before and I think it's a very important one because the height of the tower has been essential to our discussions since the very beginning. And I think we should really lift the setback being infringed upon. We need to make sure that that height remains as low as possible. The other thing I'd say is that we tried very hard to get the best looking tree design out there. And Verizon was accommodating to negotiating that with us. And I think we have come up with the best option, and the landscape plan is really only going to make that more robust.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	get some data about what's possible. It should be noted the school was not interested in hosting the cell tower site on their property even though cell service has been a concern for the school. So this is a solution for them to get data and potentially the town or the school can do something about increased coverage, not for getting cell phone service but having additional capacity. And whether they do it in-house or outside, we'll see. That study is going it be written up. It's going to be acceptable to the Township Engineer and it will be a public document. And as Rich said, Verizon will provide that as part of building the tower. The setback is modest at best. The other stakeholders couldn't relocate the tower, can't do that anymore. So I agree with Aric. This is substantially	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	height come in front of the Board of Adjustment. The lease has also been amended to limit the height currently at the 86 feet that we're discussing. That was not a provision before and I think it's a very important one because the height of the tower has been essential to our discussions since the very beginning. And I think we should really lift the setback being infringed upon. We need to make sure that that height remains as low as possible. The other thing I'd say is that we tried very hard to get the best looking tree design out there. And Verizon was accommodating to negotiating that with us. And I think we have come up with the best option, and the landscape plan is really only going to make that more robust. So I'm not sure I have anything else to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	get some data about what's possible. It should be noted the school was not interested in hosting the cell tower site on their property even though cell service has been a concern for the school. So this is a solution for them to get data and potentially the town or the school can do something about increased coverage, not for getting cell phone service but having additional capacity. And whether they do it in-house or outside, we'll see. That study is going it be written up. It's going to be acceptable to the Township Engineer and it will be a public document. And as Rich said, Verizon will provide that as part of building the tower. The setback is modest at best. The other stakeholders couldn't relocate the tower, can't do that anymore. So I agree with Aric. This is substantially different from my perspective. I was a no vote before.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	height come in front of the Board of Adjustment. The lease has also been amended to limit the height currently at the 86 feet that we're discussing. That was not a provision before and I think it's a very important one because the height of the tower has been essential to our discussions since the very beginning. And I think we should really lift the setback being infringed upon. We need to make sure that that height remains as low as possible. The other thing I'd say is that we tried very hard to get the best looking tree design out there. And Verizon was accommodating to negotiating that with us. And I think we have come up with the best option, and the landscape plan is really only going to make that more robust. So I'm not sure I have anything else to add, because I think that we have done our very best to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	get some data about what's possible. It should be noted the school was not interested in hosting the cell tower site on their property even though cell service has been a concern for the school. So this is a solution for them to get data and potentially the town or the school can do something about increased coverage, not for getting cell phone service but having additional capacity. And whether they do it in-house or outside, we'll see. That study is going it be written up. It's going to be acceptable to the Township Engineer and it will be a public document. And as Rich said, Verizon will provide that as part of building the tower. The setback is modest at best. The other stakeholders couldn't relocate the tower, can't do that anymore. So I agree with Aric. This is substantially different from my perspective. I was a no vote before. I was on the knife's edge before, and I'm a yes now.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	height come in front of the Board of Adjustment. The lease has also been amended to limit the height currently at the 86 feet that we're discussing. That was not a provision before and I think it's a very important one because the height of the tower has been essential to our discussions since the very beginning. And I think we should really lift the setback being infringed upon. We need to make sure that that height remains as low as possible. The other thing I'd say is that we tried very hard to get the best looking tree design out there. And Verizon was accommodating to negotiating that with us. And I think we have come up with the best option, and the landscape plan is really only going to make that more robust. So I'm not sure I have anything else to add, because I think that we have done our very best to make this the best possible solution and I don't want
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	get some data about what's possible. It should be noted the school was not interested in hosting the cell tower site on their property even though cell service has been a concern for the school. So this is a solution for them to get data and potentially the town or the school can do something about increased coverage, not for getting cell phone service but having additional capacity. And whether they do it in-house or outside, we'll see. That study is going it be written up. It's going to be acceptable to the Township Engineer and it will be a public document. And as Rich said, Verizon will provide that as part of building the tower. The setback is modest at best. The other stakeholders couldn't relocate the tower, can't do that anymore. So I agree with Aric. This is substantially different from my perspective. I was a no vote before. I was on the knife's edge before, and I'm a yes now. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you, Alf. Who	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	height come in front of the Board of Adjustment. The lease has also been amended to limit the height currently at the 86 feet that we're discussing. That was not a provision before and I think it's a very important one because the height of the tower has been essential to our discussions since the very beginning. And I think we should really lift the setback being infringed upon. We need to make sure that that height remains as low as possible. The other thing I'd say is that we tried very hard to get the best looking tree design out there. And Verizon was accommodating to negotiating that with us. And I think we have come up with the best option, and the landscape plan is really only going to make that more robust. So I'm not sure I have anything else to add, because I think that we have done our very best to make this the best possible solution and I don't want to see a 140-foot tower, even if the risk is minimal,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	get some data about what's possible. It should be noted the school was not interested in hosting the cell tower site on their property even though cell service has been a concern for the school. So this is a solution for them to get data and potentially the town or the school can do something about increased coverage, not for getting cell phone service but having additional capacity. And whether they do it in-house or outside, we'll see. That study is going it be written up. It's going to be acceptable to the Township Engineer and it will be a public document. And as Rich said, Verizon will provide that as part of building the tower. The setback is modest at best. The other stakeholders couldn't relocate the tower, can't do that anymore. So I agree with Aric. This is substantially different from my perspective. I was a no vote before. I was on the knife's edge before, and I'm a yes now. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you, Alf. Who else?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	height come in front of the Board of Adjustment. The lease has also been amended to limit the height currently at the 86 feet that we're discussing. That was not a provision before and I think it's a very important one because the height of the tower has been essential to our discussions since the very beginning. And I think we should really lift the setback being infringed upon. We need to make sure that that height remains as low as possible. The other thing I'd say is that we tried very hard to get the best looking tree design out there. And Verizon was accommodating to negotiating that with us. And I think we have come up with the best option, and the landscape plan is really only going to make that more robust. So I'm not sure I have anything else to add, because I think that we have done our very best to make this the best possible solution and I don't want to see a 140-foot tower, even if the risk is minimal, go up in Harding Township, so I would be a yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	get some data about what's possible. It should be noted the school was not interested in hosting the cell tower site on their property even though cell service has been a concern for the school. So this is a solution for them to get data and potentially the town or the school can do something about increased coverage, not for getting cell phone service but having additional capacity. And whether they do it in-house or outside, we'll see. That study is going it be written up. It's going to be acceptable to the Township Engineer and it will be a public document. And as Rich said, Verizon will provide that as part of building the tower. The setback is modest at best. The other stakeholders couldn't relocate the tower, can't do that anymore. So I agree with Aric. This is substantially different from my perspective. I was a no vote before. I was on the knife's edge before, and I'm a yes now. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you, Alf. Who else?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	height come in front of the Board of Adjustment. The lease has also been amended to limit the height currently at the 86 feet that we're discussing. That was not a provision before and I think it's a very important one because the height of the tower has been essential to our discussions since the very beginning. And I think we should really lift the setback being infringed upon. We need to make sure that that height remains as low as possible. The other thing I'd say is that we tried very hard to get the best looking tree design out there. And Verizon was accommodating to negotiating that with us. And I think we have come up with the best option, and the landscape plan is really only going to make that more robust. So I'm not sure I have anything else to add, because I think that we have done our very best to make this the best possible solution and I don't want to see a 140-foot tower, even if the risk is minimal, go up in Harding Township, so I would be a yes. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you. Tom or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	get some data about what's possible. It should be noted the school was not interested in hosting the cell tower site on their property even though cell service has been a concern for the school. So this is a solution for them to get data and potentially the town or the school can do something about increased coverage, not for getting cell phone service but having additional capacity. And whether they do it in-house or outside, we'll see. That study is going it be written up. It's going to be acceptable to the Township Engineer and it will be a public document. And as Rich said, Verizon will provide that as part of building the tower. The setback is modest at best. The other stakeholders couldn't relocate the tower, can't do that anymore. So I agree with Aric. This is substantially different from my perspective. I was a no vote before. I was on the knife's edge before, and I'm a yes now. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you, Alf. Who else?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	height come in front of the Board of Adjustment. The lease has also been amended to limit the height currently at the 86 feet that we're discussing. That was not a provision before and I think it's a very important one because the height of the tower has been essential to our discussions since the very beginning. And I think we should really lift the setback being infringed upon. We need to make sure that that height remains as low as possible. The other thing I'd say is that we tried very hard to get the best looking tree design out there. And Verizon was accommodating to negotiating that with us. And I think we have come up with the best option, and the landscape plan is really only going to make that more robust. So I'm not sure I have anything else to add, because I think that we have done our very best to make this the best possible solution and I don't want to see a 140-foot tower, even if the risk is minimal, go up in Harding Township, so I would be a yes. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you. Tom or Hugh?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	get some data about what's possible. It should be noted the school was not interested in hosting the cell tower site on their property even though cell service has been a concern for the school. So this is a solution for them to get data and potentially the town or the school can do something about increased coverage, not for getting cell phone service but having additional capacity. And whether they do it in-house or outside, we'll see. That study is going it be written up. It's going to be acceptable to the Township Engineer and it will be a public document. And as Rich said, Verizon will provide that as part of building the tower. The setback is modest at best. The other stakeholders couldn't relocate the tower, can't do that anymore. So I agree with Aric. This is substantially different from my perspective. I was a no vote before. I was on the knife's edge before, and I'm a yes now. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you, Alf. Who else? BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: I'll go, Mike. I'm not going to add too much more to what Aric and Alf said tonight. I agree with everything they said. I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	height come in front of the Board of Adjustment. The lease has also been amended to limit the height currently at the 86 feet that we're discussing. That was not a provision before and I think it's a very important one because the height of the tower has been essential to our discussions since the very beginning. And I think we should really lift the setback being infringed upon. We need to make sure that that height remains as low as possible. The other thing I'd say is that we tried very hard to get the best looking tree design out there. And Verizon was accommodating to negotiating that with us. And I think we have come up with the best option, and the landscape plan is really only going to make that more robust. So I'm not sure I have anything else to add, because I think that we have done our very best to make this the best possible solution and I don't want to see a 140-foot tower, even if the risk is minimal, go up in Harding Township, so I would be a yes. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you. Tom or Hugh?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	get some data about what's possible. It should be noted the school was not interested in hosting the cell tower site on their property even though cell service has been a concern for the school. So this is a solution for them to get data and potentially the town or the school can do something about increased coverage, not for getting cell phone service but having additional capacity. And whether they do it in-house or outside, we'll see. That study is going it be written up. It's going to be acceptable to the Township Engineer and it will be a public document. And as Rich said, Verizon will provide that as part of building the tower. The setback is modest at best. The other stakeholders couldn't relocate the tower, can't do that anymore. So I agree with Aric. This is substantially different from my perspective. I was a no vote before. I was on the knife's edge before, and I'm a yes now. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you, Alf. Who else?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	height come in front of the Board of Adjustment. The lease has also been amended to limit the height currently at the 86 feet that we're discussing. That was not a provision before and I think it's a very important one because the height of the tower has been essential to our discussions since the very beginning. And I think we should really lift the setback being infringed upon. We need to make sure that that height remains as low as possible. The other thing I'd say is that we tried very hard to get the best looking tree design out there. And Verizon was accommodating to negotiating that with us. And I think we have come up with the best option, and the landscape plan is really only going to make that more robust. So I'm not sure I have anything else to add, because I think that we have done our very best to make this the best possible solution and I don't want to see a 140-foot tower, even if the risk is minimal, go up in Harding Township, so I would be a yes. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you. Tom or Hugh?

	Page 185		Page 186
1	BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: He's also	1	
2	articulate. More than me.	2	yes. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you.
3	BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Listen, Verizon is a	3	BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: Most of it has been
4	huge multi-national company. Harding Township is a	4	said before, but I certainly the most important
5	small bucolic municipality which is an oasis in an	5	thing for me is that the during the regular
6	over-developed state of New Jersey. And the fact is	6	deliberations we were never able to bring the Township
7	we're the lowest body to consider this application.	7	Committee and the terms of the lease to the table in
8	Congress is in favor. The Courts are in favor.	8	order to prevent the automatic extension of the tower.
9	Trenton is in favor. The Township Committee sought out	9	And so even though we spent two years and chewed
10	this location and awarded a lease to Verizon. Your	10	Verizon down from 140 to 120 to eventually 80 feet we
11	elected officials. The Board of Education that you	11	were not at the end of our deliberations. We were not
12	elect also said we don't want any part of this.	12	able to guarantee that it would stay at that height,
13	This lowest body has spent more time and	13	but as a result of the lawsuit and bringing the
14	more effort and thought considerably hard about every	14	Township Committee to the table we got the change in
15	single one of the issues that you've all talked about.	15	the lease that we needed to restrict the automatic
16	And I would argue we've done the best job in terms of	16	extension of this tower, and I think that's very
17	mitigating the impact of this tower. For all the	17	important and that's what got me on this, you know, to
18	reasons that were said earlier, 86 feet is the lowest	18	an approval at this point.
19	option that was ever on the table. Seventy-two feet	19	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Thank you, Hugh.
20	from the property line is the furthest it was ever	20	Anyone else? Me and you, buddy. The guys with the
21	proposed. It is the most robust landscaping plan. It	21	blue shirts.
22	gives this body inserts this body into any future	22	BOARD MEMBER ADDONIZIO: There you go.
23	extensions that we never had the opportunity to. And	23	I'll keep it short. I'm in agreement with what the
24	as a result I think this plan is substantially better	24	other Board members have said, based on what controls
25	than what we denied in 2022. And for that reason I'm a	25	the tree height, a fear of the unknown with litigation,
			the tree noight, a fear of the antitiown with hugaron,
	Page 187		Page 188
1	having Verizon step up the landscape plan. I do think	1	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes, the one struck by
1 2	having Verizon step up the landscape plan. I do think lowering the branches will help the situation, hiding	1 2	_
			CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes, the one struck by
2	lowering the branches will help the situation, hiding	2	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes, the one struck by lightning.
2 3	lowering the branches will help the situation, hiding the bottom of this pole sooner, rather than having to	2	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes, the one struck by lightning. MR. SCHNEIDER: The tulip one.
2 3 4	lowering the branches will help the situation, hiding the bottom of this pole sooner, rather than having to go another 10 feet. So for all those reasons and those	2 3 4	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes, the one struck by lightning. MR. SCHNEIDER: The tulip one. MR. MLENAK: Those would be the two
2 3 4 5	lowering the branches will help the situation, hiding the bottom of this pole sooner, rather than having to go another 10 feet. So for all those reasons and those that I've just said I confirm approval.	2 3 4 5	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes, the one struck by lightning. MR. SCHNEIDER: The tulip one. MR. MLENAK: Those would be the two additional considerations.
2 3 4 5 6	lowering the branches will help the situation, hiding the bottom of this pole sooner, rather than having to go another 10 feet. So for all those reasons and those that I've just said I confirm approval. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. I won't	2 3 4 5 6	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes, the one struck by lightning. MR. SCHNEIDER: The tulip one. MR. MLENAK: Those would be the two additional considerations. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. So one at a
2 3 4 5 6 7	lowering the branches will help the situation, hiding the bottom of this pole sooner, rather than having to go another 10 feet. So for all those reasons and those that I've just said I confirm approval. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. I won't repeat everything everyone said. I agree with every	2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes, the one struck by lightning. MR. SCHNEIDER: The tulip one. MR. MLENAK: Those would be the two additional considerations. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. So one at a time. The first thing was, Maselli had a strong
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	lowering the branches will help the situation, hiding the bottom of this pole sooner, rather than having to go another 10 feet. So for all those reasons and those that I've just said I confirm approval. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. I won't repeat everything everyone said. I agree with every I agree with the point. All my points were hit. I'll say just for the crowd, there's a lot of discussion about pole versus tree. And I'll tell you, you saw how	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes, the one struck by lightning. MR. SCHNEIDER: The tulip one. MR. MLENAK: Those would be the two additional considerations. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. So one at a time. The first thing was, Maselli had a strong feeling that having those branches start at 30 feet.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	lowering the branches will help the situation, hiding the bottom of this pole sooner, rather than having to go another 10 feet. So for all those reasons and those that I've just said I confirm approval. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. I won't repeat everything everyone said. I agree with every I agree with the point. All my points were hit. I'll say just for the crowd, there's a lot of discussion	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes, the one struck by lightning. MR. SCHNEIDER: The tulip one. MR. MLENAK: Those would be the two additional considerations. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. So one at a time. The first thing was, Maselli had a strong feeling that having those branches start at 30 feet. Does anyone disagree with his view on that? I'm going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	lowering the branches will help the situation, hiding the bottom of this pole sooner, rather than having to go another 10 feet. So for all those reasons and those that I've just said I confirm approval. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. I won't repeat everything everyone said. I agree with every I agree with the point. All my points were hit. I'll say just for the crowd, there's a lot of discussion about pole versus tree. And I'll tell you, you saw how I voted last time. I voted yes to a pole. Why? Because I prefer a pole. But it's not what everybody	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes, the one struck by lightning. MR. SCHNEIDER: The tulip one. MR. MLENAK: Those would be the two additional considerations. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. So one at a time. The first thing was, Maselli had a strong feeling that having those branches start at 30 feet. Does anyone disagree with his view on that? I'm going to trust his sense of proportion and scale and all that stuff. So I would agree with that. Does anyone disagree with having the branches start at 30 feet? So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	lowering the branches will help the situation, hiding the bottom of this pole sooner, rather than having to go another 10 feet. So for all those reasons and those that I've just said I confirm approval. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. I won't repeat everything everyone said. I agree with every I agree with the point. All my points were hit. I'll say just for the crowd, there's a lot of discussion about pole versus tree. And I'll tell you, you saw how I voted last time. I voted yes to a pole. Why? Because I prefer a pole. But it's not what everybody else felt, and that's fine. We asked, I asked, I know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes, the one struck by lightning. MR. SCHNEIDER: The tulip one. MR. MLENAK: Those would be the two additional considerations. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. So one at a time. The first thing was, Maselli had a strong feeling that having those branches start at 30 feet. Does anyone disagree with his view on that? I'm going to trust his sense of proportion and scale and all that stuff. So I would agree with that. Does anyone disagree with having the branches start at 30 feet? So that's going to be one. And Mr. Schneider you're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	lowering the branches will help the situation, hiding the bottom of this pole sooner, rather than having to go another 10 feet. So for all those reasons and those that I've just said I confirm approval. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. I won't repeat everything everyone said. I agree with every I agree with the point. All my points were hit. I'll say just for the crowd, there's a lot of discussion about pole versus tree. And I'll tell you, you saw how I voted last time. I voted yes to a pole. Why? Because I prefer a pole. But it's not what everybody else felt, and that's fine. We asked, I asked, I know others have asked for a pole, but you know, that was no	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes, the one struck by lightning. MR. SCHNEIDER: The tulip one. MR. MLENAK: Those would be the two additional considerations. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. So one at a time. The first thing was, Maselli had a strong feeling that having those branches start at 30 feet. Does anyone disagree with his view on that? I'm going to trust his sense of proportion and scale and all that stuff. So I would agree with that. Does anyone disagree with having the branches start at 30 feet? So that's going to be one. And Mr. Schneider you're amenable to oh, Paul?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	lowering the branches will help the situation, hiding the bottom of this pole sooner, rather than having to go another 10 feet. So for all those reasons and those that I've just said I confirm approval. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. I won't repeat everything everyone said. I agree with every I agree with the point. All my points were hit. I'll say just for the crowd, there's a lot of discussion about pole versus tree. And I'll tell you, you saw how I voted last time. I voted yes to a pole. Why? Because I prefer a pole. But it's not what everybody else felt, and that's fine. We asked, I asked, I know others have asked for a pole, but you know, that was no longer an option. So with that said I'm going to vote	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes, the one struck by lightning. MR. SCHNEIDER: The tulip one. MR. MLENAK: Those would be the two additional considerations. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. So one at a time. The first thing was, Maselli had a strong feeling that having those branches start at 30 feet. Does anyone disagree with his view on that? I'm going to trust his sense of proportion and scale and all that stuff. So I would agree with that. Does anyone disagree with having the branches start at 30 feet? So that's going to be one. And Mr. Schneider you're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	lowering the branches will help the situation, hiding the bottom of this pole sooner, rather than having to go another 10 feet. So for all those reasons and those that I've just said I confirm approval. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. I won't repeat everything everyone said. I agree with every I agree with the point. All my points were hit. I'll say just for the crowd, there's a lot of discussion about pole versus tree. And I'll tell you, you saw how I voted last time. I voted yes to a pole. Why? Because I prefer a pole. But it's not what everybody else felt, and that's fine. We asked, I asked, I know others have asked for a pole, but you know, that was no longer an option. So with that said I'm going to vote yes, too. So let's make a motion. Steve?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes, the one struck by lightning. MR. SCHNEIDER: The tulip one. MR. MLENAK: Those would be the two additional considerations. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. So one at a time. The first thing was, Maselli had a strong feeling that having those branches start at 30 feet. Does anyone disagree with his view on that? I'm going to trust his sense of proportion and scale and all that stuff. So I would agree with that. Does anyone disagree with having the branches start at 30 feet? So that's going to be one. And Mr. Schneider you're amenable to – oh, Paul? MR. FOX: Subject to review, the branch design.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	lowering the branches will help the situation, hiding the bottom of this pole sooner, rather than having to go another 10 feet. So for all those reasons and those that I've just said I confirm approval. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. I won't repeat everything everyone said. I agree with every I agree with the point. All my points were hit. I'll say just for the crowd, there's a lot of discussion about pole versus tree. And I'll tell you, you saw how I voted last time. I voted yes to a pole. Why? Because I prefer a pole. But it's not what everybody else felt, and that's fine. We asked, I asked, I know others have asked for a pole, but you know, that was no longer an option. So with that said I'm going to vote yes, too. So let's make a motion. Steve? MR. MLENAK: So the motion would be to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes, the one struck by lightning. MR. SCHNEIDER: The tulip one. MR. MLENAK: Those would be the two additional considerations. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. So one at a time. The first thing was, Maselli had a strong feeling that having those branches start at 30 feet. Does anyone disagree with his view on that? I'm going to trust his sense of proportion and scale and all that stuff. So I would agree with that. Does anyone disagree with having the branches start at 30 feet? So that's going to be one. And Mr. Schneider you're amenable to oh, Paul? MR. FOX: Subject to review, the branch design. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Fair enough. Thank
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	lowering the branches will help the situation, hiding the bottom of this pole sooner, rather than having to go another 10 feet. So for all those reasons and those that I've just said I confirm approval. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. I won't repeat everything everyone said. I agree with every I agree with the point. All my points were hit. I'll say just for the crowd, there's a lot of discussion about pole versus tree. And I'll tell you, you saw how I voted last time. I voted yes to a pole. Why? Because I prefer a pole. But it's not what everybody else felt, and that's fine. We asked, I asked, I know others have asked for a pole, but you know, that was no longer an option. So with that said I'm going to vote yes, too. So let's make a motion. Steve? MR. MLENAK: So the motion would be to approve the application pursuant to the conditions set	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes, the one struck by lightning. MR. SCHNEIDER: The tulip one. MR. MLENAK: Those would be the two additional considerations. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. So one at a time. The first thing was, Maselli had a strong feeling that having those branches start at 30 feet. Does anyone disagree with his view on that? I'm going to trust his sense of proportion and scale and all that stuff. So I would agree with that. Does anyone disagree with having the branches start at 30 feet? So that's going to be one. And Mr. Schneider you're amenable to – oh, Paul? MR. FOX: Subject to review, the branch design. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Fair enough. Thank you. So subject to the Township Engineer's review that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	lowering the branches will help the situation, hiding the bottom of this pole sooner, rather than having to go another 10 feet. So for all those reasons and those that I've just said I confirm approval. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. I won't repeat everything everyone said. I agree with every I agree with the point. All my points were hit. I'll say just for the crowd, there's a lot of discussion about pole versus tree. And I'll tell you, you saw how I voted last time. I voted yes to a pole. Why? Because I prefer a pole. But it's not what everybody else felt, and that's fine. We asked, I asked, I know others have asked for a pole, but you know, that was no longer an option. So with that said I'm going to vote yes, too. So let's make a motion. Steve? MR. MLENAK: So the motion would be to approve the application pursuant to the conditions set forth in the Consent Order. There are two additional	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes, the one struck by lightning. MR. SCHNEIDER: The tulip one. MR. MLENAK: Those would be the two additional considerations. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. So one at a time. The first thing was, Maselli had a strong feeling that having those branches start at 30 feet. Does anyone disagree with his view on that? I'm going to trust his sense of proportion and scale and all that stuff. So I would agree with that. Does anyone disagree with having the branches start at 30 feet? So that's going to be one. And Mr. Schneider you're amenable to oh, Paul? MR. FOX: Subject to review, the branch design. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Fair enough. Thank you. So subject to the Township Engineer's review that we can actually put the branches there without hitting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	lowering the branches will help the situation, hiding the bottom of this pole sooner, rather than having to go another 10 feet. So for all those reasons and those that I've just said I confirm approval. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. I won't repeat everything everyone said. I agree with every I agree with the point. All my points were hit. I'll say just for the crowd, there's a lot of discussion about pole versus tree. And I'll tell you, you saw how I voted last time. I voted yes to a pole. Why? Because I prefer a pole. But it's not what everybody else felt, and that's fine. We asked, I asked, I know others have asked for a pole, but you know, that was no longer an option. So with that said I'm going to vote yes, too. So let's make a motion. Steve? MR. MLENAK: So the motion would be to approve the application pursuant to the conditions set forth in the Consent Order. There are two additional conditions that were raised during the hearing here	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes, the one struck by lightning. MR. SCHNEIDER: The tulip one. MR. MLENAK: Those would be the two additional considerations. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. So one at a time. The first thing was, Maselli had a strong feeling that having those branches start at 30 feet. Does anyone disagree with his view on that? I'm going to trust his sense of proportion and scale and all that stuff. So I would agree with that. Does anyone disagree with having the branches start at 30 feet? So that's going to be one. And Mr. Schneider you're amenable to – oh, Paul? MR. FOX: Subject to review, the branch design. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Fair enough. Thank you. So subject to the Township Engineer's review that we can actually put the branches there without hitting the shed or whatever else.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	lowering the branches will help the situation, hiding the bottom of this pole sooner, rather than having to go another 10 feet. So for all those reasons and those that I've just said I confirm approval. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. I won't repeat everything everyone said. I agree with every I agree with the point. All my points were hit. I'll say just for the crowd, there's a lot of discussion about pole versus tree. And I'll tell you, you saw how I voted last time. I voted yes to a pole. Why? Because I prefer a pole. But it's not what everybody else felt, and that's fine. We asked, I asked, I know others have asked for a pole, but you know, that was no longer an option. So with that said I'm going to vote yes, too. So let's make a motion. Steve? MR. MLENAK: So the motion would be to approve the application pursuant to the conditions set forth in the Consent Order. There are two additional conditions that were raised during the hearing here that the Board needs to consider, whether it does want	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes, the one struck by lightning.</li> <li>MR. SCHNEIDER: The tulip one.</li> <li>MR. MLENAK: Those would be the two additional considerations.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. So one at a time. The first thing was, Maselli had a strong feeling that having those branches start at 30 feet.</li> <li>Does anyone disagree with his view on that? I'm going to trust his sense of proportion and scale and all that stuff. So I would agree with that. Does anyone disagree with having the branches start at 30 feet? So that's going to be one. And Mr. Schneider you're amenable to – oh, Paul?</li> <li>MR. FOX: Subject to review, the branch design.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Fair enough. Thank you. So subject to the Township Engineer's review that we can actually put the branches there without hitting the shed or whatever else.</li> <li>MR. FOX: And maintain the shape.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	lowering the branches will help the situation, hiding the bottom of this pole sooner, rather than having to go another 10 feet. So for all those reasons and those that I've just said I confirm approval. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. I won't repeat everything everyone said. I agree with every I agree with the point. All my points were hit. I'll say just for the crowd, there's a lot of discussion about pole versus tree. And I'll tell you, you saw how I voted last time. I voted yes to a pole. Why? Because I prefer a pole. But it's not what everybody else felt, and that's fine. We asked, I asked, I know others have asked for a pole, but you know, that was no longer an option. So with that said I'm going to vote yes, too. So let's make a motion. Steve? MR. MLENAK: So the motion would be to approve the application pursuant to the conditions set forth in the Consent Order. There are two additional conditions that were raised during the hearing here that the Board needs to consider, whether it does want to condition the branching to start at 30 feet. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes, the one struck by lightning. MR. SCHNEIDER: The tulip one. MR. MLENAK: Those would be the two additional considerations. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. So one at a time. The first thing was, Maselli had a strong feeling that having those branches start at 30 feet. Does anyone disagree with his view on that? I'm going to trust his sense of proportion and scale and all that stuff. So I would agree with that. Does anyone disagree with having the branches start at 30 feet? So that's going to be one. And Mr. Schneider you're amenable to – oh, Paul? MR. FOX: Subject to review, the branch design. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Fair enough. Thank you. So subject to the Township Engineer's review that we can actually put the branches there without hitting the shed or whatever else. MR. FOX: And maintain the shape. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Fine. The other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	lowering the branches will help the situation, hiding the bottom of this pole sooner, rather than having to go another 10 feet. So for all those reasons and those that I've just said I confirm approval. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. I won't repeat everything everyone said. I agree with every I agree with the point. All my points were hit. I'll say just for the crowd, there's a lot of discussion about pole versus tree. And I'll tell you, you saw how I voted last time. I voted yes to a pole. Why? Because I prefer a pole. But it's not what everybody else felt, and that's fine. We asked, I asked, I know others have asked for a pole, but you know, that was no longer an option. So with that said I'm going to vote yes, too. So let's make a motion. Steve? MR. MLENAK: So the motion would be to approve the application pursuant to the conditions set forth in the Consent Order. There are two additional conditions that were raised during the hearing here that the Board needs to consider, whether it does want to condition the branching to start at 30 feet. And further the Applicant has asked for the Board's consent	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes, the one struck by lightning. MR. SCHNEIDER: The tulip one. MR. MLENAK: Those would be the two additional considerations. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. So one at a time. The first thing was, Maselli had a strong feeling that having those branches start at 30 feet. Does anyone disagree with his view on that? I'm going to trust his sense of proportion and scale and all that stuff. So I would agree with that. Does anyone disagree with having the branches start at 30 feet? So that's going to be one. And Mr. Schneider you're amenable to oh, Paul? MR. FOX: Subject to review, the branch design. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Fair enough. Thank you. So subject to the Township Engineer's review that we can actually put the branches there without hitting the shed or whatever else. MR. FOX: And maintain the shape. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Fine. The other question is do we take down the Tulip tree? My
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	lowering the branches will help the situation, hiding the bottom of this pole sooner, rather than having to go another 10 feet. So for all those reasons and those that I've just said I confirm approval. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. I won't repeat everything everyone said. I agree with every I agree with the point. All my points were hit. I'll say just for the crowd, there's a lot of discussion about pole versus tree. And I'll tell you, you saw how I voted last time. I voted yes to a pole. Why? Because I prefer a pole. But it's not what everybody else felt, and that's fine. We asked, I asked, I know others have asked for a pole, but you know, that was no longer an option. So with that said I'm going to vote yes, too. So let's make a motion. Steve? MR. MLENAK: So the motion would be to approve the application pursuant to the conditions set forth in the Consent Order. There are two additional conditions that were raised during the hearing here that the Board needs to consider, whether it does want to condition the branching to start at 30 feet. And further the Applicant has asked for the Board's consent to remove one healthy tree. Tree number Rich,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes, the one struck by lightning. MR. SCHNEIDER: The tulip one. MR. MLENAK: Those would be the two additional considerations. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. So one at a time. The first thing was, Maselli had a strong feeling that having those branches start at 30 feet. Does anyone disagree with his view on that? I'm going to trust his sense of proportion and scale and all that stuff. So I would agree with that. Does anyone disagree with having the branches start at 30 feet? So that's going to be one. And Mr. Schneider you're amenable to oh, Paul? MR. FOX: Subject to review, the branch design. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Fair enough. Thank you. So subject to the Township Engineer's review that we can actually put the branches there without hitting the shed or whatever else. MR. FOX: And maintain the shape. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Fine. The other question is do we take down the Tulip tree? My personal view, the thing's got ten years left in it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	lowering the branches will help the situation, hiding the bottom of this pole sooner, rather than having to go another 10 feet. So for all those reasons and those that I've just said I confirm approval. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. I won't repeat everything everyone said. I agree with every I agree with the point. All my points were hit. I'll say just for the crowd, there's a lot of discussion about pole versus tree. And I'll tell you, you saw how I voted last time. I voted yes to a pole. Why? Because I prefer a pole. But it's not what everybody else felt, and that's fine. We asked, I asked, I know others have asked for a pole, but you know, that was no longer an option. So with that said I'm going to vote yes, too. So let's make a motion. Steve? MR. MLENAK: So the motion would be to approve the application pursuant to the conditions set forth in the Consent Order. There are two additional conditions that were raised during the hearing here that the Board needs to consider, whether it does want to condition the branching to start at 30 feet. And further the Applicant has asked for the Board's consent	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes, the one struck by lightning. MR. SCHNEIDER: The tulip one. MR. MLENAK: Those would be the two additional considerations. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. So one at a time. The first thing was, Maselli had a strong feeling that having those branches start at 30 feet. Does anyone disagree with his view on that? I'm going to trust his sense of proportion and scale and all that stuff. So I would agree with that. Does anyone disagree with having the branches start at 30 feet? So that's going to be one. And Mr. Schneider you're amenable to oh, Paul? MR. FOX: Subject to review, the branch design. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Fair enough. Thank you. So subject to the Township Engineer's review that we can actually put the branches there without hitting the shed or whatever else. MR. FOX: And maintain the shape. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. Fine. The other question is do we take down the Tulip tree? My

	Page 189		Page 190
1	Those are big trees. I wouldn't cut those down unless	1	whatever that means, in consultation with Mr. Linson?
2	you have to.	2	MR. SCHNEIDER: We'll work cooperatively
3	BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: I feel strongly	3	with Mr. Linson.
4	about this that by leaving it, even though it may not	4	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Fair enough.
5	have a hundred year life-span, it will at least give	5	BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: Thank you.
6	the other landscaping a chance to catch up. It will be	6	BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Just remind me. In
7	less of an abrupt change. It won't be like clear-cut.	7	ten year's time, give or take when that tree goes, it's
8	It will ease the transition.	8	the responsibility of the municipality to provide for
9	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So I propose we leave	9	its safe removal?
10	the tulip. Does anyone feel strongly the tulip should	10	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: That's my
11	go? Oh, wait, you're leaving the tulips.	11	understanding. Its their tree.
12	MR. SCHNEIDER: Right. But we're not going	12	MR. MLENAK: The tree, yes.
13	to construct the four supplemental trees which we're	13	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: As are the rest of the
14	proposed to replace.	14	trees, at that point.
15	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Fair enough. Does	15	BOARD MEMBER BOYAN: Agreed, but this is
16	everyone understand that?	16	the one that's going to go first.
17	BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: I would like to make	17	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes.
18	one suggestion, Mr. Chairman. Well, and it could be	18	MR. FOX: Confirm the actual location of
19	either the Applicant or the property owner, that will	19	the septic disposal trenches and make any fine tuning
20	be the Township, put little effort into preserving the	20	of the landscape plantings, as necessary.
21	tree. Because Mr. Linson testified that the tree, the	21	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: So all landscaping will
22	life of the tree could be extended if it got some care.	22	be in consultation with the Township Engineer as to
23	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Will Verizon be willing	23	avoid any subterranean features?
24	to rather than cutting down the tree and saving \$2,000	24	MR. FOX: Conflicts.
25	by not cutting it down, put some work into the tree,	25	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Okay. There you go.
	- 101		
	Page 191		Page 192
1	Page 191 Anything else? All right. There's our motion.	1	Page 192 CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Is there
1 2	-	1 2	_
	Anything else? All right. There's our motion.		CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Is there
2	Anything else? All right. There's our motion. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Mike, one more thing.	2	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Is there anything else? All right. I move that we pass the
2 3	Anything else? All right. There's our motion. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Mike, one more thing. This is a it would have to be a request. It's not a	2 3	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Is there anything else? All right. I move that we pass the Resolution as just described by Steve and added to by
2 3 4 5 6	Anything else? All right. There's our motion. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Mike, one more thing. This is a it would have to be a request. It's not a Verizon issue, it's a town issue. What can we put in	2 3 4 5 6	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Is there anything else? All right. I move that we pass the Resolution as just described by Steve and added to by Alf, does that work? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Yes. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Who wants to be a
2 3 4 5 6 7	Anything else? All right. There's our motion. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Mike, one more thing. This is a it would have to be a request. It's not a Verizon issue, it's a town issue. What can we put in the Resolution that's as strong as a request or a demand that the town maintains the property. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Oh, thank you. So the	2 3 4 5	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Is there anything else? All right. I move that we pass the Resolution as just described by Steve and added to by Alf, does that work? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Anything else? All right. There's our motion. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Mike, one more thing. This is a it would have to be a request. It's not a Verizon issue, it's a town issue. What can we put in the Resolution that's as strong as a request or a demand that the town maintains the property. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Oh, thank you. So the discussion about who's responsible for maintenance on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Is there anything else? All right. I move that we pass the Resolution as just described by Steve and added to by Alf, does that work? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Yes. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Who wants to be a second? BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: I'll second.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Anything else? All right. There's our motion. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Mike, one more thing. This is a it would have to be a request. It's not a Verizon issue, it's a town issue. What can we put in the Resolution that's as strong as a request or a demand that the town maintains the property. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Oh, thank you. So the discussion about who's responsible for maintenance on this property, and the answer was the Township, no	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Is there anything else? All right. I move that we pass the Resolution as just described by Steve and added to by Alf, does that work? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Yes. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Who wants to be a second? BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: I'll second. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Aric's the second.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Anything else? All right. There's our motion. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Mike, one more thing. This is a it would have to be a request. It's not a Verizon issue, it's a town issue. What can we put in the Resolution that's as strong as a request or a demand that the town maintains the property. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Oh, thank you. So the discussion about who's responsible for maintenance on this property, and the answer was the Township, no landscaping, right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Is there anything else? All right. I move that we pass the Resolution as just described by Steve and added to by Alf, does that work? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Yes. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Who wants to be a second? BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: I'll second. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Aric's the second. Lori, would you call the roll?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Anything else? All right. There's our motion. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Mike, one more thing. This is a it would have to be a request. It's not a Verizon issue, it's a town issue. What can we put in the Resolution that's as strong as a request or a demand that the town maintains the property. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Oh, thank you. So the discussion about who's responsible for maintenance on this property, and the answer was the Township, no landscaping, right. So Alf, you want to put something into the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Is there anything else? All right. I move that we pass the Resolution as just described by Steve and added to by Alf, does that work? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Yes. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Who wants to be a second? BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: I'll second. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Aric's the second. Lori, would you call the roll? SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Ms. Sovolos?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Anything else? All right. There's our motion. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Mike, one more thing. This is a it would have to be a request. It's not a Verizon issue, it's a town issue. What can we put in the Resolution that's as strong as a request or a demand that the town maintains the property. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Oh, thank you. So the discussion about who's responsible for maintenance on this property, and the answer was the Township, no landscaping, right. So Alf, you want to put something into the Resolution that says something to the fact that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Is there anything else? All right. I move that we pass the Resolution as just described by Steve and added to by Alf, does that work? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Yes. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Who wants to be a second? BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: I'll second. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Aric's the second. Lori, would you call the roll? SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Ms. Sovolos? BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Anything else? All right. There's our motion. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Mike, one more thing. This is a it would have to be a request. It's not a Verizon issue, it's a town issue. What can we put in the Resolution that's as strong as a request or a demand that the town maintains the property. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Oh, thank you. So the discussion about who's responsible for maintenance on this property, and the answer was the Township, no landscaping, right. So Alf, you want to put something into the Resolution that says something to the fact that the Township has to take good care of it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Is there anything else? All right. I move that we pass the Resolution as just described by Steve and added to by Alf, does that work? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Yes. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Who wants to be a second? BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: I'll second. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Aric's the second. Lori, would you call the roll? SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Ms. Sovolos? BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Symonds?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Anything else? All right. There's our motion. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Mike, one more thing. This is a it would have to be a request. It's not a Verizon issue, it's a town issue. What can we put in the Resolution that's as strong as a request or a demand that the town maintains the property. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Oh, thank you. So the discussion about who's responsible for maintenance on this property, and the answer was the Township, no landscaping, right. So Alf, you want to put something into the Resolution that says something to the fact that the Township has to take good care of it? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Steve, what we do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Is there anything else? All right. I move that we pass the Resolution as just described by Steve and added to by Alf, does that work? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Yes. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Who wants to be a second? BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: I'll second. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Aric's the second. Lori, would you call the roll? SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Ms. Sovolos? BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Symonds? BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Anything else? All right. There's our motion. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Mike, one more thing. This is a it would have to be a request. It's not a Verizon issue, it's a town issue. What can we put in the Resolution that's as strong as a request or a demand that the town maintains the property. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Oh, thank you. So the discussion about who's responsible for maintenance on this property, and the answer was the Township, no landscaping, right. So Alf, you want to put something into the Resolution that says something to the fact that the Township has to take good care of it? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Steve, what we do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Is there anything else? All right. I move that we pass the Resolution as just described by Steve and added to by Alf, does that work? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Yes. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Who wants to be a second? BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: I'll second. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Aric's the second. Lori, would you call the roll? SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Ms. Sovolos? BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Symonds? BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Rosenbaum?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Anything else? All right. There's our motion. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Mike, one more thing. This is a it would have to be a request. It's not a Verizon issue, it's a town issue. What can we put in the Resolution that's as strong as a request or a demand that the town maintains the property. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Oh, thank you. So the discussion about who's responsible for maintenance on this property, and the answer was the Township, no landscaping, right. So Alf, you want to put something into the Resolution that says something to the fact that the Township has to take good care of it? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Steve, what we do to MR. MLENAK: They're not an Applicant, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Is there anything else? All right. I move that we pass the Resolution as just described by Steve and added to by Alf, does that work? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Yes. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Who wants to be a second? BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: I'll second. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Aric's the second. Lori, would you call the roll? SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Ms. Sovolos? BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Symonds? BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Rosenbaum? BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Anything else? All right. There's our motion. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Mike, one more thing. This is a it would have to be a request. It's not a Verizon issue, it's a town issue. What can we put in the Resolution that's as strong as a request or a demand that the town maintains the property. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Oh, thank you. So the discussion about who's responsible for maintenance on this property, and the answer was the Township, no landscaping, right. So Alf, you want to put something into the Resolution that says something to the fact that the Township has to take good care of it? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Steve, what we do to MR. MLENAK: They're not an Applicant, but it is their property. You can put in language that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Is there anything else? All right. I move that we pass the Resolution as just described by Steve and added to by Alf, does that work? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Yes. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Who wants to be a second? BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: I'll second. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Aric's the second. Lori, would you call the roll? SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Ms. Sovolos? BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Symonds? BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Rosenbaum? BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Newlin?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Anything else? All right. There's our motion. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Mike, one more thing. This is a it would have to be a request. It's not a Verizon issue, it's a town issue. What can we put in the Resolution that's as strong as a request or a demand that the town maintains the property. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Oh, thank you. So the discussion about who's responsible for maintenance on this property, and the answer was the Township, no landscaping, right. So Alf, you want to put something into the Resolution that says something to the fact that the Township has to take good care of it? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Steve, what we do to MR. MLENAK: They're not an Applicant, but it is their property. You can put in language that it's the Board's expression that as part of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Is there anything else? All right. I move that we pass the Resolution as just described by Steve and added to by Alf, does that work? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Yes. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Who wants to be a second? BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: I'll second. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Aric's the second. Lori, would you call the roll? SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Ms. Sovolos? BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Symonds? BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Rosenbaum? BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Newlin? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Anything else? All right. There's our motion. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Mike, one more thing. This is a it would have to be a request. It's not a Verizon issue, it's a town issue. What can we put in the Resolution that's as strong as a request or a demand that the town maintains the property. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Oh, thank you. So the discussion about who's responsible for maintenance on this property, and the answer was the Township, no landscaping, right. So Alf, you want to put something into the Resolution that says something to the fact that the Township has to take good care of it? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Steve, what we do to MR. MLENAK: They're not an Applicant, but it is their property. You can put in language that it's the Board's expression that as part of the approval here which the Township was also hoping for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Is there anything else? All right. I move that we pass the Resolution as just described by Steve and added to by Alf, does that work? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Yes. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Who wants to be a second? BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: I'll second. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Aric's the second. Lori, would you call the roll? SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Ms. Sovolos? BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Symonds? BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Rosenbaum? BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Newlin? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Newlin? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Anything else? All right. There's our motion. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Mike, one more thing. This is a it would have to be a request. It's not a Verizon issue, it's a town issue. What can we put in the Resolution that's as strong as a request or a demand that the town maintains the property. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Oh, thank you. So the discussion about who's responsible for maintenance on this property, and the answer was the Township, no landscaping, right. So Alf, you want to put something into the Resolution that says something to the fact that the Township has to take good care of it? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Steve, what we do to MR. MLENAK: They're not an Applicant, but it is their property. You can put in language that it's the Board's expression that as part of the approval here which the Township was also hoping for based on their settlement here that the Township	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Is there anything else? All right. I move that we pass the Resolution as just described by Steve and added to by Alf, does that work? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Yes. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Who wants to be a second? BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: I'll second. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Aric's the second. Lori, would you call the roll? SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Ms. Sovolos? BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Symonds? BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Rosenbaum? BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Rosenbaum? BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Newlin? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Addonizio? BOARD MEMBER ADDONIZIO: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Anything else? All right. There's our motion. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Mike, one more thing. This is a it would have to be a request. It's not a Verizon issue, it's a town issue. What can we put in the Resolution that's as strong as a request or a demand that the town maintains the property. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Oh, thank you. So the discussion about who's responsible for maintenance on this property, and the answer was the Township, no landscaping, right. So Alf, you want to put something into the Resolution that says something to the fact that the Township has to take good care of it? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Steve, what we do to MR. MLENAK: They're not an Applicant, but it is their property. You can put in language that it's the Board's expression that as part of the approval here which the Township was also hoping for based on their settlement here that the Township maintain these trees in good aesthetic quality.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Is there anything else? All right. I move that we pass the Resolution as just described by Steve and added to by Alf, does that work? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Yes. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Who wants to be a second? BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: I'll second. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Aric's the second. Lori, would you call the roll? SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Ms. Sovolos? BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Symonds? BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Rosenbaum? BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Rosenbaum? BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Newlin? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Addonizio? BOARD MEMBER ADDONIZIO: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Anything else? All right. There's our motion. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Mike, one more thing. This is a it would have to be a request. It's not a Verizon issue, it's a town issue. What can we put in the Resolution that's as strong as a request or a demand that the town maintains the property. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Oh, thank you. So the discussion about who's responsible for maintenance on this property, and the answer was the Township, no landscaping, right. So Alf, you want to put something into the Resolution that says something to the fact that the Township has to take good care of it? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Steve, what we do to MR. MLENAK: They're not an Applicant, but it is their property. You can put in language that it's the Board's expression that as part of the approval here which the Township was also hoping for based on their settlement here that the Township maintain these trees in good aesthetic quality. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Good.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Is there anything else? All right. I move that we pass the Resolution as just described by Steve and added to by Alf, does that work? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Yes. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Who wants to be a second? BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: I'll second. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Aric's the second. Lori, would you call the roll? SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Ms. Sovolos? BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Symonds? BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Rosenbaum? BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Rosenbaum? BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Newlin? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Newlin? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Addonizio? BOARD MEMBER ADDONIZIO: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Flanagan? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Anything else? All right. There's our motion. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Mike, one more thing. This is a it would have to be a request. It's not a Verizon issue, it's a town issue. What can we put in the Resolution that's as strong as a request or a demand that the town maintains the property. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Oh, thank you. So the discussion about who's responsible for maintenance on this property, and the answer was the Township, no landscaping, right. So Alf, you want to put something into the Resolution that says something to the fact that the Township has to take good care of it? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Steve, what we do to MR. MLENAK: They're not an Applicant, but it is their property. You can put in language that it's the Board's expression that as part of the approval here which the Township was also hoping for based on their settlement here that the Township maintain these trees in good aesthetic quality. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Good. BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Is it the trees in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Is there anything else? All right. I move that we pass the Resolution as just described by Steve and added to by Alf, does that work? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Yes. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Who wants to be a second? BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: I'll second. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Aric's the second. Lori, would you call the roll? SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Ms. Sovolos? BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Symonds? BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Rosenbaum? BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Rosenbaum? BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Newlin? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Newlin? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Addonizio? BOARD MEMBER ADDONIZIO: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Flanagan? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Anything else? All right. There's our motion. BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Mike, one more thing. This is a it would have to be a request. It's not a Verizon issue, it's a town issue. What can we put in the Resolution that's as strong as a request or a demand that the town maintains the property. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Oh, thank you. So the discussion about who's responsible for maintenance on this property, and the answer was the Township, no landscaping, right. So Alf, you want to put something into the Resolution that says something to the fact that the Township has to take good care of it? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Steve, what we do to MR. MLENAK: They're not an Applicant, but it is their property. You can put in language that it's the Board's expression that as part of the approval here which the Township was also hoping for based on their settlement here that the Township maintain these trees in good aesthetic quality. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Good.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: All right. Is there anything else? All right. I move that we pass the Resolution as just described by Steve and added to by Alf, does that work? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Yes. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Who wants to be a second? BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: I'll second. CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Aric's the second. Lori, would you call the roll? SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Ms. Sovolos? BOARD MEMBER SOVOLOS: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Symonds? BOARD MEMBER SYMONDS: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Rosenbaum? BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Rosenbaum? BOARD MEMBER ROSENBAUM: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Newlin? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Newlin? BOARD MEMBER NEWLIN: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Addonizio? BOARD MEMBER ADDONIZIO: Yes. SECRETARY TAGLAIRINO: Mr. Flanagan? CHAIRMAN FLANAGAN: Yes.

	Page 193		Page 194
1	gentlemen. Any further business? (No response.) No?	1	CERTIFICATE
2	We're adjourned. Thank you.	2	
3	(Whereupon, the hearing on this application	3	I, IRIS LA ROSA, a Notary Public and
4	concludes at 11:40 p.m.)	4	Certified Shorthand Reporter of the State of New
5	<b>1</b> )	5	Jersey, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true
6		6	and accurate transcript of the testimony as taken
7		7	stenographically by and before me at the time, place,
8		8	and on the date hereinbefore set forth.
9		9	I DO FURTHER CERTIFY that I am neither a
10		10	relative nor employee nor attorney nor counsel of any
11		11	of the parties to this action, and that I am neither a
12		12	relative nor employee of such attorney or counsel, and
13		13	That I am not financially interested in the action.
14		14	
15		15	
16		16	
17		17	
18		18	IRIS LA ROSA, CSR, RPR
19		19	Certificate No. 30XI 00162800
20		20	
21		21 22	Detail
22 23		22	Dated:
23 24		23	
24		25	
2.5		2.5	
L			

				Page 195
	76:17 104:19	addresses	aesthetic 58:15	186:23
$\frac{\mathbf{A}}{\mathbf{A}}$	194:6	103:25	73:18 191:21	agrees 144:1
<b>A-1</b> 117:15	accurately 75:14	addressing	aesthetically	ahead 11:5
<b>A-2</b> 117:16	87:4 95:16	167:22	80:11	47:18 86:6
<b>A-30</b> 22:20			<b>aesthetics</b> 62:10	125:23 134:5
<b>A-34</b> 28:5	<b>achieved</b> 162:7	adds 79:13		
<b>A-37</b> 3:11 28:6,7	163:2	adequate 43:5	73:15 137:20	134:12 176:4
75:21 86:19	acknowledged	adjacent 24:23	affirmative	AICP 1:17
87:18 93:4,22	150:25 159:11	149:13,25	176:19	aid 123:5
93:23 96:5	161:7	150:21 151:25	afield 75:4 135:3	air 57:1
106:1,14	Act 4:5 17:1	adjourned 193:2	<b>agenda</b> 34:2	Aja 3:21 125:14
abandoned	161:13	adjustment 1:1	129:20,23	akin 89:18
167:6	action 194:11,13	4:4 37:7 41:22	132:5,8,9	alarm 30:7
ability 21:15	active 127:1	82:3,15 116:22	agendas 132:14	<b>albeit</b> 165:4
107:13 182:23	actual 190:18	118:22 140:21	132:16	169:3 181:7
able 5:19 24:17	<b>ad</b> 46:17	142:11 146:11	<b>ago</b> 14:15 17:15	Alex 3:17
63:24 96:20	add 43:25 79:4,7	150:14 151:21	52:14 83:13	110:16
103:5 156:2	101:18 103:4	152:15,22	118:18 122:9	Alf 1:12 116:12
163:5 168:2	132:10 183:22	175:22 184:1	124:22 128:13	183:19,22
186:6,12	184:17	Adjustment's	145:2	191:11 192:4
abrupt 189:7	added 56:16	181:13	<b>agree</b> 46:20	<b>alive</b> 28:13
abruptly 147:5	192:3	adlibbing 133:1	50:12 79:20	all-or-nothing
absent 43:12	adding 133:15	administration	122:25 129:2,3	62:2
84:22	154:1	133:8	144:8 145:7	allegedly 25:13
absolutely 123:4	addition 7:23,25	administrativ	173:14 183:16	Allegiance 4:13
128:6 156:9	39:13 40:7	161:10	183:23 187:7,8	4:14
accept 25:24	162:14 183:25	Administrator	188:11	allocation 110:7
26:6 62:2	additional 5:14	1:16	agreed 25:23	<b>allow</b> 92:10
63:24	27:21 28:17	admissibility	26:6,9 68:20	118:21
acceptable	40:7 50:2	35:9,15	143:25 145:14	allowed 59:6
177:22 183:10	55:25 107:2	admission	147:20 156:8	123:20 137:24
accepting	152:17,20	171:25	160:4 165:5,12	137:25 139:1
116:22	160:14 162:16	admit 105:5	165:13 190:15	161:9 175:12
accommodate	165:8,13,16	adopted 37:4	agreeing 158:8	allowing 129:12
61:12 70:24	183:8 187:19	advanced	162:24	allows 42:11
84:2 168:2,9	188:5	166:25	agreement 8:24	48:14
accommodating	Addonizio 1:12	advances 84:7	19:14 42:18	alluded 49:22
146:22 182:14	6:18,19 65:4,5	advantage 182:3	45:16 48:8	177:10
184:12	140:1,2 186:22	182:6	50:10 71:14	Alpin 113:25
accommodati	192:19,20	adversary	80:21 85:17,18	115:8
154:20	address 82:12	142:15	85:20 86:2,4,8	alter 151:15
	104:23 110:14	adverse 23:2	89:9 90:23,25	altered 150:5
<b>accompanied</b> 146:16,16	116:2 134:6	44:1 58:16	111:5 128:11	alternate 10:6
,	135:11 148:17	62:6,9 83:4	135:9 141:17	10:11,15,22
accompanying 35:22	148:22 149:16	advice 161:3,4	143:24 144:9	48:7,18,19
	151:17 152:8	advise 178:18	144:14,16	50:5
accomplish 114:17	153:2 160:12	advocate 167:6	145:1,16 151:8	alternative 22:7
	170:1	advocated 68:6	154:22 155:19	22:16 50:20
account 17:2	addressed 44:2	68:6 167:19	155:22 156:8	119:3,5 148:13
88:13 151:2	141:22	advocates 168:6	160:13 169:2	148:20 167:8
accurate 59:21	1 1 1 • 4 4		100.15 107.2	110.20107.0
1	l	I	I	I

				Page 196
alternatives	answers 104:2	118:18,19	161:11 169:15	72:1 89:11
25:18 30:24	antenna 22:16	140:10 144:1,7	169:23 170:6,7	90:18 108:2,3
31:9,13	43:3 61:25	144:12 145:5,7	170:23,24	108:4 157:2,5
amenable	115:13 180:23	154:24 155:16	170:25,24	169:23 170:7
188:14	antennas 89:22	154.24 155.10	173:16 180:6	173:9 180:1
amend 173:2	145:12 146:1	163:13 164:1	185:7 187:18	187:18
amended 68:7	172:13 179:6	165:5,13	193:3	approved 37:9
68:19 169:23	<b>anticipated</b> 63:2	169:16 171:4,5	applications	56:1 61:16
184:2	anxiety 133:18	171:6 173:4	19:16,23,25	71:5 72:4
amendment	anybody 5:18	176:22 179:18	20:3,4,9,12,16	84:18 85:2,7
19:3 183:25	98:14 109:12	187:23 189:19	20:3,4,9,12,10	103:18 147:15
<b>amnesia</b> 160:20	112:25 124:13	191:16	81:15 83:15	103:18 147:13
amount 27:21	125:12,19	<b>Applicant's</b> 39:6 39:17 45:7	116:22 141:2	approving 180:6
51:16 179:5,9	136:21 138:7		157:5	approximate
analysis 3:11	anymore 40:2	51:11 52:7	applied 170:3	17:13 20:15
15:25 21:23	69:23 83:18	56:3,12 75:21	apply 41:22 72:4	approximately
22:4 35:19	183:16	102:7 140:17	120:22	23:15 80:8
54:14 58:18	apparent 41:3	158:6 164:21	appreciate 5:1	100:6
59:10 61:21	61:3	Applicants	30:23 116:13	arborist 28:23
67:12 76:10	apparently 39:9	76:25	174:11	41:9 73:22,25
96:25 162:10	59:7,15 72:16	application 7:1	appreciated	101:23 102:6
163:3,5 164:18	133:19	11:19 14:7	128:25	103:8,8 182:13
172:6,18	appeal 83:3	15:8 17:6,20	appreciation 5:2	arborvitae
analyze 37:24	appear 42:8	18:21 20:12	5:5	24:22 53:19
96:9	76:6	21:5 22:8	appropriate	101:7
analyzed 58:25	appeared 55:19	27:11 28:22	83:22 84:8,11	architect 102:7
88:18	appears 27:4	29:11,19,22	84:14,19 86:5	146:17
Anastasiou 3:17	Applause 136:4	33:11 35:20	143:1 144:14	architectural
110:16,16	applicable 82:20	36:7,10 37:3	144:16 147:25	89:19 104:15
111:17,19	82:22 143:8,8	38:3 40:6	157:6 164:10	<b>area</b> 9:18 15:11
and/or 81:5 89:7	applicant 2:6	43:13,18 44:3	appropriately	37:13,15,17,17
<b>Ann</b> 3:18 111:23	5:1 8:19,22	44:18 45:21	155:11,12	40:3,4,10,11
answer 12:17	11:12 12:9	47:13 50:8,18	approval 25:24	40:12,14,16,21
31:11,23 32:6	27:8,12 36:3	60:20 63:15,16	26:7 32:1	43:2 44:19
56:22 62:3	37:8,13,20	65:11 67:14	49:24 54:20	52:22 53:8,9
73:17 79:17	38:4,7,13,18	68:7,12,15,19	67:11 68:20	53:10,17,18
83:7 91:24	39:5,13,25	68:22 70:20	69:16 72:13,23	55:5,22 57:10
92:1 98:8	40:13 47:13	72:6,18 82:14	82:22 142:21	60:16 70:4,21
102:18 105:25	48:11,20 49:4	82:16 86:13	144:8 146:6	70:23 71:1,5,7
106:13 107:21	49:20 51:12,19	89:19 119:7	148:24 152:1	72:10,12,17,19
114:5,9 116:5	53:7,10,16,21	124:3 136:11	158:7 160:10	72:20 77:18
117:10 119:4	59:4,13 61:4,7	140:25 141:14	169:4,21	91:3,7,10
124:6 170:15	62:13,16 63:1	141:21 142:20	171:18 175:25	92:17 95:5
170:15 173:14	68:6,19 70:9	145:6 147:22	186:18 187:5	99:6 105:9,20
173:23 174:13	70:20 71:3,4,6	148:2,4,24	191:19	106:22 107:14
177:4,8,10,13	71:23 82:1	150:10,18	approvals 85:4	107:23 110:3,5
191:9	87:4,12 95:14	152:11,14	108:15,15	115:9,12
answered 10:9	95:24 104:17	153:7 155:1	approve 49:5	149:19 150:23
44:17	107:23,25	156:21,22	60:21 71:15,16	167:3,17
,				

				Page 197
amage 27:22 51:2		amondod 19.7	<b>Bansal</b> 2:10 3:24	26.15.27.12
areas 37:22 51:2	12:12 14:22	awarded 18:7		26:15 37:13
64:2 88:8	25:17 28:25	185:10	136:6,6 139:1	45:22 49:13
149:12,14	29:1 67:20	aware 10:5,21	139:3	53:13 62:12
150:22 191:24	82:5,6 86:3	10:25 15:22	barest 158:13	68:5,21 69:11
191:24	95:2 98:20	16:11 17:3	bargain 142:11	74:20 83:21
arguably 47:2	138:4 167:24	25:3 29:11,23	bargaining	84:7 99:25
<b>argue</b> 115:10	178:22	37:3 99:7	172:4	103:3 113:11
185:16	aspect 9:1 91:23	113:21	base 50:25 59:25	114:25 117:15
argued 153:8	168:6,7	<u> </u>	60:6 87:21	117:25 118:5
arguing 50:14	aspects 35:4	<b>B</b> 3:7,9 166:21	88:4	131:5 140:19
164:5	assert 133:24	<b>b</b> 3.7,9 100.21 166:21	based 11:7,9	142:24 143:21
argument 50:19	assume 101:11	<b>B-l-a-n-c-o</b>	24:14 66:21,25	144:13,15
50:22 149:15	129:11,13		67:7,16 68:22	145:4 147:1,9
166:25	Assuming 84:21	125:14	69:9 71:16	147:12,17
argumentative	assumption	bachelorette	77:23 86:24	157:5,7 158:3
69:2	164:10	112:7	115:22 131:5	158:9,16
arguments	assurances	<b>back</b> 4:20,21 6:1	147:6 163:21	159:17 162:17
109:10 128:13	90:13	6:3,25 7:2,2,8	164:18,22	165:15 170:6
Aric 1:13 182:3	assured 92:5	16:6 19:14	166:9 173:20	believed 142:14
183:16,22	astounds 61:20	22:12 26:5	177:20 180:7,9	159:20 170:2
<b>Aric's</b> 192:9	AT&T 155:16	27:8,11,25	186:24 191:20	believes 43:4
arrangement	155:20	40:25 44:4	basically 31:6	49:19,21
39:10	attached 38:18	48:21 57:17	107:11 108:5	<b>bell</b> 127:16
arrangements	89:14 117:14	64:9,13 71:8	145:1,18	<b>belong</b> 136:1
38:8	164:23 171:3	74:8 91:16	156:22 179:6	<b>bemused</b> 166:24
<b>array</b> 45:20	attempted 166:4	108:14 110:2	basin 53:2	benefit 36:22
arrive 55:25	attended 122:10	127:14,17,18	basins 72:15	41:15 42:25
<b>arrived</b> 166:6	attorney 103:9	136:14 139:13	<b>basis</b> 12:5 31:9	58:3 151:24
<b>arrow</b> 54:7 55:9	107:21,22	139:15 141:21	141:21 171:11	157:15 172:21
articulate 185:2	194:10,12	144:13 145:2,6	Bayne 126:23	benefited 67:13
articulated	attorneys 2:3,6	155:10 156:3	<b>bear</b> 113:6	benefits 160:8
170:5	2:8 140:9	166:13	beautiful 127:1	<b>bent</b> 133:15
<b>artist</b> 39:9 59:14	175:13	background	<b>bed</b> 111:21	Berardesco
aseptic 72:17	audience 182:9	95:20	<b>bedtime</b> 109:17	153:15
<b>aside</b> 76:22	audio 5:15	backwards 7:12	110:10 111:19	Bergen 16:1
78:16	authority 82:21	backyard 73:16	befuddled 47:25	<b>best</b> 44:23 60:2
asked 8:20 10:8	123:1,13,16	123:10 126:15	165:23	179:15 183:14
10:10 11:8	automatic 81:24	126:17,19	befuddling	184:11,14,17
21:19 25:20	161:1 168:11	136:19,20	166:2	184:18 185:16
81:8 86:1,11	186:8,15	backyards	<b>beg</b> 111:5,13	<b>better</b> 26:21
97:25 124:20	automatically	110:25	begging 127:7	114:9 116:24
129:15 133:10	73:2 81:10	<b>bad</b> 103:10	beginning 184:6	121:8 123:3
142:25 143:18	82:13	132:25	behalf 4:25	185:24
155:10,13	availability 84:2	<b>baffled</b> 163:23	belabor 50:22	<b>beyond</b> 22:14,16
159:10 174:7,8	available 132:10	balanced 149:2	<b>belies</b> 168:5	32:3 35:3
176:13 182:20	132:19 145:21	Balancing 11:16	believe 12:8	72:10 127:4,5
187:13,13,14	169:7	14:12 43:21,23	16:17 17:10,21	143:25
187:23	avoid 178:19	62:14 156:15	18:14 23:2,18	<b>bid</b> 18:6,7 38:6
asking 11:17	190:23	157:12 174:25	23:20 26:9,13	66:7 71:11
6			Í Í	
L	•			

r				Page 198
169:1,9,15	82:3,15 83:2,4	172:23 173:2,8	<b>Boyan</b> 1:14 6:23	5:10 10:18
<b>bidding</b> 154:24	84:1,18 85:2	174:20,23	6:24 64:24,25	25:7 40:21
big 9:23 53:11	86:16,18,22	175:4,9,12,15	89:1,25 90:12	44:13 73:21
57:20 101:8	87:5,10,14,17	175:19,21,25	90:19 91:6,9	90:6,8,8 93:2
114:23 121:5	87:20 88:9,17	176:1,5 177:5	91:17 117:12	130:22 148:5,7
138:18 166:2	89:1,11,18,25	177:12,21	140:6,7 175:9	161:11 162:13
189:1	90:11,12,12,18	178:1,5,14,17	180:11,19	172:19 183:13
<b>Bill</b> 19:10	90:19 91:6,9	178:23 179:20	185:3 190:6,15	buildings
<b>binding</b> 142:21	91:16,17,19,22	180:3,7,11,17	192:23,24	126:24 153:11
<b>birds</b> 128:1	92:4,4,9,22	180:19,22	branch 188:15	<b>built</b> 83:23 89:6
<b>bit</b> 114:8 124:6	98:14 99:7,22	181:1,3,13	branches 26:17	89:13 90:14
134:1,25 176:2	100:3,8,14,20	182:2,3 183:21	27:2 85:5	125:1
<b>bite</b> 30:11	105:13 108:15	184:1,23 185:1	104:18 145:19	<b>bump</b> 42:16
Blanco 3:21	110:17 111:4,6	185:3,11 186:3	165:12 187:2	<b>bunch</b> 167:3
125:14,14	111:13 112:23	186:22,24	188:8,12,19	<b>burden</b> 11:13
<b>blend</b> 24:17	115:22 116:10	187:21 189:3	branching 14:3	12:11 48:15,17
blends 128:24	116:21 117:12	189:17 190:5,6	18:9,10 29:25	147:11 152:20
bless 116:19	118:16,19,20	190:15 191:2	50:3 56:18,21	152:24 158:16
<b>block</b> 1:6 37:11	118:21,21	191:14,23	88:6 165:1	business 141:4
54:6	119:7,12,14	192:5,8,12,14	187:22	193:1
blocked 58:4	120:1,2,7,15	192:16,18,20	break 64:7,8	<b>bye</b> 136:4
blocks 41:2	120:17 131:5	192:24	139:8,11,12	Byram 102:22
103:24	132:13 134:23	<b>Board's</b> 66:17	breast 24:7	
<b>blue</b> 1:8 45:12	135:4,8 136:13	118:24 171:18	bridges 39:21	<u> </u>
51:22 186:21	139:18,21,23	187:23 191:18	brief 5:24 111:3	C 2:1 33:19
<b>BOA</b> 1:4 156:7	139:25 140:2,7	board-on-board	133:6 165:18	194:1,1
<b>Board</b> 1:1,10,16	140:16,16,21	58:5 100:11,12	briefly 52:6	C-o-n-i-n-e
2:3 4:3 6:6,13	142:11,18	<b>body</b> 66:4,7	74:11 110:17	126:6
6:15,17,19,24	146:11 147:4	91:10,12	<b>bring</b> 93:16	<b>cabinets</b> 39:23
8:4,23 11:18	147:12,17,19	118:11 142:9	178:20 186:6	70:12,16
11:21 12:1	148:2 150:14	169:6 185:7,13	bringing 93:14	<b>cable</b> 39:21
15:7 19:14	151:20 152:11	185:22,22	186:13	70:10,14
23:1 27:7	152:15,22	<b>bomb</b> 129:12	Brook 16:1,7,8	cables 70:13 cake 133:22
28:23 37:3,7	155:10,14,15	border 47:5	136:24	cake 133:22 calculated
38:1,10,15	155:17 156:20	54:9 74:22,24	<b>brother</b> 120:20	105:10
41:22 48:12,16	157:4 158:4,25	75:3,4,6 99:25	brought 91:22	calculation
48:25 49:4,20	159:24 160:3	bordering 126:8	171:7	101:6
50:9 54:19	160:22,24	<b>borders</b> 45:17	brush 123:11	calculator 79:14
60:20 62:5	161:20,23	bore 157:10	<b>bucolic</b> 185:5	79:15
63:16 64:16,18	162:8,21,23,25	Boschulte 13:5	<b>buddy</b> 186:20	<b>California</b> 21:11
64:23,25 65:3	163:10,18 164:11 165:2 2	<b>bottom</b> 28:1	<b>buffer</b> 24:23	26:21 38:19
65:5,12,20,22	164:11 165:2,3	55:20 56:16	<b>buffering</b> 40:10 40:11 53:17	39:13 59:15
65:24 66:2,14 67:2,10 68:5	165:11,14,15 165:16,24	57:8 69:7 101:12 154:16	40:11 55:17 171:22	63:12 99:13,14
67:2,10 68:5	165:16,24 166:3 168:20	156:10 187:3	<b>bugs</b> 79:11	102:16 104:17
69:10,19 71:8	168:24 169:5	boundaries	<b>build</b> 70:20	129:6 164:20
71:15,16,18	169:18 170:10	74:17	113:23 123:7	call 4:21 6:4
72:4,5 73:5	171:4,5,7	<b>boundary</b> 46:5,9	156:24	31:2 33:8 37:6
74:6 81:6 82:2	172:7,10,11,22	52:4 133:18	building 1:8	38:19 64:14
77.001.002.2	1/2./,10,11,22	52.7 155.10	Summing 1.0	
L		1	I	I

				Page 199
136:14 139:15	124:18	151:18 153:18	116:1,8,12,17	39:12 50:1
139:16 192:10	catch 125:6	160:21 169:20	116:21,25	60:23 65:22,24
called 106:1	189:6	186:4	117:9,19,25	70:9 112:20
183:24	cause 60:21	certainties 67:1	118:5,15 119:1	128:5 144:10
calls 83:18	133:18	Certificate	119:11,20,24	147:6 148:7
Cammarata	caved 113:5	194:19	120:9,12,17	186:14 189:7
6:22 64:20	136:13	certified 1:23	121:1,22 122:5	changed 37:24
140:5	<b>cell</b> 22:9 31:3	28:24 194:4	122:7,23	38:17 39:18
candidates	37:9 42:19,22	<b>certify</b> 194:5,9	123:18,22	46:11 60:20
10:16	42:25 43:2	<b>cetera</b> 21:16	124:5,12,20	63:18 66:2
canopy 106:10	54:10 89:6,7	50:3 75:24	125:7,11,18,22	70:1 71:5
capacities 141:1	102:21 103:25	86:20,20 87:2	129:18,20,22	100:9 127:14
capacity 12:23	110:24 113:10	108:16,23	130:3,8,10,13	128:12 150:4,8
182:24 183:8	121:16 122:1	109:3 153:14	130:15,21,25	150:17
Capital 73:7,8	123:4,6,7	167:9 182:21	131:10,16,22	changes 38:2
care 85:11 111:9	126:9 128:7	<b>Chair</b> 167:23	132:6,15,18,22	60:15 62:4
122:19 126:22	135:19 136:1	Chairman 1:11	133:3 134:3,12	107:14,25
175:16,18,20	137:19 144:10	4:1 6:2,9,21,25	134:16,19	127:21 173:7
189:22 191:13	150:13 156:20	7:7,17,20,23	135:7,10,15	181:13
careful 177:16	157:24 182:23	8:6,11 12:16	136:3,5,21	changing 136:17
carefully 59:14	183:2,3,7	29:7 30:6,10	137:2,24 138:7	155:7
<b>Carifa</b> 2:9 3:22	cells 182:17	30:16,19 31:11	138:12,24	channel 53:1
3:24,25 128:9	cellular 39:4	31:22 32:6,12	139:2,4,10,14	character 27:3
128:10 138:9,9	42:2 58:22	32:20 33:18	140:4,8,12	52:22 149:9
138:13,13	61:12	34:1,12,18,23	158:23 170:8	characteristics
carrier 20:4	center 25:6	35:2 45:14,25	173:10,13,19	39:7 58:20
80:23 86:7	51:13 58:1	46:20 47:15,18	173:24 174:11	characterizati
155:20	106:7 110:4	49:16 64:6,10	174:22 175:1,6	131:4
<b>carriers</b> 9:15,22	111:12 121:9	64:21 65:8	175:10,14	characterize
9:24 38:23	121:16	74:6 79:10,16	176:4,9,13,20	167:2
40:7,7 81:10	center-on-cent	86:16 87:16	176:25 177:3	characterized
83:21	52:18	88:25 91:21	178:10,17	84:5
<b>cars</b> 167:6	certain 12:14	92:13 93:3,7	179:14 182:1	charged 142:18
case 1:4 12:4	19:13 22:21	93:12,17,23,25	183:19 184:21	charitably 167:2
15:12,18 16:1	35:4 43:8	94:3,9,12,16	184:24 186:2	<b>chart</b> 23:16,17
16:4,10,14,22	44:22 79:22,22	94:21 95:1,4	186:19 187:6	<b>check</b> 16:5
50:15 60:3	106:4 107:23	95:10,18 96:2	188:1,6,17,22	cherry-pick
72:20 83:17	125:1 160:7,19	96:11,15,21	189:9,15,18,23	95:20
118:6 142:7,10	160:24 165:7	97:1,7,12,16	190:4,10,13,17	cherry-picked
143:13,15	176:15 181:21	97:23 98:13	190:21,25	95:15,19
144:25 147:7	182:12	99:20 100:21	191:7,22 192:1	<b>chewed</b> 186:9
148:9 152:21	certainly 9:25	104:1,22	192:6,9,22,25	children 109:2
157:6,18 158:4	11:16 12:11	105:25 106:17	chairs 55:22	chitter-chatter
168:6	59:20 73:19	107:16,20	Chait 2:5 4:25	110:21
cases 142:17	83:25 106:11	108:19 109:5,8	chance 32:15	<b>choice</b> 7:21
143:4	113:20 129:24	109:16,23	64:2 134:5	107:4 117:24
Casio 79:14	132:20 133:9	110:6 111:18	189:6	118:3
88:16	140:13,16	111:20 112:25	change 18:23	<b>choices</b> 144:5
catastrophic	147:22 148:9	115:2,6,17	34:25 38:15	<b>choose</b> 118:1

				Page 200
126:17	56:9 62:20	<b>column</b> 39:14	7:13 32:12	22:4
chooses 161:18	78:14 95:25	60:7	44:23 101:17	<b>comply</b> 143:6,17
chose 87:12	97:5,8 115:9	<b>columns</b> 23:17	110:7 125:13	component
95:21 170:3	154:18,18,19	come 4:20 32:13	129:2 139:7	182:15
178:16	154:20,21	35:14 41:19	141:14 159:7	components
<b>Christ</b> 10:16	154.20,21	42:15 71:8,14	163:24,24	148:7
Christina 3:18	<b>closed</b> 137:9	74:8 79:11	166:24 168:16	<b>compound</b> 9:12
117:2 136:23	closer 9:4,9,11	81:6 82:2 83:1	168:18	9:14,20 10:3
<b>Church</b> 10:16	163:6	91:10,11,13,16	commercial	39:21,22 41:13
10:17	closest 51:15	104:11 109:7	72:18 149:12	53:25 58:2
<b>churches</b> 126:23	52:4 54:16	104:11 109:7		70:23 78:17
circle 51:22,23	74:24 75:4	, ,	commercially 182:19	80:1,15 103:25
54:7 179:7		110:3,4,9,13		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	92:24 94:15,19	111:10 113:1	<b>Committee</b>	146:22 167:9
<b>circles</b> 46:3,4,10	95:8,17 112:10	114:9 115:9,20	113:5,15 115:4	167:10,12,15
circulated 35:6	<b>closing</b> 109:9	118:19 121:23	118:17 119:14	compromise
circumference	CME 1:17	122:11 128:1	120:4 135:24	147:10 160:5
146:2	cognizant	145:24 161:20	135:25,25	compromised
circumstances	160:22 168:25	163:14 176:20	136:24 137:8	51:23 147:15
12:10 144:17	collective 147:6	179:1 184:1,13	137:21,22	compromises
<b>cite</b> 146:8	Collins 2:5 4:25	comes 42:14	142:10 169:1	37:24 159:16
clarify 130:14	collocate 20:5,8	53:14 58:1	185:9 186:7,14	compromising
clarity 29:21	42:10 71:24	80:22 137:22	<b>common</b> 14:10	51:19
Class 161:12	collocation	144:12	143:9	conceded 171:10
<b>clean</b> 102:1	19:19,25 20:3	coming 19:14	communication	conceding 65:23
<b>clear 5</b> :18 18:11	20:12,15,19,21	48:11,21 71:10	15:10,16,22	conceivably
52:9 68:18	20:25 27:8,12	103:17 112:18	83:15 123:6	90:7
79:24 80:18	42:5,7 72:6	127:17 156:7	communicatio	concentrate
90:16 97:19	83:23 84:7,14	156:23 161:23	83:21 149:22	53:8 54:15
110:3,5 118:10	85:7,10 86:10	164:2	150:16,21	concentration
169:6 182:16	86:11 108:1	commenced	community	42:23 65:18
clear-cut 189:7	146:21,23,23	159:25	20:22,23 42:2	<b>concept</b> 159:10
clearly 5:10	153:12 155:25	commences	42:21 84:1	concern 73:15
26:19 27:4	161:11 167:20	142:13	company 25:11	84:22 142:8
40:20 61:10	167:23,25	Commencing	25:17,20 185:4	171:12 181:8
133:7 162:8	168:5,6,9,12	1:9	compared 37:25	181:17 182:22
163:11 166:16	168:14	commended	153:10	183:4
<b>client</b> 97:2 126:4	collocator 41:23	141:13	compares	concerned 96:17
126:4,5 132:24	53:14 70:4	comment 7:25	106:15	concerning
client's 96:12,13	71:10 81:5	8:1 13:10	comparing	174:6
97:9 98:5	82:13 83:1	30:22,23 32:11	26:19 151:5	concerns 166:9
clients 8:2 35:18	84:15,20 90:21	32:15 49:23	comparison	181:21
51:25 54:5	91:13 161:18	100:24 108:22	105:11	concession
55:18 103:22	161:24	108:25 109:9	complaint 67:17	60:18 68:3
109:1 125:21	collocators 10:2	109:12 110:20	67:24 68:1,24	69:14,15
128:10	40:15 41:21	115:22 116:4	174:16	concessions
climate 128:5	55:25 84:3	128:14 131:5	complete 163:3	60:19 65:19
climbed 40:23	146:1 168:3	162:22,23	completely	66:12 67:13
clock 22:9	177:23	172:13,14,15	145:13	69:13 160:9,13
close 41:19 56:9	<b>color</b> 21:15 53:5	<b>comments</b> 3:14	complicated	160:14
			rw	
	1	1	1	1

				Page 201
<b>concise</b> 160:15	confused 101:23	60:14,15	contrary 161:6	78:6 80:2,9,10
		172:11	164:5	80:15,16,24
<b>concisely</b> 162:16 177:11	<b>Congratulatio</b> 175:7	<b>consistent</b> 85:6		<i>, ,</i>
<b>conclude</b> 49:1		89:16 92:2	contravenes 149:4	81:1,2,4,6,12
168:16	<b>Congress</b> 185:8 <b>Conine</b> 2:9 3:21	164:14		81:24 82:3,9
concluded 7:4		constitute	<b>contributing</b> 150:3	82:17,18,22
12:13 85:3	125:21 126:1,5 126:6 132:17	150:22	<b>control</b> 41:23	83:2,10,12 84:3 85:22
concludes 193:4	<b>Conine's</b> 106:7	constrained	72:2 106:21	86:8,9,13,14
concluding	conjunction	154:25 160:8	107:9,15,19	91:8 92:8,12
48:23 109:15	29:19 82:25	164:6	117:22 118:8	94:1,5 98:23
166:23	83:19 161:10	<b>construct</b> 164:2	119:10,13	99:6,15 100:2
conclusion 23:7	connection 22:8	189:13	120:1,3 172:24	102:3 103:21
25:22 70:7	52:11		controls 85:22	102.3 103.21
152:16 169:17	conscience	constructed 85:8 90:9	155:19,23	107.3 108.16
	133:24		133.19,23	
conclusions	consent 50:11	149:23 164:17 168:13	<b>conversation</b>	120:19 135:5 165:7 176:8,12
36:15 58:6,14 60:17	82:9,11,12	construction	115:18	179:20 180:2
<b>concrete</b> 41:2	82:9,11,12 123:25 144:9	25:7 40:24	conversations	179:20 180:2
concrete 41:2 concur 121:3	123:25 144:9	25:7 40:24 146:19	181:11	<b>correcting</b> 116:6
	161:17 162:12	<b>consultant</b> 83:9		correcting 116:6
concurrent 20:25			cooperatively 190:2	
20:25 condition 25:23	163:18 164:4 166:8 168:21	consultation		<b>correctly</b> 52:23 65:16 77:10
	168:21 169:22	190:1,22	Coppertree 136:7	92:18 100:1
26:7 68:17,20 68:23 78:18	169:22 172:10	<b>contact</b> 25:20 59:8		92:18 100:1 178:3
89:10,20,21,23	179:24 180:1,5	<b>contained</b> 14:24	<b>copy</b> 34:13,15 35:6 93:7	
90:10 144:1,8	180:8 187:19	15:2 26:10	<b>corner</b> 37:1 45:6	correspond 46:11
146:6 156:9,25	187:23	63:17 162:11	45:10 52:22	<b>cost</b> 67:2 113:6
158:8 165:13	<b>consented</b> 165:9	166:21,22	53:22 55:20	171:14 173:15
165:16 176:24	conservation	<b>container</b> 44:4	77:16,18 79:6	<b>council</b> 11:21
177:3 187:22	166:15	44:10	111:25 113:25	160:3 181:12
conditions 43:20	<b>consider</b> 121:10	<b>containers</b> 62:23	correct 9:6,16	counsel 35:2
43:25 49:23,25	128:23 134:23	<b>contend</b> 143:15	9:19 10:7,22	146:4 161:4
50:2 71:19	141:9 171:12	147:5,23 156:9	10:23 11:4	194:10,12
90:11 143:24	173:8,16	contention	13:18 16:16	<b>count</b> 78:21 79:6
157:18,20	176:23 185:7	181:16	17:25 18:1	country 111:8
158:5 165:8	187:21	contentions	19:21 20:6,10	<b>counts</b> 175:7
169:18,24	considerably	141:20	23:4,5,10 25:2	<b>County</b> 16:1
171:20,23	185:14	<b>contents</b> 86:2,3	25:25 26:8,12	157:22,22
172:10 187:18	consideration	context 13:13	26:18 27:9,13	couple 74:11
187:20	83:22 84:19	47:11 50:24	27:20,21 28:2	83:14 85:15
conduct 13:22	138:4 147:24	143:12	28:3,13,22	105:7 106:7
182:4	156:4 173:16	<b>continue</b> 8:12	29:13,14,16,17	110:18 151:9
configured 9:14	177:9	139:7	29:19,20 33:2	151:18 166:23
10:3	considerations	continued 58:13	34:3,5 35:20	<b>course</b> 5:11
confirm 178:24	85:10 162:16	122:12 172:2	36:8 46:12,13	22:12 23:19
187:5 190:18	164:11 188:5	continuing	51:7,8 52:12	91:4 126:17
conflict 85:20	considered	141:8	63:19 74:18,20	140:22 141:11
155:18	169:14	continuous	75:3 76:11,12	142:3 143:1
<b>Conflicts</b> 190:24	considering	24:23	76:19 77:5	144:19 146:21
Commets 190.24	considering		10.12 11.0	11117 110.21
	1	1	I	1

				Page 202
159:21 171:14	cross-examina	121:19	99:17	43:13 122:17
173:6 174:2	7:5,14 8:12	days 36:13	deliberate 7:12	161:11
175:14	36:6 154:5	52:14,14	170:11	depending 7:22
<b>court</b> 67:24	cross-examini	<b>DbH</b> 154:6	deliberations	102:17 109:4
159:19 160:1	7:9	dead 28:12,18	135:11 186:6	depends 105:21
171:17	crossroads	56:6,7 60:25	186:11	depict 14:3
<b>courtesy</b> 93:9	112:22	73:11,13,20	delta 87:22	depicted 45:2
109:25	crowd 187:9	74:2 77:14,25	demand 191:6	75:13 76:5,8
courtroom 4:8	cry 146:25	78:1,4 151:13	demonstrate	164:13
4:10	<b>CSR</b> 194:18	<b>deal</b> 141:4 166:2	49:13 51:16	depiction 76:17
<b>courts</b> 66:22	culminated	167:22,25	153:25	depiction 70.17
67:8 185:8	63:15 99:4	dealing 31:3	demonstrated	163:20
<b>cover</b> 31:18,20	curious 88:9	decide 35:15	62:17 133:7	describe 123:12
75:19 86:24	current 22:8	118:20 120:7	159:22	147:2
106:3	23:9,13 25:5	120:15 123:20	demonstrating	described 129:5
coverage 14:17	27:23 28:15,21	120:13 123:20	12:10 47:11	192:3
115:10 157:15	35:19,23 47:3	decided 124:2	denial 38:2,16	<b>describing</b> 95:16
113:10 137:13	51:24 54:5	decided 124:2 decides 108:12	63:16 67:11	DESCRIPTI
182:23,23	70:23 74:1	108:13	69:9 99:4	3:10
covered 31:19	99:11 151:7	deciding 112:18	141:21 142:22	design 22:10
58:8 121:13	<b>currently</b> 9:14	deciduous 29:3	149:5 151:7	25:25 26:7
153:23	9:21 11:3	41:12 53:23	152:11 159:24	50:1 63:5
<b>covering</b> 21:4,6	143:16 146:22	54:12 79:22	162:22 172:1	89:16 92:3
covers 72:2	143.10 140.22	decision 50:10	179:17,18	111:6 128:21
crane 55:18 59:9	Customarily	63:2 67:7 83:4	<b>denied</b> 20:13,19	145:3 158:14
75:13,14,16,18	140:9	99:8 112:24	27:12 37:4,25	163:10,22
75:24 76:4,8,9	<b>cut</b> 53:1 78:2	115:24 136:13	38:11 42:7	168:19,22
76:17	104:9,13 189:1	147:18 168:20	48:25 49:3	169:9 177:20
<b>cranes</b> 76:3	cutting 189:24	169:12 171:18	54:20 60:20	184:11 188:16
crap 103:8	189:25	declared 18:16	68:12,22 69:8	designated
191:25	<b>cylinder</b> 63:8	declined 179:19	69:10 70:1	77:24 78:6,10
create 127:1		deemed 12:2	71:18 86:13	designed 103:3
created 175:24	D	defend 113:8	99:10 115:11	designs 22:8
credibility 52:17	<b>D</b> 1:17 3:1	147:17	124:4 136:9,10	desired 20:21
credible 174:24	<b>D-1</b> 152:17	defending	136:11,15	detail 164:16
credit 141:8	D-e-v-i-n-e	136:12	145:2 148:2,4	details 61:20
155:11	122:8	deficiencies	150:9 152:15	118:20
crew 58:1	D-i-n-s-m-o-r-e	149:16 152:8	153:7 155:25	detention 53:2
criteria 11:14,15	134:8	153:3	171:7 185:25	determination
11:22 12:1,8	<b>D/b/a</b> 1:5	deficiency	densely 113:12	150:19 168:23
14:8,11,12	darn 125:3	148:17,23	denser 39:1	169:3 177:18
48:17 58:13	data 183:1,5	151:17	63:20	determine 29:2
62:14,15 142:1	date 17:12 47:8	define 97:2	density 63:8	66:20 144:21
143:13 156:14	57:8 194:8	defined 98:3	deny 60:22 99:8	determined
156:16 157:8	dated 36:24	degrade 92:7	142:20 144:18	66:25 67:2
157:12 170:25	194:22	degree 149:5	144:20 147:21	detriment
criticism 164:25	DAVIS 2:2	degrees 60:21	denying 72:6	157:17
criticized 163:13	day 4:9 80:12	<b>DelBarton</b> 26:15	144:17	detrimental
<b>cross</b> 7:21	88:16 110:19	26:23 99:15,16	Department	23:4 148:1

r				Page 203
157:13,20	167:20	distance 102:23	dots 58:25	<b>echo</b> 136:7
develop 176:2	disagree 58:13	177:23	dotted 57:15	edge 59:1
developed	145:22 188:9	distant 39:3	doubt 87:6,7	183:18
166:15	188:12	distinct 74:18	downtown	edges 133:18
developer	disagreed 84:12	distinction	113:16	educate 42:21
107:10	disagreement	46:23	<b>DPW</b> 13:7 14:18	Education
development	49:18 106:11	distributed 43:3	16:19 62:19	185:11
61:17 118:8	137:5	61:25	98:22 133:13	effect 73:18 74:3
149:10	disappear 40:15	district 10:7	133:17 149:3	88:12 124:25
<b>Devine</b> 3:20	55:24 74:4	15:11 16:15,20	149:18 150:2	effective 70:17
122:8,8	112:20 121:8	16:21 17:24	153:5 154:19	70:18 102:23
<b>diagram</b> 146:14	disappointed	18:3 44:9,10	<b>Dr</b> 161:3 167:24	effectively
diameter 24:7	113:4 135:21	45:8,9,13,24	drainage 53:1	179:25
27:25 57:20	discernible	46:4,6,7,7,9	72:15,21	effects 44:1
146:3	152:6	47:5,23 51:7	drains 53:2	effort 59:7
dictates 14:10	discuss 124:5	52:1,2,5 54:9	drawings 28:16	113:16 114:7
die 78:3 103:9	163:8 170:11	54:17 59:2	drawn 141:2	133:5 137:12
difference 26:16	178:16	61:16 62:8,24	drive 111:7,8	148:13,19
26:19 48:10	discussed 32:9	74:18,18,23	122:17,20	150:6 154:14
56:3 60:5 99:9	45:15 110:6	75:3 84:23	124:16 127:8	185:14 189:20
116:13 151:8,9	119:5 137:8	95:25 111:13	153:13	efforts 5:3
151:11 152:4,6	173:1 176:15	111:24 113:13	drives 126:12	116:20 122:14
153:21 171:2	179:21,22	121:9 126:8	driveway 9:9	155:6 173:3
differences 49:3	discussing 31:13	149:20,24,25	driving 98:2	<b>eh</b> 141:6 166:1
different 22:4,5	45:17 46:21,23	150:1,5,8	dry 78:2	<b>eight</b> 27:19
22:24 31:1,2,6	165:25 172:23	153:11 154:15	due 160:18	46:18 58:25
100:15 127:15	178:11,14	154:17 156:12	165:23	75:2 92:22
130:23 131:18	184:3	160:1 168:14	dump 133:11	147:2
136:9 141:1	discussion 61:18	districts 85:11	duties 142:12	<b>Eisenstein</b> 161:3
148:16 149:7	76:23 103:3	157:23	dying 28:12,18	167:24
150:19 153:9	113:24 119:2,3	ditch 52:19	78:6,7 86:23	either 27:19
155:5 170:23	124:23 159:9	document 71:11	151:14	77:13 81:11
183:17	168:17 175:11	183:11		118:1 119:5
difficult 55:1	178:13 187:9	documentation	E	144:5,7 145:7
91:2 116:14	191:8	101:20	E 2:1,1 3:1,9	145:14 157:6
dimensions	discussions 8:25	documented	33:19,19,19	166:10 169:19
38:12	73:21 176:10	164:12	194:1,1	189:19
dinner 110:19	176:16 178:18	<b>dodgy</b> 138:3	earlier 19:8 35:6	elaborate
<b>Dinsmore</b> 3:23	178:19 184:6	dog 42:13 80:19	40:6 41:6 68:3	180:12
134:7,7,24	diseased 28:12	doing 73:23	85:18 90:5	elect 185:12
135:12,13	151:13	113:12 114:4	114:20 124:1	elected 185:11
direct 11:13	disingenuous	115:25 133:12	136:8 143:19	election 4:9
13:25 36:6	177:6	154:1 160:7	163:4 185:18	electronically
165:24	dispel 160:8	181:18	earliest 110:10	35:6
directing 5:10	disposal 44:15	<b>domain</b> 145:21	early 10:16	electronics 40:1
direction 67:14	190:19	145:23	69:23 83:16	elementary
96:8	dispute 147:25	<b>door</b> 79:11	109:17 163:14	12:23 13:11
directly 100:25	disputes 143:3	doors 137:9	ease 189:8	14:16,21 42:20
disadvantages	dissimilar 89:7	<b>Doris</b> 3:23 134:7	east 53:2	42:24 61:24

				Page 204
162:4,11	12:22 125:1	essential 184:6	evidence 51:18	57:6 80:13
181:16	177:13 181:15	essentially 37:6	62:25 63:9	86:19 90:17
	181:18	66:10 81:24	66:6 67:15	93:4 97:19,21
elephant 114:17 129:5	enhanced		84:24 105:12	106:1,2,14
elevation 51:2	152:20	128:12 162:18 167:1		117:15 153:20
113:22 153:19		established 67:4	150:6,18 154:9 154:13,14	Exhibit-2 14:3
elevations	enjoy 58:2 127:2	149:10 161:14	174:24	21:9 25:10,14
146:18	<b>enjoys</b> 126:12 <b>ensued</b> 142:22	et 21:15 50:3	evident 163:17	26:14,20 27:4
	ensure 164:13	75:24 86:20,20		99:12 145:20
eligible 175:5 eliminate 104:8	164:21 168:2	87:2 108:16,23	evidentiary 66:3 67:6	164:3
104:13 153:5	ensuring 160:25	109:3 153:13	evolved 30:25	Exhibit-3 89:15
Elizabeth 1:14	164:12 166:3	167:9 182:21	eww 122:20	164:7,23
3:19 121:24	168:8	ethical 134:1	eww 122.20 exact 112:17	exhibits 24:13
	entered 45:16	ethics 133:10	124:21 152:7	35:7,25 49:13
emailing 127:6	entertain 179:19		156:13	172:12
embarrassing 131:12	entire 36:5 71:7	evaluates 103:13	exactly 68:4	
embrace 136:18	178:13	evaluating 173:8	90:1 104:10	existing 24:19 29:3 42:1
	entirety 11:25	evening 8:15 37:8 70:23,25	127:17,20	59:16 75:19
<b>emergency</b> 43:6 43:15	12:2 37:11	79:1 158:20	127:17,20	91:7 98:12
emotional	entitled 43:25	165:4 169:13	131:2 130:13	99:24 102:21
135:22 168:17	159:23 161:13	169:19 170:1	examination	103:13 105:19
	170:2	event 32:2	8:14 11:14	exists 26:22
emphasized 52:15	entrance 106:6	124:18	29:9	53:12 85:4
	environment	events 110:18	examined	167:7
<b>employee</b> 194:10,12	57:4 60:10	122:10	143:12	expand 70:4
,	61:1 63:24	eventually	example 26:21	71:11 91:5
encompass 141:2	133:20 149:9	186:10	27:5 37:19	<b>expanded</b> 40:3
encourage 83:22	Environmental	evergreen 21:4	39:1 84:14	71:2 80:15
84:2,19 85:6	135:25	23:23 24:1,5	90:6 91:13	91:4
168:12 174:17	environmenta	24:16,20 25:4	108:2 144:3,6	expansion 78:16
encouraged	138:20	26:22 27:6	examples 25:21	91:9 133:17
66:22 142:24	equated 78:23	57:11 92:24	148:16	expect 174:12
159:13 171:10	equates 80:7	95:8 98:21	<b>Excellent</b> 30:19	experience
encourages	167:1	99:5 105:9,11	exception	83:20 87:1
174:4	equipment 9:12	105:16 154:4,8	119:25 156:17	108:11 161:25
encouraging	9:15 25:7	evergreens	excuse 16:21	expert 14:6 32:5
42:5	39:21 40:1,8	41:13 53:25	47:18 52:3	33:18 115:16
enforce 89:24	40:15,24 44:12	54:13 56:5,8	excused 6:23	149:21 182:19
90:1	166:6 167:9,10	56:23 79:23	64:20,20	expertise 59:19
enforcement	167:12	94:1,6 105:19	executing	166:11
142:19	error 87:25 88:1	105:23 121:13	162:23	expires 108:12
engineer 31:16	especially 54:12	everybody 4:1	executive 137:9	explain 66:2
182:17 183:11	73:20 150:15	32:15 109:13	exempt 73:2,3,4	explore 178:5
190:22	158:4	112:11 132:7	exercised 43:8	<b>expose</b> 128:16
Engineer's	ESQUIRE 2:3,5	137:10 187:12	43:10	expressed
188:18	2:8	everybody's	exhibit 3:10	158:19
engineered	<b>ESQUIRES</b> 2:5	131:14 136:20	34:11 36:18	expression
153:18	essence 75:2	everyone's	39:11 44:24	150:15 191:18
engineering	159:15 167:9	121:17	45:7,20 55:10	expressly 11:23
	•	1	1	1

				Page 205
<b>extend</b> 5:4 81:11	facing 133:21	familiarity	144:5 189:3,10	188:12
81:24 82:13,21	fact 9:4 12:6	21:13 24:15	feeling 110:22	<b>felt</b> 129:3 187:13
107:2 118:2	13:5 15:9	family 102:13	137:14 188:8	fence 52:20,23
156:1	16:25 39:25	famous 101:5	feelings 124:13	57:13,18,18,23
extended 91:12	42:8,10 47:2,4	fantastic 109:6	feet 9:6,7,25	57:24 58:5
182:5 189:22	48:20 54:25	109:17	10:7 15:17,23	60:5 70:17
extending 19:9	59:9 61:4	far 27:22 38:24	16:2,11 18:6,9	99:24 100:8,11
19:19 61:4	63:20,21 68:8	61:15 75:4	18:9,10 22:22	100:13,16
72:10	76:8 80:15,24	102:20 135:3	22:22 24:25	103:23
extends 5:2	80:25 82:19,24	146:25	25:1 26:12	fencing 72:16
extension 76:3,7	83:12 85:1	farm 121:5	29:24,25 37:14	<b>field</b> 19:16 52:16
76:19 80:25	87:12,23,25	farmhouse	38:5,6,9,10	54:25 55:2
81:5 82:1,25	103:6 105:18	111:25	39:15,24 40:5	62:22 114:16
91:14 156:1	123:10 128:14	fashion 98:4	41:14 42:3,4	168:24
160:18 161:1	131:1 137:18	faster 49:12	42:15,17 44:5	Fifty-seven 80:6
161:13,19	137:18 142:7	136:17	50:25 51:1,3	80:9
172:24 180:15	145:9 149:18	fathers 169:14	51:21,22,24	fight 130:22
180:20 186:8	151:4 153:25	<b>fathom</b> 167:18	52:3,18,25	fighting 127:5
186:16	156:7 168:25	fatigue 141:4	54:2,24,24	figure 104:10
extensions 19:17	178:2 185:6	faux 38:5,10	55:21 56:18,24	118:19
81:15 168:11	191:12	41:20 56:13	57:17 60:8,8	<b>file</b> 30:4
185:23	facts 12:14	59:23,24 68:13	60:10 61:5	filed 67:18,24
extensive 46:15	factual 141:20	69:20 102:20	68:8,16,17,20	171:16
160:2 161:2	factually 131:7	105:17	68:21,23 69:7	files 174:16
172:23	failed 62:13	favor 73:24	69:9,11 70:12	<b>final</b> 142:21
extensively	148:12,18	83:14 134:10	70:15,18 71:9	166:19,23
45:15 169:14	152:24	147:2 149:5	71:12 81:3,19	168:16
extent 8:2,23	fails 55:1 72:20	165:11 185:8,8	81:21 84:16,20	finally 61:22
14:1 21:8	fair 125:18	185:9	85:5,5 87:22	114:10
29:23 182:12	139:5 143:10	<b>Fawn</b> 124:16	87:22,23 88:4	financially
<b>extra</b> 9:15	143:11 144:14	FCC 19:18 20:1	88:5,5,7,8	194:13
145:11,18	172:5,6 188:17	108:4 168:10	91:14 99:5	<b>find</b> 48:16 55:2
151:9 156:8	189:15 190:4	fear 186:25	101:11,15,18	76:1 118:25
extract 85:9	fairness 108:24	feasibility 12:22	101:21 102:5,5	156:18 158:3
extremely	115:19	feasible 119:6	102:10 105:20	167:5
163:19	fake 25:11 63:6	182:18,19,21	145:8,13,19	<b>finding</b> 17:23,24
<b>eye</b> 89:4,5	92:16 99:4,10	features 190:23	147:3 149:23	18:13,16
<b>—</b>	111:7,8,8,11	<b>February</b> 28:11	152:2,5 153:8	157:12
<b>F</b> 2:8 194:1	111:14 114:23	56:4,4 75:9	153:13,13,23	<b>finds</b> 151:21
F 2:8 194:1 FAA 72:2	144:16,22	76:10,10,18	154:17 161:19	152:23
face 42:23 52:24	153:23 156:19	Federal 16:25	161:19 162:19	fine 8:7 73:23
facilities 18:22	158:14	41:25 42:1,4	164:21 165:2	83:5 88:17
43:7 150:16	fall 73:21 92:7	67:24 81:11,19	165:12 169:11	126:2 133:3
168:8	falling 124:19	149:25 155:24	169:11 174:7	187:13 188:22
facility 18:25	125:2	160:1 161:15	178:2,3 180:21	190:19
19:5 58:16	familiar 19:15	171:6 172:25	180:23 181:7	<b>finish</b> 7:10 48:2
133:13 148:15	19:18 21:3,18	<b>feel</b> 87:5 112:4	184:3 185:18 185:19 186:10	48:19 120:10 fire 122:17
148:21 163:1,6	23:9,13 81:14 81:17 171:1	112:15,17 125:16 137:16	185:19 186:10	125:6 164:21
1.0.21 100.1,0	01.1/1/1.1	123.10 137.10	107.4,22 100.0	123.0 104.21
L	1	1	l	1

				Page 206
<b>firm</b> 4:24	88:10 102:15	119:11,20,24	163:19 164:12	FOX 1:17 55:9
<b>first</b> 8:19 10:21	111:16 121:8	120:9,12,17	166:3	55:13 188:15
36:9 38:21	122:3,18,22	121:1,22 122:5	follow 85:15	188:21 190:18
53:8 68:5 70:8	123:3,12,25	122:7,23	98:16	190:24
86:12 112:9	124:2,9 127:16	123:18,22	follow-up 86:3	fraction 54:23
115:3 122:10	128:21 143:21	124:5,12,20	108:9	frame 117:23
123:5 133:6	144:4,6,11,22	125:7,11,18,22	following	<b>frankly</b> 115:10
140:10,11	145:5,8,10	129:18,20,22	168:20	163:9
141:24 143:4	158:14 176:24	130:3,8,10,13	follows 33:20	frequency 50:5
146:9 148:3	177:4,18	130:15,21,25	fool 102:20	88:11 182:17
150:9 154:2	179:10	131:16,22	103:16,20	182:22
157:10 170:4	flagpoles 22:14	132:6,15,18,22	fooled 57:2	friends 127:6
175:2 177:25	Flanagan 1:11	133:3 134:3,12	<b>foot 53</b> :10 60:11	<b>front</b> 45:21
181:9 188:7	4:1 6:2,9,20,21	134:16,19	102:6,8 103:23	96:22 103:24
190:16	6:25 7:7,17,20	135:7,10,15	162:22	114:21 121:18
fit 9:21,23 10:3	7:23 8:6,11	136:3,5,21	foot-and-a-half	135:19 179:23
177:22 179:4	12:16 29:7	137:2,24 138:7	101:16	184:1
fitting 122:3	30:6,10,16,19	138:12,24	foregoing 194:5	frustrate 143:2
<b>five</b> 12:20 21:25	31:11,22 32:6	139:2,4,10,14	forest 57:5	fully 49:9 160:6
28:17 46:11	32:12,20 33:18	140:3,4,8,12	114:18	<b>function</b> 119:18
78:13,23 79:25	34:1,12,18,23	142:25 158:23	forested 57:4	functions
80:9 90:20,24	45:14,25 46:20	170:8 173:10	60:9 63:24	142:12
107:1 112:21	47:15,18 49:16	173:13,19,24	114:1	fundamental
118:13 132:2	64:6,10,20,21	174:11,22	forgiven 130:2	49:18
five-minute 64:7	65:8 74:6	175:1,6,10,14	form 141:20	further 8:21 9:7
139:11	79:10,16 86:16	176:4,9,13,20	142:21 155:13	11:1 13:21
five-minutes	87:16 88:25	176:25 177:3	formal 8:5	18:17 29:5
110:7	91:21 92:13	178:10,17	formations 8:20	30:1 32:23,24
five-year 32:1	93:3,7,12,17	179:14 182:1	<b>forth</b> 49:23	64:4 82:21
118:13	93:23,25 94:3	183:19 184:21	143:7 152:21	85:13 86:15
five-year-old	94:9,12,16,21	184:24 186:2	152:25 153:9	99:19 163:6
31:4	95:1,4,10,18	186:19 187:6	171:1,23	166:14,15
<b>fixated</b> 160:25	96:2,11,15,21	188:1,6,17,22	187:19 194:8	176:2,9 187:23
flagless 22:13,19	97:1,7,12,16	189:9,15,23	forty 29:24	193:1 194:9
22:21 23:1	97:23 98:13,16	190:4,10,13,17	forum 124:13	furthest 185:20
25:24 26:7	98:19 99:20	190:21,25	143:25	future 78:3 84:3
28:1 38:7 61:8	100:21 104:1	191:7,22 192:1	forward 31:5	160:17 172:24
111:16 123:25	104:22 105:8	192:6,9,21,22	163:14 164:2	185:22
127:15 128:21	105:25 106:17	192:25	found 38:15	G
143:20 144:4,6	107:16,20	<b>flexibility</b> 66:15	54:19	$\frac{\mathbf{G}}{\mathbf{G}_{2:3,9}}$
144:10,22	108:19 109:5,8	119:22 120:6	<b>four</b> 30:10 40:7	<b>G</b> 2:3,9 <b>G-2</b> 56:13
145:4,8,10	109:16,23	flip 94:9	43:22 53:13,15	<b>gained</b> 160:7
158:13 176:24	110:6 111:18	floor 74:9	70:21,22 75:2	gallery 113:3
177:4	111:20 112:25	146:17	77:10 78:6,11	135:17,20
flagpole 22:9,19	115:2,6,17	<b>focus</b> 5:23 37:12 49:17 50:7	90:22 107:1	game 179:2
22:21 23:1,5 25:24 26:7	116:1,8,12,17		132:2 165:25 189:13	gap 52:25 62:17
28:1 38:8,14	116:21,25 117:9,19,25	60:17,19 66:12 69:18 163:11	<b>fourth</b> 153:3	gaps 115:11
28:1 38:8,14 61:2,9 87:24	117:9,19,25	focused 162:25	165:19	gas 9:5 43:14
01.2,7 07.24	110.3,13 117.1	10Cuscu 102.23	105.17	8
				l

				Page 207
154:20	59:19 73:5	58:3,6,21	189:12 190:16	61:5 166:6
Gate 134:8	86:6 90:3 91:5	59:17 60:13,25	<b>good</b> 4:16,22	group 113:14
general 36:24	91:14 93:11	61:6,23,25	8:15,15 42:10	grow 22:5
58:3 110:22	94:21 95:2	63:10,11,22,25	52:23 59:23	101:15,19,21
generally 18:22	96:22,24 100:3	64:1 66:9	72:7 78:18	grows 60:11
53:5 81:17	108:14 110:11	70:14 73:16,20	85:6 122:6	guarantee 98:25
generation	112:24 116:8	73:24,25 74:4	133:25 157:17	128:4,6 186:12
126:14	117:9 123:12	75:22 80:14	172:14 176:14	guess 7:21 33:6
generator 43:6	125:9,23	83:23 84:4	177:13 191:13	58:12,12 87:18
43:14,16	126:21 127:2	90:14,23 92:5	191:21,22	96:12 164:25
generators 43:7	127:18 134:5	94:3 96:20	good-faith	165:18
gentlemen 64:11	134:12 136:14	101:10 102:4	148:13,19	guy 128:17
64:11 139:14	141:24 142:17	102:12,13,14	173:3	guys 116:15
193:1	151:4 155:10	102:12,13,14	goofy 102:25	123:1,20 124:8
geographically	161:11 164:19	103:19,22	<b>Gotcha</b> 120:3	125:15 127:10
42:13	169:4 170:16	103.19,22	governing 66:4	123:13 127:10
<b>George</b> 1:14	170:17,18	104.9,13,20	66:7 142:9	138:22 186:20
175:8 184:23	176:4,4 178:10	105:22 100:11	169:6	130.22 100.20
geotech 163:3,5	182:2 183:21	109:8,9,24	governmental	Н
164:18	182.2 183.21	110:13,14,25	85:3 142:12	H 3:9
geotechnical	186:22 187:4	110:25 111:4,5	graduation	habit 14:3
172:18	189:11 190:16	111:11,12,21	112:12	half 46:22 60:11
getting 183:7	190:25	112:18 114:12	grandparents	96:19 100:11
giant 101:7	<b>goal</b> 84:14	112:18 114:12	138:17	100:19 104:10
give 4:18 30:12	150:15	114:22,23,25	grant 52:21	165:25
31:24 34:16	<b>God</b> 116:19	116:14 121:4	120:18,18,23	hand 5:23 33:22
36:17 67:22	goes 5:20 53:3	122:20,25	graphic 39:4,9	33:23 38:21
110:14 189:5	56:18 60:8	122:20,25	56:12	104:2 145:20
190:7	140:10 149:6,6	126:18 127:2	graphics 39:16	handcuffed
given 22:1 32:14	149:17,20	128:5,6 129:7	40:4,5,19	158:5
39:9 67:23	167:16 190:7	133:1 134:18	41:11 104:18	handed 35:5
120:1 135:22	<b>going</b> 4:10,11	135:2 137:19	grates 41:2	93:10
140:14 161:7	5:8,16,22 6:11	138:16 139:7,8	167:6 191:25	handout 130:9
162:1 177:9	7:15 12:4	142:4 146:24	gray 62:3	130:18
gives 88:5	15:21 21:25	147:14 151:14	great 29:7 57:25	handouts 3:13
185:22	24:17,22 31:5	151:15 152:12	116:17	34:1
giving 69:4	31:5 33:8,24	151:15 152:12	greater 24:7	hands 134:10,25
131:10	34:4 39:24	155:14,23	66:14 154:6	handy 78:19
<b>Glen</b> 113:25	41:6,10,19	156:24,24	greatest 61:23	happen 71:2
115:8	42:16,20,21,25	157:10 163:11	96:9,25	113:18 115:1
<b>go</b> 4:17 6:3 11:5	43:3 44:5,6,7,9	164:2,22	green 21:4,6	118:21 120:8
11:25 12:4	44:11,13,16	167:22 168:1	101:7,20	120:16 171:13
31:14 36:18	46:25 48:5,6	170:11,12,16	122:17	happened 114:2
39:15 42:17	49:1 53:11,12	173:25 174:2	GREENBAUM	172:7
44:6,23 46:25	53:13 54:23	176:2 177:15	2:2	happening
47:18 48:5	55:1,15 56:6,7	180:22 183:9	greenery 39:14	113:9
49:7,12,16	56:8,17,21,24	183:10,22	ground 39:16	happens 41:1
50:4,5,6,13	56:25 57:2,16	184:15 187:15	41:1,3 51:2	155:6 176:14
57:25 59:4,6	57:18,21,24	188:9,13	56:18 60:8	happily 113:8
57.25 59.4,0	57.10,21,27	100.7,15	20.10 00.0	
	I		1	I

				Page 208
hard 5:22 34:15	193:3	153:22	85:11 95:25	110:17 146:15
43:15 51:21	hearings 8:19	held 5:11	96:3 111:12,24	How's 177:11
112:14 128:7	10:21,25 12:13	helipad 72:1	112:22 113:13	huge 128:1,2
184:11 185:14	14:2 25:23	108:3,3	121:9 126:8,11	185:4
harder 67:15	26:5,16 36:10	hell 133:15	133:14 135:20	Hugh 1:13
72:5	45:15 48:3,7	help 36:19 55:5	149:8,14,19,23	178:21 184:22
Harding 1:1 4:3	49:10 50:7	78:13 187:2	149:25 150:1,3	186:19
10:17 12:23	62:12 69:5	helpful 41:12	150:5,8 153:11	hundred 15:17
13:11 18:24	97:20 99:4	53:24	150:5,8 155:11	15:23 16:2,11
37:9,12 73:4	105:6 124:22	hereinbefore	156:12 157:23	20:17,18,24
82:3 112:8	141:3 158:20	194:8	168:13 174:9	29:24 42:6
114:13 122:11	159:22 160:24	HEROLD 2:7	history 125:2	71:17 102:14
122:15 126:10	167:22 177:15	Hi 135:16	128:18	126:13 161:19
136:1 162:4,10	177:25 178:22	hidden 138:20	hit 17:21,22 18:3	174:6 180:20
184:20 185:4	178:25 179:1	hide 104:17	18:13 29:18	189:5
Harsh 2:9 3:24	179:22	128:6	159:7 187:8	hurricane
136:6	heart 129:3	hiding 187:2	hitting 188:19	124:17
hate 170:15	heartfelt 141:13	high 39:22 41:3	hocus-pocus	husband 128:10
head 16:13	heavily 77:19	57:15 99:10	103:17	135:21
23:24 49:16	hedgerows	112:8,12	hold 94:16 97:18	hypothetically
167:16	114:14	182:22	116:1 132:6,6	89:6
headed 67:14	height 11:3 18:6	high-quality	132:7 164:21	
healthy 101:25	18:8 21:1 24:7	149:9	holds 156:4	Ι
103:14 187:24	26:12,13 29:22	higher 81:2,3	157:25	icing 133:22
hear 37:7 65:16	38:9 39:15,23	highest 42:14	home 6:10	idea 66:8 109:6
92:17	40:1 41:18	80:23	125:10 126:9	109:17 129:7
heard 4:4 49:15	42:3,11 56:10	highlighted 88:7	126:11 156:18	145:25
81:12 86:22	56:23 60:1	highlights 54:24	156:21 170:16	ideal 123:9
88:12 113:5	63:23 68:3,4,8	57:9	homeowner	128:22
142:5 144:3	68:21 69:14,16	<b>hill</b> 101:3 104:24	156:23	identical 152:9
153:4 164:25	70:14 71:25	121:12 122:9	homes 126:10	identified 20:8
hearing 7:4	75:17 80:19	122:24 124:16	honestly 13:8,24	21:9 23:12
11:10,12 12:3	81:2 82:21	125:15 126:7	163:12,23	24:5 28:15
13:2,5 22:13	85:5,7 87:1,2,4	128:10 129:1	hook 63:6	36:25 45:25
37:6 41:8	87:8 93:1	138:14	hope 50:13,14	identifies 106:3
48:14 49:21,22	102:10 105:10	hinder 5:21	126:11 159:4	identify 28:20
50:7,17,18	105:15 145:2	hired 28:23	164:20 179:13	36:18,21 45:22
51:18 52:11,12	145:11 146:2	historic 10:7	hoped 101:17	54:3 55:10
52:14 64:12	148:6 151:10	15:11 16:15,20	hopefully	76:12 95:3
65:16 66:3	151:23 153:10	16:21,25 17:1	179:11	126:4 148:13
97:20 110:20	155:4 156:1	17:3,19,24	hoping 191:19	148:20
123:24 125:5	161:1 162:5	18:3 29:12	<b>horizon</b> 102:22	identifying 45:2
141:11 146:10	172:15 179:3,4	44:9 45:8,9,11	horizontal 39:2	ignore 122:18
146:11 149:21	181:10,12,21	45:13,24 46:4	hosting 183:2	122:18
152:16 155:3	184:1,2,5,8	46:6,7,9 47:5	<b>hour</b> 104:10	<b>ignored</b> 137:16
160:15 165:19	186:12,25	47:23 51:7	162:15	ignoring 96:10
166:9 170:5	height-wise	52:1,4 54:9,17	hours 131:13	ill-suited 62:19
172:16 178:7	91:12	59:2 61:15	165:25	62:25
182:4 187:20	heights 22:22,24	62:8,24 84:23	house 55:22	image 47:8

				Page 209
imaginable	156:4 182:15	increase 21:1	installed 19:20	invested 113:17
164:16	184:5 186:4,17	42:3,11 71:9	61:2 100:18	114:6 122:14
imagination	impose 71:19	71:25 181:6,8	installing 13:1	investigate
133:9	90:11 143:24	increased 81:19	31:7	12:21 22:7
imagine 156:22	158:8	183:6	instance 90:21	48:6
167:18	imposed 43:20	incredibly 113:4	148:3	investigated
immediate	165:8	140:19	instruction	14:15 22:15
105:20	imposing 158:5	incredulous	170:19	investigation
immense 164:4	impossible	167:5,14	insufficient	10:6,22 11:1
immune 133:19	121:7	incur 108:7	151:23	13:17,20,22
impact 17:23,24	impression	independence	insult 133:15	14:21 15:3
18:3,13,16	175:24	133:25	insults 133:23	involve 16:15
21:20,24 22:21	improper 131:6	independent	intended 153:24	<b>involved</b> 20:11
23:3 25:13	131:21 158:10	13:6 15:3	intending 45:3	20:16 29:15
28:4,9,21,25	improved 40:9	indicate 5:8	intends 12:25	37:7
29:3 47:4	44:13 181:10	40:20 87:21	intension 7:10	involves 19:4
54:16 58:16	improvement	indicated 13:25	intensity 153:6	37:10,14
59:21 60:7,15	73:8 166:20	24:9 29:10,18	<b>intent</b> 70:16	<b>involving</b> 17:2
61:6,21 62:7,9	181:6,14,22,24	39:14 40:22	148:25 169:6	Iris 5:17,18
66:8 95:16	improvements	41:5,8 74:21	<b>intention</b> 135:12	139:9 194:3,18
96:9,25 149:13	37:16 72:12	83:13	inter-conversa	irrelevant 66:5
150:23 151:25	improving 12:22	<b>indicates</b> 44:3	5:21	Island 6:10
166:5 185:17	<b>in-house</b> 183:8	industrial	interaction	isolate 85:9
impactful 97:25		133:11	115:21	isolated 60:9
98:1,3,5,9	<b>inappropriate</b> 134:15,17,23	inevitably 43:3	<b>interest</b> 67:12	issuance 162:13
<b>impacting</b> 18:21	inches 24:7	43:17	70:1 74:12	issue 8:20 41:16
impacting 18.21 impacts 17:1	154:7	<b>inferior</b> 147:9	83:25 138:6	41:17 49:8
148:1	inclined 144:21	informal 8:5	142:14 143:18	50:23 52:16,17
impair 148:25	include 156:25	information	147:24	58:15 63:22
impairs 167:13	172:6,11	38:24 66:11	<b>interested</b> 183:2	68:10 90:4
imperative	included 90:17	<b>infringed</b> 184:8	194:13	105:8 107:24
123:5	97:21 includes 63:4	inherent 143:3 initial 70:19	interesting 159:1	110:21 147:11 151:14,14
implemented 157:19	80:3 155:25	80:1 92:2	<b>Internet</b> 156:18	,
implicated	181:13	166:9 172:1		160:17,20,23 163:9 165:17
142:15			interprets 150:14	191:4,4
implication	<b>including</b> 15:9 31:13 50:3	<b>injury</b> 133:16 <b>input</b> 137:6	interrupted 48:3	<b>issued</b> 15:7 90:9
175:16	69:21 88:6	146:12 166:6	intimately 41:17	issues 44:2
	113:17 163:24	166:14	introduce	47:20 48:18
imply 175:20 importance	172:12	inserts 185:22	125:24 126:1	113:22 185:15
156:5 160:23	incompetent	<b>inside</b> 37:17	introduced	<b>Item</b> 12:20
136:3 160:23	63:4	46:7	22:19 45:20	items 57:5 80:6
important 37:23	inconsistent	insignificant	<b>intrusive</b> 61:6	
90:16 95:11	69:22 90:7	160:10 162:2	148:14,20	J
105:15 112:10	incorporate	insists 176:6	invalidate	James 2:9 3:16
123:7 124:8	48:4	installation	171:17	3:22 104:4
126:20,25	incorporated	12:24 13:7	<b>invasive</b> 28:18	128:10
137:20 140:20	12:3 67:3	18:24 21:17	73:14,17 78:10	Jamie 79:10
142:11 143:3	<b>incorrect</b> 131:7	80:1	<b>inventory</b> 23:18	Jane 3:19 121:2
172.11 143.3		00.1		
	1	Ι	I	I

				Page 210
Jersey 4:4	17:17 21:19	<b>Kovacs</b> 3:16,23	171:20 173:7	169:12
157:21 160:1	23:16 28:11,14	104:4,4,21	181:22,23	leaf 77:20
185:6 194:5	28:20 30:5	113:2,2 115:2	181.22,25	lease 9:17 37:13
Jim 113:2 121:3	31:22,23 32:7	115:5,15 116:9	190:21 191:10	40:3,4 53:8
129:3	33:25 38:18,22	116:13,19,24	Lane 136:7	70:4,21 71:5,7
job 118:24 122:6	38:23 39:6,24	129:3 135:16	language 14:24	72:10,12 91:3
140:20 185:16	44:10,11,13	135:16	15:1 19:13	91:7,10 92:6
<b>John</b> 3:16 101:2	46:14 58:7,19	155.10	180:9 191:17	106:22,24
129:1	60:1 63:21	L	laptop 33:4	107:23 108:12
JR 3:3	65:13 66:4	L-1 24:10 28:16	large 5:9 9:21	107.23 108.12
judging 43:23	68:11 69:22	<b>L-2</b> 24:10 28:16	31:1 53:7	117:4,5,13,14
judgment 57:3	71:8,25 73:25	<b>L-3</b> 24:10 28:16	114:1 164:10	117:25 118:10
jumping 41:16	77:15 78:20	LA 194:3,18	largely 58:14	118:16,18,22
69:24	79:18 93:13	labeled 53:5	larger 9:25	118:23 119:15
<b>June</b> 1:7 4:2	102:25 110:12	54:5	27:25 53:10	152:10 169:2
36:25 37:5	112:17 115:12	lacking 133:8	81:21 179:7	169:10 173:2
<b>junk</b> 167:3,10	112.17 115.12	ladies 64:10,11	largest 42:23	184:2 185:10
167:12,15	121:13 122:11	139:14 192:25	Larry 3:17	186:7,15
jurisdiction	121.13 122.11	lambasting	104:24 122:24	leased 37:15,17
155:15	123.12,18	131:14	Larry's 111:21	37:17,21 40:10
justified 49:24	124.10 125.15	land 20:23 37:14	lastly 167:17	40:11,12,13
justifies 50:10	131:18,24	40:25 41:24	181:20	44:19 53:9,10
justify 160:10	131:10,24	81:18 85:21,21	late 157:11	55:5 57:10
Justine 3:23	132:10 134:19	106:20,21	162:15	71:1 167:3
135:16	146:1,2,3,21	108:16 114:1	latest 36:3	leave 73:11,13
155.10	146:23 155:17	126:25 135:23	laughed 124:21	73:23 167:4
K	156:19 157:4	142:14 143:7,8	Laughter	176:3 180:4
<b>K</b> 33:19	157:21 172:12	146:11 152:18	116:23	189:9
K-o-v-a-c-s	174:6 176:1,13	159:12	law 2:7 4:24	leaves 24:6
104:4	176:14 178:6,9	landscape 102:7	41:24 42:9,11	28:10
keep 110:3,5	178:21,25	122:4 127:2	48:24 49:2	leaving 189:4,11
122:10 133:15	179:5,8 181:3	171:22 182:8	71:23,24 72:7	led 147:16 151:6
133:25 143:22	181:20,21	182:11,14	81:11,11,17,18	Lees 104:24
145:5 174:7	186:17 187:13	184:14 187:1	81:19 82:6,17	122:9,24
186:23	187:14	190:20	82:22 85:21,21	125:15 126:7
keeping 59:19	knowing 5:5	landscaping	142:7 143:8,8	128:10 138:14
kept 126:24	140:25	22:1 24:10,11	143:9,13	left 54:21 77:2,3
key 45:13,20,23	knowledge 15:3	27:15 28:16	146:11 147:5	94:20 103:11
150:2	16:22 18:12,18	37:19 41:17	159:12,19	144:2 145:15
kicked 113:8	18:19,23 19:2	50:1 52:7,10	161:9,15,16	168:24 188:24
kids 30:11 112:3	19:6 21:14	52:17 53:5	168:6 174:3	left-hand 54:18
kind 40:25 60:9	26:18 38:20	54:19 57:22	laws 143:9	55:17 57:11,14
61:19 62:2	81:9	58:2 60:2	lawsuit 69:16	92:20,23 94:19
101:25	known 32:8	63:23 70:17	113:6 114:3	95:8
King 10:16	137:15,15	72:14,21 74:2	171:6 186:13	leg 42:2 71:23
knife's 183:18	knows 14:20	79:3 114:12	layers 133:7	107:25
know 5:22 12:17	44:6 59:24	121:4 165:18	lead 103:3	legal 68:11
13:19,24 16:5	63:11 69:21	165:22 166:1,4	165:14	120:21 141:20
17:8,9,9,12,16	132:7	166:7,12,16,18	leads 102:1	141:24 142:5
				_

				Page 211
143:17 159:16	152:3 154:16	<b>lobster</b> 110:19	38:17 39:2,8	129:23 192:10
159:18 171:11	156:10 162:20	local 45:9,11	56:17,24,25	Lori's 36:21
legislation 42:1	163:2,7 185:20	46:7,24 52:1	57:3 58:17	lori \$ 30:21 lose 118:8
legislations	lined 114:15	61:15 62:7,24	59:18 61:7	165:19
41:25	lines 57:8 85:12	74:18 142:19	63:8,10,11	losing 24:6
length 133:5	154:10	143:8	73:18 74:1	117:22 119:10
<b>Leslie</b> 3:18	link 132:9	locally 45:12	75:24 76:4	179:12
111:23	linked 132:4	108:3	79:15 84:25	lost 72:1 119:23
lessens 67:9	Linson 77:23	locate 43:16	89:20,21 90:14	172:7
let's 5:22 35:13	189:21 190:1,3	84:15,20 150:7	96:7 97:24	lot 1:6 25:8
52:9 60:11	listen 141:9	located 15:16,23	102:25 106:9	31:15 37:11,15
61:2,17 68:18	163:25 185:3	16:20 84:13	111:8,11	43:10 44:16
73:14 96:22	listened 36:9	119:16 149:12	114:12 121:5,8	49:12 54:5
97:18 101:20	104:7	149:18,24	123:21 126:23	61:18 72:11
141:6 160:19	listening 128:13	152:2	126:23,24	110:20 115:7
164:19 174:17	137:22	location 9:3 20:7	120:25,24	121:11 128:3
187:16	litigated 143:4	43:1,16 51:21	128:23 129:7	128:15 137:5,7
level 23:3 50:25	160:7	51:23 62:19	130:6,16 131:8	137:13 140:23
51:1 61:21	litigation 66:21	84:11,21	146:6,7,8,14	142:2,3 152:19
88:7 145:11,13	67:1,9 85:3	103:11,12	146:15 153:25	153:4 162:2
164:16	142:13,16,22	115:8,16	154:3,14	170:14 177:22
levels 145:12	147:18 148:5	118:25 119:2	156:24,25	181:11 187:9
library 4:7	155:2 159:25	123:8,9 133:14	157:1 163:12	lots 115:17
life 39:8 138:17	171:10,13,14	151:1 152:2,7	163:16,19	love 170:15
189:22	171:16 172:2,8	152:9 154:11	looked 10:15	low 41:1 184:9
life-span 189:5	173:15,21	154:14,23	30:24 51:4	lower 45:10
lifetime 64:1	174:5,6,18	155:5 158:18	76:13 85:10	52:21 53:21
lift 184:7	180:13 186:25	162:19 171:20	99:15 104:6	56:21 79:5
light 65:15	little 36:17	172:16,20	105:10 114:20	85:7
160:5 162:15	66:11 114:8,13	185:10 190:18	127:20 151:5	lowered 38:5
172:24	114:16 124:6	locations 10:11	164:6	165:2
lightning 188:2	134:10 135:3	44:14 48:19	looking 11:1	lowering 165:11
likes 51:12	138:1,3 154:7	95:13 96:1	54:10 59:23,25	187:2
likewise 5:2 8:17	176:2 189:20	97:3,4 105:18	73:15 79:14	lowest 185:7,13
81:14	live 78:23 79:25	151:11 153:17	93:12,20 97:9	185:18
limit 63:5 70:14	80:10 101:2,17	logical 135:22	102:15 128:2	
70:18 184:2	104:5 111:1,24	long 6:10 9:1	143:10 184:11	M
limited 1:4	112:2,10 126:7	31:21,23 60:14	looks 27:5 39:1	<b>M</b> 2:9 3:7,7
11:23 24:11	126:9,21	101:3 106:24	59:24 89:7	M-e-i-s-t-e-r
39:24 86:25	135:17	112:19 118:7	90:9 95:11	124:15
165:7	lived 127:25	122:11 128:7	96:17 99:16	machines 4:9
limiting 39:25	135:23	129:1 141:1,7	126:21,23	Madeline 3:20
<b>limits</b> 45:7,9	living 114:1	188:25	130:23 154:2	122:8
Linda 3:20	129:9 138:15	long-term 117:4	164:3	Madison 112:8
124:15	138:15,17	longer 187:15	Lori 1:16 5:3 6:3	112:12
line 47:22 50:20	<b>Livio</b> 2:9 3:22	188:25	33:4 34:12	mail 127:10
57:9,14,15,16	132:25	longevity 102:13	64:13 93:13	main 97:3
57:19 69:7	LLP 2:2	look 21:25 22:10	94:23,24 106:2	maintain 58:1
96:1,3 106:10	load 133:22	27:6 34:22	124:22 125:4	92:2 188:21

				Page 212
191:21	59:22 74:21	means 43:10	180:11,17,19	middle-aged
maintained	81:8 99:3	51:3 70:11,11	180:22 181:1,3	108:22
40:22 92:5	152:5 153:16	70:18 90:1	182:2 183:21	midst 7:9 168:17
maintaining	154:6 155:24	190:1	184:23 185:1,3	Mike 1:11 89:1
91:24	167:7 174:8	measure 51:12	186:3,22 189:3	91:20 116:10
maintains 191:6	Masters' 36:5	51:14,14	189:17 190:5,6	132:14 135:4
maintenance	58:8,9 71:17	measured	190:15 191:2	174:20 176:1
21:15 91:23	material 21:7	141:14	191:14,23	183:21 191:2
191:8	25:8 162:8,17	<b>Medici</b> 152:21	192:5,8,12,14	mile 96:20
major 181:7	166:20 169:20	meet 12:9 48:15	192:16,18,20	Mill 1:8 136:24
182:3	materials 21:14	58:13 62:13	192:24	Millbrook 1:5
majority 25:5	25:8 146:18	67:15	members 1:10	117:3 132:25
making 112:23	math 79:24	meeting 1:5 4:3	11:21 30:13	mimic 21:4
113:15 138:21	matter 1:3 82:6	4:17,21 5:11	98:14 100:21	mind 34:19
164:9	82:17 107:9	5:16 7:5 12:11	115:22 140:16	65:23,25 66:2
mandated 169:9	123:10,11	46:22 54:23	140:21 141:12	69:25 107:24
manuated 109.9 manner 166:4	142:14 147:5	137:8	144:3 147:8,16	133:2,25
man 45:11,20,23	147:25 159:14	meetings 4:5 7:4	151:18 158:19	143:22 145:5
46:3 47:22	160:6 161:9,15	114:3 116:15	158:25 160:19	147:6 169:10
maple 53:15	161:16 171:11	130:1 131:18	160:22,24	174:7 179:13
101:7	177:8,15	130:1 131:18	162:21 163:11	181:23
maples 40:12	178:20	meets 14:8,10	165:3,15	mindful 168:25
53:14,16	matters 159:13	63:1 84:21	169:18 175:5	mine 34:16,23
<b>margin</b> 130:18	162:22	<b>Meister</b> 3:20	178:24 182:9	135:22
margin 130.18 mark 34:4 35:2	<b>mature</b> 24:16	124:15,15	182:20 186:24	minimal 147:7
marked 34:11	25:4 102:10	member 3:14	Memorial	184:19
74:16 75:20	<b>maximum</b> 41:14	6:6,13,15,17	110:19	minimalistic
market 101:21	McKINLEY	6:19,24 64:16	memorializing	138:22
Maselli 6:7,9	1:17	64:18,23,25	37:4	minimums
64:19 139:19	McKittrick 3:18	65:3,5 66:14	<b>mention</b> 101:16	158:13
175:3 188:7	117:2,2,11,18	86:18,22 87:5	mentioned 13:2	minor 121:25
mask 61:1	136:23,23	87:10,14,17,20	13:4 58:24	<b>minute</b> 39:11
masking 41:20	130.25,25	88:9,17 89:1	92:14 114:20	40:4 41:11
64:3	mean 10:15	89:25 90:12,19	merely 13:14,17	<b>minutes</b> 6:2
mass 112:7	17:22 41:22	91:6,9,17,19	89:13	mirror 159:1
Master 149:1,4	71:18 111:16	91:22 92:4,9	<b>Mertz</b> 1:17	misconception
149:7 150:2	112:1 114:12	92:22 99:20,22	46:24	116:3
149.7 150.2	129:9,25	100:3,8,14,20	mess 101:24	misguided 133:5
Masters 3:3,12	130:25 138:2,2	116:10 117:12	met 43:23 157:7	misled 96:6
7:6,9 8:15	141:18,18,19	122:1 132:13	157:9 158:17	misses 114:17
11:13 12:16	158:2 174:2	135:4,8 137:22	Michael 123:17	missing 65:1
16:4 29:10	175:24 181:4	139:18,21,23	micro 128:1	misstatement
30:15,17 31:17	182:9	139:25 140:2,7	microwaves	116:7
32:3,16,17,18	meaning 17:23	174:20 175:9	58:17	misunderstan
32:19 38:21	42:24 161:18	174.20175.9	<b>middle</b> 47:6	76:22 169:5
42:6 43:21	meaningfully	176:1,5 177:5	102:8 110:14	mitigate 25:13
44:21 45:19,23	141:22 154:25	177:12,21	114:13 127:3,8	44:1 153:6
46:5 47:12,13	meaningless	177.12,21	129:13 133:11	157:19 166:5
40.3 47.12,13	156:10	178.1,3,14,25	136:19 161:12	mitigated
T1.20 J0.11	130.10	177.20 100.3,7	150.17 101.12	mugateu

				Page 213
141:22	modified 14:7	municipal 1:8	98:22 108:25	8:22 112:5,15
mitigating 155:6	53:4 142:21	5:10 10:18	169:8 171:25	126:18 127:6
185:17	modify 14:2	41:24 73:3,4	180:24	Neil 2:9
mitigation 148:1	modifying 73:18	81:18 83:19	necessary	neither 28:18
155:4	74:3	85:21,21	190:20	194:9,11
Mlenak 2:3 5:14	<b>moment</b> 4:18	126:24 133:8	need 7:12,12,13	nested 105:22
7:3 8:9 32:20	14:15 30:4	143:7 146:10	34:14 42:9,15	nesting 102:24
32:22 33:1,4	33:7 39:18	152:18	43:13 47:17	103:13
33:10 34:17	70:24 92:21	municipalities	48:15 61:23,25	never 15:9 39:6
35:5,12 40:17	163:8 165:17	83:9,11	76:1 90:21	40:23 59:22,23
46:10,14 47:8	168:10 184:25	municipality	91:16 97:24	71:18 79:24
50:12 65:11,22	moments 4:18	42:24 43:5,24	120:24 121:10	83:17 103:22
66:16,20,25	money 113:8,17	62:1 185:5	121:20 123:4	119:12,12
67:17,22 68:2	122:14 174:17	190:8	135:10 141:25	121:4 122:18
68:14,24 69:3	monopole 24:17	mysteries 44:17	144:8 149:2	123:8 125:1
69:12 70:3,6	63:5 87:24	mystery 39:7	151:4 152:15	126:17 153:15
71:1,13 72:9	111:6,14,15		154:12,12	155:24 157:4
72:24 73:9	121:14 138:23	N	158:6 179:24	185:23 186:6
74:5 86:5	monument	N 2:1 3:1,7	184:8	nevertheless
87:19 88:15	112:23	name 30:20,21	needed 40:8	75:6 152:22
89:10 90:3,15	Morris 157:21	83:7 101:1	53:9 186:15	new 1:4,9 4:4
91:1,8,11	mother 133:22	104:3,22	needing 72:10	45:13,16 47:17
93:24 109:11	<b>motion</b> 187:16	106:18 110:14	needles 138:19	48:11 67:15
116:4 117:14	187:17 191:1	110:15 126:6	needs 12:9 31:19	106:14 113:16
117:17 118:10	motivate 65:20	134:6 138:13	48:16,23 65:14	149:18,19
120:4,21 122:6	mountain	narrative 36:18	69:13 107:10	157:21 160:1
123:23 124:3	121:12	national 16:25	110:11 115:10	182:20 185:6
126:2 129:17	<b>move</b> 45:18 46:1	44:10 45:8	118:19 119:17	194:4
130:2 131:10	50:21 51:9	46:6,19,23	155:15 174:23	Newlin 1:12
134:22 139:8	54:23 69:17	47:23 52:2,4	187:21	6:16,17 65:2,3
142:3,25	109:22,25	54:9 59:1 62:7	negative 11:15	91:19,22 92:4
143:21 146:5	154:25 170:14	74:17,23 75:3	14:8 48:17	92:9 116:10
159:9,10	192:2	126:7	62:10,13 142:1	132:13 135:4,8
167:24 170:21	<b>moved</b> 44:11	natural 56:25	150:22 151:25	139:24,25
173:12 174:23	54:24 66:9	57:2,3 149:9	156:16 157:11	174:20 175:12
175:4 176:18	102:2 119:17	nature 13:8	168:5 170:25	175:15,19
176:22 177:24	122:9 154:16	57:19 87:8	neglected 25:9	176:1,5 177:5
178:21 179:15	172:17	122:15	63:13	177:12,21
180:2,5,9,16	movement 38:12	nauseam 46:18	negotiate 142:20	178:1 180:17
187:17 188:4	<b>moving</b> 8:21	nay 179:25	negotiating	181:1 182:2
190:12 191:16	31:21 51:19	near 23:19	141:5 184:12	191:2,14 192:5
MLUL 155:19	139:7 155:4	43:16 51:2	negotiations	192:17,18
155:19,22,23	<b>muddies</b> 115:23	54:25 56:23	160:2 161:2	nice 56:25
<b>model</b> 39:8	multi-national	111:1 152:2	177:17	164:19
modest 183:14	185:4	nearby 59:2	neighborhood	Nicholson 3:19
modification	multiple 38:4	nearest 152:2	112:2,4	121:24,25,25
24:12	152:18	nearly 111:25	neighboring	night 7:2,3
modifications	multitude	necessarily 11:8	151:22	80:11 111:22
65:19,23 67:16	167:21	71:20 91:16	neighbors 7:24	Nina 2:10

				Page 214
36:25	144:18 147:8	169:7,8	74:5 75:1,12	54:15 55:25
NJ 1:9	159:7 172:9	<b>obnoxious</b> 103:6	79:8 80:17	56:20 57:1
<b>no-man's</b> 40:25	182:6 187:24	observations	81:8 87:14	58:23 60:18,23
nodes 89:6,7	187:25	129:3	88:17 94:9	61:5,7,10 62:4
nods 176:18	<b>numbers</b> 46:3	Observer 4:5	97:1 100:3	62:6,18,24
noise 43:11,11	54:6 78:19,25	132:3	101:14 104:1	63:7 65:21
Nora 3:24 138:9	79:5 88:3	<b>obtain</b> 152:24	105:24 115:15	72:5 73:19
normal 4:16	103:9	obtained 85:4	117:11,18	74:1 84:13
43:24	numerically	obviously 10:15	120:3 121:1	95:14 96:24
normally 43:21	77:5 78:20	41:15 166:3	124:12 125:9	98:10 102:24
72:17	80:11	occupied 25:6	125:12,18	103:12 105:18
<b>north</b> 55:9,11,13	nursery 114:13	occurred 38:2	130:3 134:3,5	105:21 116:6,7
northeast 55:5	<b>nurser</b> y 114.15	52:13	135:15 138:1	131:11 165:15
55:10	0	<b>ODAS</b> 11:2	138:24 146:11	opinions 19:18
Norway 24:21	03:7	12:24,25 13:6	170:10,17	63:14,14,17
24:21 25:4	<b>O'Donnell</b> 2:9	13:11,22 14:14	174:16,22	137:15
53:19 57:17	9:8 24:24	14:21 15:4	175:1 176:20	opportunity
60:10 101:6	51:25 52:1	31:13 148:22	176:25 182:1	36:2 182:4
Notary 194:3	55:22 59:3,8	150:7 182:15	188:22 190:25	185:23
note 5:12,15	75:11,12,16	182:17,25	old 31:7 102:12	oppose 134:9
40:11 46:2,8	100:1,5 106:8	offer 58:6	112:1 135:20	opposed 4:8
53:6 92:25	162:20 163:1,7	165:16 168:19	older 30:12	66:22
150:1 162:7,12	<b>O-10</b> 3:13 34:7	offered 25:18	39:10,10	opposition
164:6 169:25	34:10,11,17	61:9 67:10	oldest 126:10	83:17 167:18
noted 183:2	35:2,4,8,13	68:17 160:15	on-site 75:14	option 135:5
notice 5:9	36:24 44:24	offering 11:16	76:17 98:22	176:10,11
noticed 4:5	45:2 74:16	office 9:5 17:3	155:5	179:19 184:14
<b>notion</b> 160:8	80:14 87:19,20	17:19 29:13	once 7:11 18:2,2	185:19 187:15
Noyes 3:15	97:22 99:23	56:15 61:17	19:20 71:22	options 25:12
30:21,21,21	153:20	94:7 98:3	72:1,3 107:24	107:2 118:13
31:20,25 32:11	<b>O-9</b> 34:5,8,10	106:5,6 114:24	108:2,4 142:13	127:12 136:17
106:19,19,24	oasis 185:5	154:21 174:9	one's 89:3	oral 133:21
107:3,6,9,18	oath 33:12,14	officer 89:23	ones 19:25 24:25	order 64:1 82:9
108:5 117:20	<b>object</b> 35:3,8,15	90:1 166:15	28:22 34:2	82:12 102:9
117:20 118:3,7	84:4	official 5:16	54:12 56:7	108:25 109:4
118:24 119:9	objected 131:3	officials 185:11	101:8 104:11	109:11 123:25
119:16,22	155:11	offset 148:1	105:19 136:25	155:9 158:2
120:2,5,14,23	objection 8:8	<b>oh</b> 56:24 73:16	137:1,2	159:7 161:17
number 9:22,24	10:8 11:5,7,9	73:23 134:16	ongoing 133:18	162:12 163:18
27:1 36:22	12:5 14:19	156:8 164:19	133:22 168:17	164:4 166:8
45:2 54:3	47:24 137:13	178:8 188:14	open 4:5,12 30:5	168:21 169:22
58:24 76:23	objective 20:22	189:11 191:7	63:25 124:12	172:11 179:24
77:16 78:12	168:8,14	okay 8:11 15:21	135:25 137:8	180:1,5 186:8
79:13,22,23	objectively	24:4 29:5	operate 32:13	187:19
83:11 86:7,19	166:17	30:12 33:24	operates 156:20	ordinance
89:12 93:13	objectors 2:8	35:17 45:5	opine 71:19	142:19 149:1,5
94:13 104:5	35:7 152:22	47:15 49:11	opined 22:25	150:12,17
105:18 112:8	obligated 170:18	55:15 65:7	opinion 14:6	156:11 157:14
140:23 144:3	obligation 117:6	66:25 71:24	20:1 38:12	ordinances 73:2
_				
		1	1	1

				Page 215
orientation	74:16	<b>Pardon</b> 130:12	110:5 132:11	117:21
76:14	<b>P-2</b> 87:18,21	Park 126:23	192:2	perpetuation
original 5:9 9:20	88:2,22	parking 170:14	passionate	149:10
10:25 18:5	<b>P-3</b> 51:10	part 37:14 40:5	174:15	person 31:17
50:18 117:7	<b>P-4</b> 99:23	40:9 42:18	<b>patience</b> 140:18	32:7,8 66:13
152:9 159:18	<b>P-5</b> 53:4 79:4,5	43:17 44:8,19	patio 55:22	104:18 130:21
159:23 169:15	101:12	48:21 51:11	patrons 154:19	153:14
171:7 172:16	<b>P-6</b> 54:4,4 77:18	57:21 61:9	pattern 149:10	personal 188:24
originally 48:25	<b>P-7</b> 54:18	62:23 67:23	<b>Paul</b> 1:17	personally 159:3
52:10 69:7	153:21	71:5 72:22	188:14	perspective 23:8
147:1 153:8,8	<b>P-8</b> 55:8,16,17	79:3 85:19	pause 5:24	94:17 95:12
158:15 162:6	75:7 76:5,9	90:17 112:4	pause 3.21 pay 73:24	96:16 97:24
166:20 170:3	100:4	115:6 123:24	peace 112:1	183:17
ought 54:15	<b>P-9</b> 37:1 57:6	137:3 152:14	peculiar 63:3	perspectives
outdated 31:7	92:23 94:20	162:9 164:11	penetration	106:12
outdoor 62:23	95:8	166:8,10 169:1	179:10	pertinent 85:19
outdoor 02.23	<b>P.E</b> 1:17	169:9 170:4,10	people 5:10	Peter 3:5 33:8
outlined 170:22	<b>p.m</b> 1:9 6:1 64:8	176:6,16	30:12 31:16	45:1
outset 13:24	64:9 139:12,13	177:24 178:12	42:24 55:19	phase 137:7
24:8 163:13	193:4	178:18 183:12	57:25 98:1	phase 157.7 phone 110:24
outside 10:6	PA 2:7	185:12 191:18	108:22,23	122:1 126:9
37:15,16,21	page 3:2,10,15	participate 20:2	108.22,25	122:1 120:5
40:10 46:6	3:16,16,17,17	48:14 59:10	110:3,5,23,24	photo 14:2
53:18 55:5	3:18,18,19,19	140:24	112:8 113:17	22:13,19 24:12
72:12 143:25	3:20,20,21,21	participated	114:2 115:20	25:12,18 29:4
150:7 154:15	3:22,22,23,23	19:22,24	122:13 131:19	45:20 47:4,17
183:9	3:24,24,25	participation	131:25 134:24	54:7 55:21
outsider 112:17	12:20 36:22	24:9 140:18	138:5 139:5	56:3,13,14
outweigh 151:24	45:2,3 47:19	<b>particular</b> 14:12	161:22	57:8 75:13,21
outweighed	51:10 52:6	45:4 62:15	perceives 90:13	86:19 87:1
157:16	53:4 54:2,3	156:14 161:24	percent 42:3	89:17 90:16
over-developed	55:8,12 57:6	167:13 169:8	71:9 81:20,20	93:4,13,21
185:6	79:4,5 92:21	169:16 179:23	180:14	94:4,13,13,20
overage 88:6	93:24 94:3,4	particularly	perform 35:18	96:4,5 98:19
overall 27:3	94:12 95:3	22:20 62:20	performance	99:2,9,11
overwhelming	96:23 153:20	parties 37:6	88:12	100:4,15 106:9
134:25	pages 23:16	66:22 84:1	period 78:9	130:4,15,22
overwhelmingly	36:19,21,25	160:4 161:5	120:25 182:19	130:4,13,22
157:16	panel 58:22	168:18 194:11	periodically	146:14 150:24
owned 37:11	panels 39:4	partly 96:1	43:11	151:5,7,10,16
72:24	99:18	Partnership 1:4	permanently	152:7 153:14
owner 54:17	paper 158:1	parts 56:15 62:1	112:22	154:8 156:17
119:6 189:19	179:24	65:14	permit 90:4,8	157:2 164:9,14
owners 55:6	Parade 110:19	party 86:8 118:1	161:14 162:13	photo's 131:17
57:23	paragraphs	118:22 142:9	permits 90:8	photograph
	153:1	155:21,22	150:13 172:19	21:8 38:25
P	parameters	159:16,17	permitted 143:2	58:22 59:8
<b>P</b> 2:1,1 33:19	172:25	160:7 173:4	147:4,23	63:12 75:7
<b>P-1</b> 37:1 45:6	parcel 72:22	pass 34:18 94:25	permitting	89:4 99:24
		<b>P</b>	r	
	1	1	1	1

				Page 216
photographs	<b>plan</b> 4:11 19:4	53:22 54:1	181:17 186:18	174:7 180:14
59:5,11 75:23	23:9,13 24:10	57:16 80:4	187:8 190:14	possible 8:23
92:20 98:21	24:11,15 27:15	92:25 147:3	pointed 115:16	104:12 116:2
128:3 153:16	27:23 37:10,10	plantings 37:21	171:9	121:16 138:23
<b>photos</b> 28:10	37:16 44:3,8	44:16 54:25	pointing 99:25	163:1 183:1
34:13,25 46:5	44:20 53:5,20	55:4 190:20	points 96:18,22	184:9,18
46:8,10 57:12	54:22 55:7	plastic 21:4,6	98:20 107:7	possibly 42:22
58:10 74:21	60:2 72:9,11	26:17 27:2	187:8	136:14
75:1,2,22	72:13,17,22	57:1 60:7 61:5	poking 57:21	post 9:5 56:14
95:15,15,19,21	79:3 141:23	63:8,21 73:18	89:22	61:17 94:7
95:23,23,24	146:17 147:7,9	92:6 102:16	pole 14:18 16:2	98:2 106:5,6
96:22 97:7,9	148:8 149:1,4	121:12 127:3	18:5,8 22:6,11	110:17 114:24
97:14,21 106:4	149:7 150:2,4	129:6 132:17	22:17 23:6	154:21
111:10	153:20 156:13	132:21 138:10	26:15,21 27:5	posted 5:9
pick 7:10 103:12	157:14 166:4,7	138:19 144:7	27:25 28:1	potential 17:1
125:17	166:16,18	145:19 151:10	30:24 31:15,25	54:7 113:24
<b>picked</b> 95:15	171:3 182:8,11	153:23 154:1	39:15 51:13,17	160:6 161:22
102:8 168:24	182:14 184:14	plead 122:16	51:19 122:16	potentially
picking 114:4	185:21,24	pleading 122:22	124:17 134:25	53:17 56:16
picture 21:11	187:1	please 26:2	135:8 154:16	117:5 180:18
38:19 56:5	planned 151:2	45:18 48:2,19	155:7 175:17	180:21 182:24
75:8 89:7	planner 9:13	54:2 64:12,14	175:21 176:10	183:5
90:14 128:18	39:6 42:9	84:17 104:3,23	178:2,2,9	power 120:18
129:15,17,18	67:21 108:11	106:18 110:15	179:4,5,8,10	123:1 172:4
130:7 131:8	planning 14:6	111:6 127:7	182:5 187:3,10	<b>PP</b> 1:17
156:17,19	20:23 23:8	128:7,23	187:11,12,14	practiced
164:19	31:17 32:7	133:24 134:6	poles 31:1,2	167:17
pictures 129:10	33:9 35:18	136:16 157:2	policy 42:5	preceding
piece 114:1	36:14 58:15	174:21	108:1 159:14	152:25
119:19 158:1	60:19 63:14	pleasurable	171:11	precise 151:1
182:15	68:11 69:4,6	161:25	polite 129:14	PRECISION
pieces 25:7	69:12 73:5	<b>Pledge</b> 4:12,14	pollution 133:21	1:22
151:9	83:5,9,22 84:8	plenty 103:4	poorly 40:22	precluded 47:3
pine 92:16,16,17	84:19 85:6	129:9	popping 57:18	<b>prefer</b> 116:10
94:1,5,13,17	88:14 96:15	<b>plus</b> 88:5	populated	187:12
94:18 95:5,19	142:19 143:6	point 5:7 39:3	113:12	preferable
95:21 96:4,5,8	168:7,15	51:15 52:15	portion 8:2	113:21 167:8
<b>PL</b> 1:6 150:13	<b>plans</b> 11:24	54:14 55:23	35:10,12	preferential
150:16	39:12,17 52:20	58:11,15 66:16	position 107:20	73:11,12,13
place 4:20 12:14	53:6 56:12	68:24 69:19	159:16,18,21	prefers 175:22
12:15,17 92:15	90:6 146:16	74:22 79:25	positioned	premark 35:13
112:18 113:11	166:19	94:22 96:8	105:16	premarked 35:8
114:14 124:1,8	plant 22:4 25:8	102:8 103:21	positions 141:15	premises 167:4
143:5 154:2,2	40:13 53:13	114:21 124:23	positive 11:14	preparation
158:14 178:18	60:10 90:24	125:5 129:24	14:8,12 48:16	24:10 67:23
194:7	103:7	141:5 162:1,25	62:15 141:25	prepared 3:11
placed 52:18	planted 79:3	170:17 174:14	156:14 157:8	22:13 37:2
places 113:20,23	80:6	176:23 179:17	170:25	130:15
123:6	planting 25:1	180:12 181:16	possibility 11:1	preparing 5:17

<b></b>				Page 217
104:14 159:6	75:21 83:8	169:24 170:5	97:5,8 98:5,11	84:8,15 86:12
Presbyterian	124:3	processes 81:15	100:1,5 104:7	88:19 102:5
10:17	principal 152:18	produced 25:11	106:7,8,20	104:16 106:23
presence 149:3	153:3	25:18 45:23	107:10,19	114:11 130:20
167:2	principals 143:6	professional	117:22,23	143:16 145:5
present 1:10,15	143:12	9:13 14:6 33:9	118:9 119:6,10	146:19 147:1
7:15,24 8:3	<b>prior</b> 12:7 15:6	35:18 108:11	119:13,18,23	147:15 148:14
19:7 36:5	15:7 20:9	professionals	120:1,24	148:21 149:3
59:13 90:5	33:10 49:9,10	140:17	120:1,24	151:1,12,21,24
153:6 155:7	51:21 62:11	proffered 11:18	126:8 127:25	151:1,12,21,24
175:4	63:15,17,19	152:21	128:3 149:4,24	152:1,14
presentation	147:21 162:13	<b>prohibit</b> 150:16	150:2,3 152:3	158:15 165:1
36:20	162:19,22,23	<b>project</b> 9:14	150:2,5 152:5	167:3,8 185:21
presented 8:4	163:20 178:22	projects 73:4	162:20 163:2,7	189:14
35:20 48:25	179:21 181:11	promise 128:4	167:13,14	proposing 28:5
50:6 63:1	<b>pristine</b> 133:12	promoting	169:7 183:3	38:13 39:5
97:16,19 122:1	privacy 133:20	108:1	185:20 189:19	53:7
164:8	<b>private</b> 59:4,6,6	<b>proof</b> 11:13	191:6,9,17	<b>protect</b> 112:16
presenting 14:5	72:18 97:5,8	12:11 48:15,17	proportion	protected 112:5
45:4 48:11	98:11,24 142:8	147:11 152:21	153:10 188:10	142:15
49:1	privileged	158:16	proposal 13:16	proverbial
preservation	176:17	<b>proofs</b> 11:16,17	37:14 48:12	49:11
16:20,25 17:1	probably 5:2	156:13,15	51:24 61:22	provide 24:22
17:3,19 29:12	20:17 40:20	propagation	152:10	36:14 42:19
127:1 149:8	101:11 112:9	153:13	propose 147:9	43:4 48:22
150:4 174:9	128:14 140:14	propane 9:5	189:9	86:24 89:13
preserve 53:11	182:6	proper 54:14	proposed 9:21	168:23 171:18
53:12 122:12	problem 43:2	96:25 104:12	9:22,24 11:4	183:12 190:8
122:14	62:18 71:21	142:18,23	14:7,17,18	provided 14:17
preserved	123:3 145:22	168:7	15:16,22 21:3	32:22 41:10
126:13	procedural	properties 16:15	21:5,7,14,15	42:22 63:15
preserving	68:10 143:7	43:17 53:3	22:2,7,11	99:3 117:12
189:20	procedurally	59:3,5 62:9	24:17,21,21,22	168:10 169:2
pressed 43:15	144:20	95:17 96:14	25:10 27:8,12	171:21,21
presumably	procedure 81:23	98:25 149:18	27:16,19,19,22	provider 42:14
99:14	126:3	150:23 151:22	36:16 37:16,19	providers 40:2
presume 70:11	proceeding	151:25 157:23	38:7 39:16,18	40:14 55:25
117:24	163:4	property 5:12	40:12 41:19	70:22 72:8
pretty 31:21	proceedings	9:8 12:24	49:14 51:17	provides 89:15
107:14 119:19	5:25 12:8 19:9	15:17,24 16:3	52:7 53:6,16	147:25 165:6
125:3 138:19	48:10	16:12,19 19:1	53:20 54:19	providing 14:16
182:10	process 17:2	24:23,24 41:4	55:24 56:17	34:2 42:20
prevailed	29:16 48:6,15	44:8,19 45:12	57:22 61:13,21	47:12 164:16
159:19	50:3 137:14	45:13 51:25	62:2,4 63:5	provision 41:24
prevent 186:8	138:1,3 142:15	52:1 54:16	68:22 72:12,15	43:19 162:8
previous 45:15	144:23 154:24	55:6 57:23	72:16 74:24	184:4
previously 13:1	160:16 163:3	59:3,9 72:24	76:24 77:24	provisions 41:25
13:4 20:8	163:14 165:22	73:3 85:12	78:15,17,18,24	42:12 169:20
33:20 37:25	166:10 169:4	95:25 96:12	79:2,22 80:2,9	proximate 98:10
1	1	1		1 <sup>-</sup>

[				Page 218
105:22	152:17 171:6	155:12 173:11	155:3	25:22 26:4,12
proximity 85:12	187:18	175:13 176:14	realistically	29:21 67:25
157:24	put 26:17 36:22	177:6 188:23	166:8	68:4,9,15 73:3
<b>public</b> 3:14 4:5	44:9 52:20,23	questioned	really 5:21	77:10,15 78:1
7:13,25 8:1	59:15 66:7	47:20	38:11,15 39:2	83:8,12 85:19
19:4 23:4	72:16 84:10	questioning	42:8,9,25 44:2	85:24 149:22
30:13,18 34:19	94:4 100:10,17	46:15 50:20	49:20 52:15	172:22
43:13 47:16	111:6,14	96:2,3	55:5 59:24	receding 107:14
48:14 58:3	113:11 132:3	questions 11:17	63:9 86:25	107:19
67:12 70:1	137:13 145:20	29:6 30:2,13	100:12 101:25	received 18:2
93:18 98:14	153:9 188:19	32:10,16 65:9	103:24 106:14	34:11
99:21 100:22	189:20,25	74:7,10 81:9	112:4 121:7,10	recitations 15:8
100:24 108:21	191:4,11,17	85:14 86:11,17	121:14 124:7	16:18
108:24,25	puts 50:24	98:15,17	127:22,23	recite 162:16
109:9,11 110:1	putting 31:1,1	100:23 106:18	128:23 129:11	recited 4:14
110:7,20	76:22 78:16	108:19 174:8	135:21 136:9	14:23
115:22 116:4,5		181:20	166:1 173:24	reciting 13:14
116:23 122:1	Q	<b>quick</b> 98:17	174:12 175:20	recognition
128:14 131:3,5	qualifications	quicker 50:14	179:13 184:7	61:14 87:23
132:1,2 136:4	33:17	quickest 114:4	184:14	161:21
141:12 142:14	qualify 33:15	quickly 12:18	reapplied 18:14	recognize 61:22
143:3,14,18,25	quality 91:25	31:21 108:10	reason 4:8 69:1	recognized
144:4 145:21	92:5 172:12	quote 162:21	87:6,7 121:5	159:12
145:23 146:13	191:21		144:19 152:25	Recognizing
147:8,16 149:2	quantification	<u> </u>	158:9 174:18	160:4
149:21 151:18	105:14	<b>R</b> 2:1 33:19	178:4 185:25	recollection 8:18
151:23 152:16	quantity 79:6	194:1	reasonable	10:1 22:18,25
154:24 157:17	question 12:18	radiating 99:17	12:10 43:25	24:2 27:24
158:20 159:14	18:11 19:15	radio 50:4 88:11	48:24 56:23	34:9 68:14
159:21 160:19	26:1 29:8 31:8	179:5,9 182:16	66:13 71:19	77:21,25 78:5
160:24 166:9	31:12,23 32:4	raise 145:11	116:2 146:12	78:22 179:16
167:22 169:15	32:7,14 66:17	raised 104:3	147:10 148:8	recommend
170:4 171:11	73:10 74:8	105:1,8 187:20	148:12,19	108:24
172:5,6 178:12	85:1,2 86:1,3,5	ran 112:9	157:18 158:3	reconsider
179:1,22 181:4	86:19,25 87:8	range 41:14	reasonableness	136:16
182:20 183:11	87:15 89:2	rates 22:5	49:8	record 4:16,16
194:3	90:19 91:19	ratio 80:7,8	reasonably	4:18,20,24 5:7
<b>public's</b> 137:6	92:14 98:7	re-summarize	163:13	5:13,15 6:1,3
147:13,24	99:23 100:25	177:14	reasons 69:9	12:2,7,7,12
172:21	102:11 103:15	reach 111:4	135:22 144:19	35:1 40:6 41:5
published 132:8	104:11 105:3,4	115:13 152:15	148:2 157:8,9	43:1 48:5,9,10
pump 43:14	106:1,14	reached 23:7	158:11,18,19	50:20 57:7
<b>purpose</b> 48:4,7	107:17,18,21	171:4	170:1 177:7,10	63:10 64:9,13
148:25	108:10 116:5	reaching 115:9 read 82:8 133:1	185:18 187:4	66:6 67:3
purposes 19:19	117:3 120:11		recall 8:25 10:4	69:15 70:6
29:4,21 76:16	124:6,21 129:8	reading 100:1	10:12,13,14	76:16 77:15
84:8 141:17	132:19 133:10	reads 81:22	13:8 15:20	78:20 100:18
151:7	142:25 143:1	ready 139:15	19:9 20:14,19	105:5,13 106:1
pursuant 120:21	143:19 155:10	real 39:8 107:24	21:2 24:4	110:15 115:20

				Page 219
115:23 117:17	refresh 24:1	133:17	21:21 27:20	138:6
124:18,22	68:14 77:21,25	relevant 170:22	41:7 44:5	represents 45:3
125:4 135:5	78:5,22	reliability 58:20	53:15,16 54:11	74:17 75:14
139:13 173:20	regard 11:17	relief 14:9	56:7,7 59:18	181:5
179:23 181:5	12:7 13:9,10	147:20 152:23	60:25 63:22	reproduced
record's 97:19	13:12,16 14:1	152:24 159:23	76:24 77:7,24	53:22 56:15
recording 5:16	14:11,15 15:6	161:13 170:2	78:16,18,24	<b>reproduces</b> 57:6
rectangles 40:6	15:7,10,15	relinquishing	79:25 80:10,14	reproduction
70:21	18:20 22:18	120:12	87:13 90:21	45:6,10 51:11
recycling 9:10	23:1,8 25:10	relocate 34:24	91:2 147:1	56:2
9:11 25:6	26:14 62:11	62:22 107:13	151:3,12,13,15	request 121:14
40:21 57:25	85:17 86:10,23	163:5 183:15	154:12 172:16	165:3,4,10
	91:24 140:19	relocated 162:18		
93:1 106:7 127:10 154:18	140:24 140:19		removing 23:19 28:17 29:3	191:3,5
	140:24 141:10	relocating		requested
163:6	-	133:13 162:25	rendering 87:13	182:12
red 40:11 45:7	142:13 144:2	Reluctantly	renderings	requesting
47:22 51:23	145:24 146:4	192:24	89:19 104:16	48:12 49:4
53:13,15 74:16	146:19 149:11	relying 47:14	renew 108:12,13	require 72:19,19
101:6 134:8	150:9,18 151:1	153:16	renewed 117:13	72:21,21
redevelopment	174:5	remain 24:14	renovating	108:14 162:9
15:11 19:4	regarding 11:3	33:11 92:10	126:11	173:2,3,5,6
149:19 156:12	13:22 28:4	remaining 77:14	repeat 26:1	required 80:14
reduce 68:7,17	86:3 174:4	remains 140:19	187:7	81:6 82:17
68:21 148:6	regardless	154:17 167:15	repeated 147:8	147:11 152:19
153:6	128:17 141:15	184:9	rephrase 85:1	152:23
reduced 18:8	regards 15:4	remarks 48:23	replace 55:2	requirement
reducing 155:4	108:10	remedy 89:9	56:9 189:14	17:5 162:12
reduction 162:5	registered 150:1	90:2	replaced 80:2	172:19
<b>refer</b> 25:10	regular 178:25	remember 23:23	replacement	requires 12:21
41:10 45:5	186:5	42:7 54:11	11:2 80:7,8	13:17 17:1
75:22 80:13	reject 180:1	55:18 78:12	167:12	requiring 83:1
151:6	rejected 158:21	100:24 167:23	report 13:18,20	158:13 169:4
referencing 5:11	174:10	178:3 179:14	Reporter 194:4	183:25
referred 31:14	related 41:18	remembers	<b>Reporters</b> 1:23	reserve 33:1
referring 13:12	100:25	179:12	reporting 1:22	reserved 35:8
40:17 74:15	relates 162:3	remind 12:1	172:20	72:20
75:6 130:16	163:15 168:19	150:11 152:12	represent 39:17	reserving 35:3
135:19	relating 49:25	165:2,24	75:2 147:10	residences
<b>reflect</b> 69:15	81:15 100:23	187:25 190:6	166:19 169:20	133:12
104:16 168:10	163:10 166:11	removable	representation	resident 113:7
171:25	relation 48:24	119:19	161:23	116:3
reflected 50:9	relative 8:25	removal 24:11	representative	residential
75:23 77:22	11:22 18:24	27:18 59:12	87:2	15:17,23 16:2
89:12 159:6	19:8,14,19,25	73:24 90:22,24	representatives	16:12 43:16
166:18 169:2	35:19 36:6,15	146:24 190:9	111:10	51:4 62:21
169:10	36:16 45:21	<b>remove</b> 59:20	represented	85:12 95:17
reflects 162:5	194:10,12	104:18 117:7	30:14,17 87:4	133:14 149:14
168:7 172:3	relatively 41:1	187:24	100:22 109:12	150:22 151:22
181:5	relentless	removed 21:21	representing	151:25 157:22
			_	
L				

-				Page 220
residents 110:23	restrict 186:15	4:24	192:2,25	Rosenbaum
121:21 154:18	resubmitted	<b>Rick</b> 10:13	<b>right-hand</b> 37:1	1:13 6:14,15
resides 97:2	18:15	rid 167:10	45:6,10 52:22	64:22,23 86:18
119:13	result 61:11	ride 102:19	53:22 56:11	86:22 87:5,10
resigned 137:18	67:2 80:1	ridiculous	77:16,18 79:6	87:14 92:22
<b>Resolution</b> 15:6	146:24 152:1	113:22 114:12	101:13 130:17	139:22,23
15:14 16:19,24	170:13 180:13	<b>right</b> 4:1,10,20	<b>rights</b> 81:10	179:20 180:3,7
37:4 69:8	185:24 186:13	7:7,11 9:22	82:12 107:2,23	181:3 184:23
89:11 90:17	resulted 152:11	13:15 17:6	108:8 143:3	185:1 191:23
148:10,11,11	172:4	19:20 20:20	147:13 155:24	192:8,15,16
148:16,18,23	resulting 147:18	25:4 27:16	161:4	round 10:21
148:23 149:6	155:1 163:21	32:12,21,23	righty 108:20	133:6
149:15,17,20	169:14	35:3,23 36:17	<b>Riley</b> 3:19 121:2	row 52:18
150:20 151:6	results 155:2	44:9,15 45:22	121:2	<b>ROWE</b> 2:2
151:20 152:13	160:6 162:5	46:4,9 50:13	rise 23:3	<b>RPR</b> 194:18
151:20 152:15	retain 21:15	54:21 55:20,21	<b>risk</b> 30:6 178:11	<b>ruin</b> 128:22
191:12 192:3	retained 35:17	56:2,13 62:16	184:19	rule 43:6
resourcefulness	retired 60:13	63:7 64:10	<b>River</b> 16:8,9,10	rules 133:19
133:8	reveal 177:16	66:16,23 71:6	16:14	run 38:1 70:13
respect 76:14	revealing 177:16	71:11 75:7	road 1:5,8 30:22	108:16
89:2 137:12	<b>reverse</b> 65:20	77:2 80:5,21	97:3 98:2	<b>running</b> 43:11
142:2,3 160:17	review 17:7	80:22 81:1,23	101:3 104:5,25	<b>rural</b> 114:13
160:18 164:4	24:15 36:2	81:23 82:21,25	101:5 104:5,25	122:11 136:1
165:23	67:3,17,24	83:3 93:3	110:17 111:24	149:8
respectfully	71:19 72:10	95:11 98:13	113:2,3 117:3	149.0
45:22 47:2	73:7,8 119:7	99:2 100:4	117:21 121:2	S
131:6 141:19	170:23 188:15	104:21 106:5	121:25 122:9	<b>S</b> 2:1 3:7,7,9
143:15 144:23	188:18	104.21 100.3	121.25 122.9	33:19
145:4 147:5	reviewed 49:6	111:20 113:19	126:7 128:10	saddens 126:18
156:9 158:21	58:9 65:12,15	113:19 115:8	129:2 134:8	Saddle 16:1,7,7
159:4 169:17	170:24	120:8 121:15	135:17,18	16:8,9,10,14
	reviewing 66:18	120.8 121.13	136:24 138:14	safe 190:9
respective 159:17 161:5	67:25	121.25 122.25	roads 59:6,7	safeguards
responded	revised 79:3	126:21 129:4	<b>Rob</b> 5:1,4 48:2	142:23 143:7
167:11	145:3	130:4,19 131:3	<b>ROBERT</b> 2:8	safety 124:24
response 11:11	<b>revisions</b> 11:24	131:9,22	robust 184:15	181:17
11:20 17:19	50:8 147:7	132:22 133:12	185:21	<b>Saganic</b> 2:9 3:22
134:4 174:9	revitalize 113:16	134:4 136:5	role 140:20	132:24,25
193:1	Reynolds 77:23	137:4 138:25	roll 4:21 6:4	133:4
responsibilities	<b>RF</b> 31:16,16	139:6 143:11	64:14 139:16	sample 70:20
37:18	32:4,8 162:9	144:15 154:13	192:10	89:17
responsibility	172:20	158:23 160:25	<b>roof</b> 61:19 93:1	Sand 30:22
37:20 44:7	<b>RFP</b> 137:1	158:25 100:25	94:6	106:19 117:20
53:21 190:8	<b>Rich</b> 23:15 28:5	161:15,17	<b>room</b> 5:4,6 9:15	saplings 147:3
responsible	86:2 91:20	161:13,17	38:20 58:19	Sarah 2:9 3:21
40:13 191:8	174:2 175:15	174:5 176:9,11	126:16 129:5	126:6 128:11
<b>rest</b> 96:16 170:4	174:2 173:13	174:3 170:9,11	131:19 137:10	128:19 136:7
190:13	187:24	188:6 189:12	137:18	sarcastically
<b>restore</b> 117:6	<b>Richard</b> 2:5	191:1,10 192:1	<b>ROSA</b> 194:3,18	141:18
	INICIIAI U 2.J	171.1,10 192.1	<b>NUSA 174.3,10</b>	
L				1

				Page ZZI
sat 112:9 131:13	79:19 84:6	132:7 192:7,8	seeking 37:9	152:25 171:1
160:23 165:20	85:13,24 86:11	192:9	69:16 106:21	171:23 187:18
satisfied 163:20	92:1,8,12	Secondly 113:10	seen 21:24 38:20	194:8
satisfies 60:24	93:11,22 107:1	SECONDY 113.10 SECRETARY	38:21,22 39:6	setback 181:7,8
satisfy 152:24	107:5,8 109:15	5:20 6:5,7,12	58:19 59:22	183:14 184:7
save 74:12,12	117:8,16	6:14,16,18,20	60:3 71:18	setbacks 51:12
136:1	118:12 124:24	6:22 30:3.8	87:11 89:3	51:14 151:21
saved 55:24	130:19 131:21	33:6 34:4,14	93:4,6 104:15	settle 66:5,22
	134:14 135:2	34:24 55:15	125:15 131:14	142:22 173:21
saving 189:24 saw 59:23	134.14 135.2	64:15,17,19,22	131:17,20	177:20
<b>Saw</b> 39.25 187:10	140.11,17	64:24 65:1,4,6	145:19 155:25	settlement 11:9
saying 50:17	158:24,25	75:25 93:15,19	sees 126:12	11:12,19 12:3
53:11 69:1	170:9,21 171:9	94:25 109:19		12:9,20 13:13
73:22 89:20	170:9,21 171:9		segue 116:18	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
104:8 141:16		110:2,12 132:4 139:17,19,22	selling 129:10 sense 14:10 66:9	13:15 14:2,4,7 14:24 15:2
146:14 155:21	173:17,18,22 174:8 175:18	139:17,19,22	70:14 71:23	
146:14 155:21	174:8 175:18	,		19:8,13 21:10 22:15 25:16
		140:5 192:11	118:17 165:7	
<b>says</b> 39:20 41:21 42:10,15 43:20	176:12 177:2,8 177:14 178:16	192:13,15,17	168:15 178:22	26:10,20 28:22
42:10,15 43:20 59:22 60:2	177:14 178:16	192:19,21,23 Section 152:17	188:10 sensitive 44:14	35:23 36:16 38:19 39:20
	<i>*</i>			
70:9 71:24,24 72:7 81:19	189:12 190:2	161:12	sensitivity 133:20	41:21 42:12,18
	school 10:17	sections 149:7		43:7,9,19
82:14,19	12:23 13:11	see 4:7 8:15 30:4	separate 65:14	45:16 47:12
101:13 143:14	14:16,22 26:23	39:4 45:10	65:17	48:4,8,22,23
143:24 144:12	42:20,25 61:24	47:17 51:21	septic 44:15	49:2,8,14,18
155:9,18,22	112:8,12 162:4	53:23 56:4	52:16 54:25	49:19,22,24,25
158:1,7 191:12	162:11 172:20	57:10,24 58:21	55:2 62:22	50:9,11 52:11
scale 55:19	181:16,18	58:22 60:6	72:19,20	54:21 55:7
61:18 153:10 188:10	182:23,25	93:1 94:10	119:17 190:19	61:10 62:5
schedule 53:22	183:2,4,6	96:5,20 98:1 99:17 102:19	series 81:9	66:21 67:8,10
	scope 11:9 14:1		<b>seriously</b> 133:10	69:15,25 70:9
80:4 Sabraidar 2:5 5	35:3 49:19,21 49:21	102:22 103:18 103:22 104:20	serve 167:10	71:14 80:21
<b>Schneider</b> 2:5,5		105:17 106:9	served 83:8	81:2 82:8
3:4,6,8 4:23,24	Scott 3:15 30:21		168:15	85:18 89:12
4:25 7:8,17,19	106:19 117:20	106:12 108:22 108:22 109:20	service 1:22	90:16 114:4
7:22 8:7,10	screen 35:7		12:22 42:19,21	123:24 127:12 127:13,14,19
10:8,13 11:5,7	36:23 114:19	110:4 111:12	42:22 43:5	, ,
11:20 14:19	129:23	114:8 121:4 125:17 126:14	61:12 162:3,3	127:19,20
17:8 23:14	screens 60:6		162:6,10	135:9 136:8,14
26:1 28:6 29:8	screw 141:6	129:10,15	182:24 183:3,7	136:25 137:3,5
29:9 30:1,11	sea 50:25 51:1	130:24 131:2	<b>services</b> 14:1	137:6 141:17
30:15 32:2,22	88:7	145:24 148:9	24:11	141:23 142:8
32:24 33:2,16	search 47:21	151:15 152:6	sessions 137:9	142:23 143:2,5
34:6,9,16 35:1	seats 30:9,10,12	154:8 172:13	set 4:10 8:19	143:11,16,22
35:8,10 46:17	64:12	183:9 184:19	10:25 12:13	143:23,23
46:22 47:24	second 20:4	seeing 8:20	25:23 26:5,16	144:9,13,15,17
48:2 49:15,17	42:14 47:19	134:5 138:18	30:7 49:23	144:18,20
74:8,10,11,14	90:19 97:18	seek 161:18	97:20 99:3	145:1,15
75:25 76:2	115:3,6 116:1	171:17	143:7 152:21	147:10,15,22
L	l	l	l	l

r				Page ZZZ
147:23 148:6,8	shortchanged	<b>shut</b> 79:10	34:20,22 35:16	29:4 59:14
151:8 154:22	143:14	shut 79.10 shy 113:1	44:25 45:19	75:22 98:19
155:2,18 158:1	shorter 113:23	sic 83:6	47:1,10 48:1,9	99:2 128:17
158:4,6,9,12	177:23 188:25	<b>Sica</b> 11:15 14:11	49:19,22 50:13	150:25 154:9
158:21 159:10	<b>Shorthand</b> 1:23	43:21,23 58:13	49:19,22 30:13 51:6,9 56:19	sincere 159:4
159:15 160:3	194:4	60:24 62:14	64:4 67:20	sincerely 141:19
160:11,13,15				159:20
162:9,18,24	shot 94:17,19 shots 163:9	63:2 65:12 66:18 67:4,15	68:6,18 69:1,4 73:7 77:12	single 49:7
163:18 164:4	show 39:12 40:3	156:15 157:12	79:9,12,18,20	152:19 185:15
164:11,24	40:6,19 45:4	171:1 174:24	81:8 84:4	single-family
165:6 166:10	47:6 50:24	side 42:4 52:24	85:15,16 86:1	156:21
166:22 169:24	54:7 56:11	54:18 55:18	86:15 88:2,21	<b>Sir</b> 111:15
	57:15 59:17		93:21 95:2	119:11
171:3,10 172:3		56:11 57:11,14	97:18 98:7,16	
173:5,9 174:3	75:20 76:14	60:4 92:20,23	,	sit 30:4 116:14 126:18
174:4,18 176:7 176:16 178:12	89:5 90:6 95:19 99:23	94:19 95:9 101:13 106:6	98:18 100:22	
	104:19 129:22	125:20	108:9,18,21	site 14:13,18
178:19 179:18	104:19 129:22	125:20 sides 140:25	109:7,12,13,14	23:9,13 24:15 29:3 36:12
180:10 191:20 settlements 67:9	130:4 134:10	141:11 172:3	109:16,22,25 111:15 115:18	37:10,10,16
			115:19 125:24	
142:6 159:12	<b>showed</b> 25:14	<b>sightline</b> 111:1	130:24 131:2	44:3,8,20
settling 171:12 171:24	70:20 75:17	sign 118:16,22		45:12 53:3,20
	92:19 99:5	signed 118:18	140:11,12,13 158:24 159:1	54:10 57:12
seven 22:23	130:22	<b>significance</b> 45:24 160:20	158:24 159:1	61:11,15 62:18
138:15 175:4,5 175:6	<b>showing</b> 22:20 28:10 47:3			62:19 72:9,11
	48:21 56:3	<b>significant</b> 150:22 160:5	161:6,23 164:5 167:19 170:3	72:13,17,22 74:24 75:5
Seventy-two 185:19	48:21 50:5 59:11 87:21	161:7,8 177:9	170:21 171:9	94:15 97:6,8
sewer 41:1	180:23	significantly	173:10,19,20	98:22 117:6
167:6 191:25	shown 14:3 45:7	159:8	173.10,19,20	118:8 119:10
Shade 135:24	57:14 72:17	signing 62:5	Simon's 32:21	119:13,16
shades 62:3	75:17 77:16,17	<b>silent</b> 70:15	126:6 128:9	120:5,24
shale 8:20 9:1	87:1 89:5,17	silo 127:16	132:24 163:25	135:18 148:7
shame 114:25	94:19 95:8	128:21	165:6	148:14 153:5
shape 122:3	96:22 98:21	sim 94:4 146:14	simple 129:8	158:17 183:3
188:21	100:15 129:15	similar 12:25	133:19 174:1	sites 4:6 10:6,22
shared 165:15	shows 37:16	182:2	simply 14:23	47:21 48:7,18
shed 9:10,11	45:11 47:22	similarly 86:12	45:17 56:15	50:6,21 51:3
163:6 188:20	52:22 54:4,18	99:5	65:24	58:25 59:1
Sheet 74:16 75:7	62:24 75:18	<b>Simon</b> 2:8 3:3,5	sims 86:20 87:2	97:12 105:13
shield 166:6	106:14 153:21	3:7 7:8,16 8:1	93:5 99:10	119:3,5 150:13
shielding 41:12	155:3	8:13,14 10:10	104:6,6,9,14	situation 43:25
41:17,20 98:11	<b>SHPO</b> 17:5,6,7	10:19 11:6,11	104:0,0,9,14	51:14 90:2
shifted 9:4,7	17:21,22 18:13	12:6 13:3	152:7 153:14	146:20 187:2
51:20	18:15,16 29:12	14:20,25 23:15	simulation 46:9	six 22:23 46:18
shine 184:25	29:22	26:3 28:7,8	56:14 99:11	46:18
shirts 186:21	shrink 69:23	29:5 30:14,17	151:5,7,16	sixty 180:20
shoot 38:25	shrinkages	31:14 32:18,20	simulations 14:2	size 9:20 21:1
short 78:9 133:9	69:21	33:3,8,15,21	22:13,20 23:6	101:13 146:2
179:5 186:23	shrunk 69:24	33:24 34:3,7	23:6 24:12	skilled 104:18
175.5 100.25	5 unn 07.2 1	55.2151.5,7		5
L	l	1	1	l

				Page 223
skipped 58:11	sound 77:4	165:24,25	170:20 175:10	47:2 50:15
184:24	sounds 4:22	167:21,21	187:22 188:8	64:5 66:23
slate 102:1	77:5 101:24	172:23 185:13	187.22 188.8	74:15 79:12,17
sleeping 33:7	109:5	186:9	starters 37:23	83:6 84:5
154:20	<b>Sovolos</b> 1:14 6:5	split 41:11	starting 69:18	87:18 89:3
slide 45:4 96:23	6:6 64:15,16	<b>spoken</b> 121:3	79:11 102:1	91:3 92:14
96:23 110:2	99:22 100:3,8	133:4	starts 60:8 92:7	100:23 106:3
slides 49:7	100:14,20	spot 4:17 69:24	state 17:3,19	107:17 108:10
<b>slope</b> 61:19	139:17,18	spread 179:7	29:12 41:25	107:17 108:10
slot 42:17	180:22 183:21	Spring 30:22	42:11 45:8	151:19 159:9
snot 42.17 small 150:13	192:11,12	106:19 117:20	46:19,23 47:23	159:11 165:1
154:7 182:17	space 25:6	spruce 24:21,21	52:2,4 54:9	167:1,11,19
185:5	135:25	25:4 53:19	59:1 62:7	168:4
smaller 9:17	speak 5:4 8:3	57:17 60:11	74:17,22 75:3	Steck's 33:17
53:8	109:4,18 126:3	101:6	81:11,17 101:1	49:7,9 89:2
smallest 57:20	132:23	squad 123:5	102:19 111:7	153:20
SMITH 2:2	<b>Special</b> 1:5 4:3	<b>stability</b> 123.3	117:7 126:7	stenographica
SMSA 1:4	species 22:5	124:24	149:20,25	194:7
<b>so-called</b> 54:21	28:19 73:14	stable 125:3	153:19 155:23	step 179:2 187:1
143:16	78:10	stack 70:11,19	172:25 174:9	steps 43:22,23
soldiers 114:16	specific 13:8	179:8	185:6 194:4	114:21
solid 57:14	21:17 29:3	stage 163:4	stated 8:22	Steve 5:8 7:1
solution 123:3	89:16,20 162:9	stages 163:15	97:24 140:13	65:9 89:2
183:5 184:18	163:15 164:15	stakeholders	142:12 150:2	109:8 116:2
solve 43:2 61:23	166:7 168:22	183:15	151:17 154:5	118:16 140:8
62:18	169:3 171:2	stand 105:21	157:8,10	170:19 176:15
somebody 104:3	specifically 5:3	109:20 110:4	<b>statement</b> 96:4	177:21 178:11
130:14 143:18	11:23,25 12:21	110:13 121:23	111:3 119:21	187:16 191:14
156:22 174:16	13:25 28:14	124:14 134:20	119:25 155:14	192:3
somebody's	74:16 89:15	standard 63:3	statements	<b>STEVEN</b> 2:3
103:8 123:10	183:24	65:12,14,17	157:20 178:7	stick 127:3
129:10	specification	67:4,16 125:1	states 15:14 69:8	sticking 106:13
Somerset 157:22	145:23	141:25 142:5	85:19 148:11	114:24
somewhat 52:3	specifications	170:22	148:18,23	stink 129:12
69:22 145:11	18:6 89:14	standards 43:9	149:20 150:20	stipulate 33:16
son's 112:7	163:15 164:7	66:18 84:22	151:20 152:14	146:5
sooner 187:3	164:13,15,15	120:22 143:17	station 9:5	stipulated 26:11
sorry 27:10	164:17,23	standing 54:8	154:20	50:2 145:3,9
30:16 75:8	specify 169:8	61:1 63:25	statutory 11:22	169:24
87:20 89:25	Speck 91:22	109:24	11:25 14:11	stipulation
93:19 99:23	specs 38:6 169:1	standpoint	82:25 143:13	12:20 13:13,15
135:7 139:4	169:9	106:20	155:24 161:17	14:4,24 15:2
153:20	speculative 91:1	stands 63:19	stay 98:25	21:9 22:15
sort 109:3 117:3	<b>spell</b> 110:15	117:1	186:12	25:15 26:6,10
120:19 121:6	spend 165:17	start 33:21 48:6	steak 110:19	26:20 35:23
sought 147:21	174:17	64:7 84:11	Steck 3:5,13	39:20,23 40:9
161:2,3 162:6	spent 31:12	90:5 109:1	7:21 30:14	49:24 50:11
166:14 170:2	46:22 114:8	131:7 139:15	33:3,8,10,21	82:4,5,8,11,19
185:9	121:11 126:10	140:15 141:16	35:17 45:14,21	89:8,12 90:15
			Í	Í
	I	1	·	

				Page 224
90:23,25	75:5 76:9,23	summarily	62:9 64:2	6:20,22 30:3,8
155:17 158:1	97:5,8 146:12	162:19	105:9 150:23	33:6 34:4,14
162:24 163:17	146:13 147:25	summarize	191:24,24	34:24 55:15
164:3,23 165:5	152:20 154:11	177:22 179:16	survey 23:20	64:15,17,19,22
168:21 169:21	161:2 177:17	summarized	24:19 134:10	64:24 65:1,4,6
171:3 180:10	188:15,18	169:19	surveyed 23:20	75:25 93:15,19
stipulations	submission	summary	23:22	94:25 109:19
162:14	36:15 51:11	175:19	suspect 43:12	110:2,12 132:4
stockade 100:13	52:8,10	summation 33:1	suspicious 39:3	139:17,19,22
stop 5:18 107:7	submissions	74:13 140:15	suspicious 59.5	139:24 140:1,3
125:7 155:20	18:17 36:3	159:2,5,6	159:18	140:5 192:11
storage 44:4	<b>submitted</b> 17:7	163:25 164:1	Sweetgum 53:19	192:13,15,17
62:23	17:18 39:19	170:4	swimming	192:19,21,23
stored 44:12	52:10,13 69:7	summations	138:16	take 30:3 34:23
stored 44.12 street 104:3	150:6,18,25	109:14 140:9	switch 67:10	46:5 59:5,8,15
106:18	166:21 170:7	178:7	switch 07:10 sworn 33:20	40:3 39:3,8,13 64:1,6,12
streets 112:3,3	<b>substantial</b> 62:6	summertime	<b>syllable</b> 129:4	74:21 75:1,8
streets 112:3,5 strenuously	62:8 149:13	41:13 53:24	Symonds 1:13	75:24 95:22,24
170:6	157:17 174:24	superimposed	6:12,13 64:17	97:7 125:2
strike 167:21	substantially	39:10 87:9	64:18 87:17,20	128:1 134:9
strike 107.21 strikes 117:21	23:4 147:6	94:22	88:9,17 139:20	128.1 134.9
119:9	148:25 157:13	-	139:21 178:5	158:14 159:3
	183:16 185:24	superimposing 99:11		163:8 164:19
strong 79:25 188:7 191:5			178:14,23	
	substantiate 169:21	<b>superior</b> 61:11 144:6,22	186:3 189:3,17	180:3 188:23 190:7 191:13
strongest 168:8 strongly 159:17	subterranean	supplement 11:2	190:5 192:13 192:14	taken 17:2 28:10
189:3,10	190:23			38:25 40:24
struck 188:1	subtle 138:21	supplemental 189:13	<b>synthetic</b> 102:16	
structure 41:18	subtle 138:21 successful 172:2		<b>system</b> 11:2 13:6	46:4,8 47:5 55:21 64:8
180:19		<b>support</b> 11:18 162:17 174:24	13:11,23 14:14 14:21 15:4	75:2,11 76:10
structures 22:16	suddenly 92:6 sued 136:11		43:3 44:15	89:5 100:5
		supporting 40:1		
153:11 stuck 6:9 83:6	sufficiency 166:11	supports 70:6	61:25	106:4 126:22 128:15 139:12
stuck 0:9 85:0 studied 61:24		suppose 58:1	systems 31:13	140:23 169:20
studied 01.24 study 21:24 28:4	suggest 65:13 109:3 120:23	<b>supposed</b> 21:20 123:21 138:6	T	169:25 194:6
v		sure 5:4 8:13	<b>T</b> 3:7,9 33:19,19	takers 134:5
28:9,21 29:1 42:19 47:4	166:1,17 167:11,14	9:23 26:4	194:1,1	takers 134:5 takes 77:13
66:8 78:20	167:11,14	43:14 61:17	T-Mobile	108:4 147:24
181:15,19	168:4,12	73:178:379:1	155:16,20	talent 59:17
181:15,19		91:21 97:19	table 37:25	talk 16:19 39:11
stuff 72:7 86:24	suggested 166:14	124:14,22	52:13 61:8	69:10 124:13
139:6 179:5		124:14,22 130:10,13	65:20 66:13	125:20 141:24
139:01/9:5	suggesting 67:7 suggestion	136:12 183:24	68:16 69:20	123:20 141:24 141:25 142:4
style 89:17	109:20 189:18	184:8,16	114:5 141:1	144:4 149:7,17
144:10 155:7	suitability 14:13	surmised 165:11	185:19 186:7	175:2
subdivision	62:15 63:3	surprise 68:15	186:14	talked 16:24
142:10	156:14 167:13	surprise 08:15 surrounding	TAGLAIRINO	43:21 72:9
	suitable 167:15	41:4 55:6	1:16 5:20 6:5,7	43:21 72:9 80:17 101:5
<b>subject</b> 19:1,8 45:11 48:13	suited 62:20	57:23 60:16	6:12,14,16,18	110:8 142:1
43.11 40:13	<b>Sulleu</b> 02.20	57.25 00:10		110.0 142:1

				Page 225
152:13 172:15	187:10	59:4 146:17	138:7,12,24	115:11,19,21
185:15	telling 98:4		140:16 158:22	115:22 119:24
talking 20:3	tells 40:2 42:23	<b>testify</b> 79:1 153:15	140:16 138:22	121:6,7,10,20
25:15 31:6	70:16	testifying 85:25	174:22 175:9	121:20 123:7,8
55:7 97:21,23	ten 15:18 22:1	testimony 10:2	183:19 184:21	121.20 125.7,8
101:15 114:11	78:7 81:20	11:21 13:9,25	186:2,19	127:23 128:7
117:4 152:4	180:14 188:24	15:8,20 19:8	180.2,19	131:8,12 133:6
talks 39:23	188:25 190:7	24:8 31:16,17	191:7 193:2	134:8,14 135:2
142:7 148:15	ten-to 80:8	32:14 35:14	<b>therefor</b> 144:17	134.8,14 135.2
150:24	tendency 141:3	41:7 47:11	thing 5:14 18:5	136:13,18
tall 38:14,22	tentatively	49:10 50:5,16	42:10 50:12	137:10,17
41:9,14 51:5	147:20	54:22 58:8,9	72:3,7 106:12	140:14 148:11
52:24 58:4	term 92:6	61:14 62:11	112:12 118:13	153:21 156:6
68:13 69:20	102:25	63:17,20 65:13	121:15 126:20	157:9 163:9
70:2,10 73:25	terms 9:12 25:19	67:22 68:2	131:6 133:12	164:1,10
80:4 100:17	38:12 49:3	69:5,6,12,23	136:15 138:2	165:20 166:17
102:24 105:20	56:21 62:9,15	70:22 71:17,22	130:13 138:2	166:25 172:14
114:14 148:5	67:1,20 69:25	73:10 74:23	186:5 188:7	173:24 176:9
taller 41:7 52:24	71:13 72:11	77:22,22 78:2	191:2	179:12,25
57:5 87:24	80:19 84:4	78:8,21,23	thing's 188:24	184:4,7,13,17
88:11 179:10	85:20 88:2,2	81:12 86:23	things 31:14	185:24 186:16
tallest 54:1	108:21,23	88:12 89:3	72:22 79:20	185.24 180.10
tank 9:5	145:25 149:8	90:20 95:6	102:2,4 124:18	thinking 103:16
tank 9.5 tapes 36:9	153:12,22	100:18,23	102.2,4 124.18	third 7:2,3 20:4
Tax 161:12	153.12,22	104:8,25 105:5	124.24 120.22	140:15 153:3
taxpayer 113:7	156:13,14,15	115:7,12	120.24 137.3	159:2 165:19
technical 102:25	156:16 157:11	141:10 145:9	176:15	third-party 86:7
177:7,10	160:12 161:16	172:19 173:6	<b>think</b> 5:1,7 6:11	<b>THOMAS</b> 1:12
technically 8:3	185:16 186:7	177:24 179:16	7:14,23 10:10	thorough 30:22
technologically	terrible 113:9	182:16 194:6	14:10 22:3,20	thoroughness
177:19	test 11:16 14:12	testing 172:20	22:22 23:5,15	47:21
technologies	43:22,23 60:24	thank 30:1	23:20 34:6,8	thought 41:9
148:20	62:14 63:1	32:16,18 54:4	37:23 44:23	101:24 127:5
technology	94:24 153:13	55:8,14 58:11	48:3 49:20	162:8 173:22
30:25 31:4,5	156:16 157:12	86:15 87:15	50:15 51:20	185:14
31:21 60:15	170:25 174:25	88:18,19,22	61:16 62:8,25	thoughtful
112:20 136:17	testified 10:20	91:17 98:13	65:8,18 67:6	141:10,13
182:21	10:24 14:14,20	99:19 100:20	67:11,13,15	thoughtfully
telecommunic	15:9,15 26:15	104:21 105:24	70:22,24 71:10	158:19
18:22,25 19:16	27:24 33:10,13	106:16 108:18	74:7,7 77:1,3	thousand
20:22 148:15	42:6 44:22	111:18 112:25	77:10 78:1,8	149:23
148:21 149:11	58:12 69:11	115:1,2 116:8	79:5,16 81:18	three 17:15
150:12	70:3 71:16	116:12,19	81:21 88:15	23:16,17 31:12
telephone 31:2,9	83:14,20 85:18	117:18 121:21	92:15 93:9	31:18 32:8
31:15,25	89:3 91:3 95:4	121:22 122:5	95:15,18 98:4	36:13 37:6
tell 12:19 24:20	95:24 101:1	122:23 125:19	104:12 105:14	40:7 53:23,25
49:6 106:4	149:21 167:7	128:8 131:23	106:8 108:21	75:23 93:24
110:9 119:4	189:21	134:2,3 135:1	108:23 110:10	94:12,13 101:7
134:20 141:9	testifies 33:20	136:3,20,21	113:9 114:7	115:7 118:13
L	•	•		

-				Page 226
119:4 130:1	67:23 78:4	84:2,9,10,13	169:14 181:12	41:20 42:2
131:13 132:14	84:22 122:21	84:15,18,20	182:11,13	53:7,11,13,15
132:15 172:12	156:5 157:25	85:2,4,8 87:21	183:5 191:4,6	55:23,23 56:13
threw 157:20	161:22	87:22 88:5.6	town's 41:8 57:7	56:17,22,25
throw 125:9,12	toilet 123:11	88:23 89:6,13	113:25	57:2,9,20,21
throwing 129:12	told 23:25 77:22	91:12,15 98:10	township 1:1 4:3	58:18 59:15,22
tier 42:14 80:22	78:6,23 79:12	103:25 107:25	10:17 12:23	59:23,24 60:7
time 4:19 5:19	124:25	110:21,24	13:1 18:8,24	60:12,25 61:20
7:13,22 8:7 9:2	<b>Tom</b> 184:21	113:10,23	37:8,12,18,21	63:6,9,21,23
10:2,9 11:6,8	tomorrow 4:9	114:18 117:7	44:7 52:20,23	68:13 69:20
12:13 15:17	tonight 4:2,8,11	119:8 121:16	55:1 71:15	70:2 73:14,17
17:20 21:19	4:15 5:22 6:11	122:1 123:4,7	72:25 73:4	75:19 76:14,22
25:1,1 26:12	7:6,11 121:6	126:9 127:16	82:3 108:12	80:13 87:9,25
27:7,12,22	127:7,23 128:8	130:22 135:19	110:18,23	88:11,19 89:4
35:14 38:7	156:18 159:9	136:1 137:19	113:5,15	89:16,17 91:23
54:1 55:2	163:24 164:25	144:10 149:3.3	114:14 115:4	91:25 92:2,15
60:14 61:8	165:20 183:23	149:22 150:7	118:17 119:14	92:16,16 94:10
64:5 67:2 68:5	top 16:13 18:9,9	150:21 151:2	120:4 136:24	94:22,23 95:1
69:22 72:5	23:24 29:24	151:23,24	137:8,21,22	95:3 96:6 99:4
74:12 75:15	31:15 42:13,17	155:4,5 156:1	138:5 142:10	99:10,13,14,15
78:9 79:7	51:1 55:11	156:20 157:16	149:1 160:3	99:16,17
86:12,24	57:13 76:20	157:24 160:18	162:4,10 166:7	102:16 104:17
100:24 101:14	80:18,21 85:5	161:1 162:18	169:1 171:5	105:11,17
107:7 108:23	87:22 88:5,23	166:5 168:1,2	173:4 183:11	106:10 111:7
110:8,9 112:19	179:8	168:13,19	184:20 185:4,9	111:11,14
112:23 113:14	topographic	171:19 172:24	186:6,14	114:24 122:19
114:6,6,8	47:22	180:14 182:18	188:18 189:20	123:11,25
117:23 118:8	tops 57:17	183:3,13,15,25	190:22 191:9	124:17 125:17
120:13,25	total 23:20 38:9	184:5,19	191:13,19,20	127:3 129:6
121:11 122:14	40:4 76:23	185:17 186:8	Township's	132:17,21
124:4,25	78:15,25 80:2	186:16	150:3,15	134:9,11,13,18
137:12 140:23	80:5	towers 19:17,19	track 165:19	134:20 135:24
147:3 150:9	totally 31:6	31:3 72:7	traffic 6:10	138:10,18
153:7 157:10	123:2	81:16 83:23	transcript 1:3	143:20 144:7
161:3 169:25	tour 97:13	102:21 168:11	5:17 194:6	144:16,22
170:13,24	105:13	town 72:1,16	transfer 70:10	145:7,18,18,24
171:14 172:23	tours 97:15	73:22 91:4	70:15	145:25,25
173:1,3,5	tower 8:21 9:4	96:16 100:10	transferred 5:6	146:3 151:10
174:21 181:9	11:4 15:10,16	107:6 111:12	transition 189:8	153:19 154:1
184:25 185:13	15:22 16:11	112:2,6,11,16	tree 14:18 21:4	156:19 158:14
187:11 188:7	19:9 20:5,7	112:22 113:8	22:6,11,16	163:10,11,16
188:25 190:7	21:1 22:9,10	113:13,20	23:6,20 24:17	163:19,21,21
194:7	37:9 40:2	121:16,19	25:11 26:15,21	164:3,7,8,9,13
times 38:4	42:16 43:1,2	122:10,13	26:22 27:4,5,6	164:14,17,19
131:17	50:25 51:1,5	123:4,6 126:22	27:18,25 29:4	164:22 166:15
titled 93:13	54:10 71:22,25	126:25 127:3,9	38:5,8,10,13	168:22,22,23
today 15:12,19	72:3 73:25	128:22 129:13	38:14,17,20,21	169:2,10,10,13
16:22 28:5	80:23 81:1,11	135:21 136:13	38:22,23 39:1	171:21 172:12
35:6 63:5	82:13 83:1	136:19 166:14	39:5,13 40:16	175:17,21,22

175.05.176.6	146 05 151 0	107.05.105.10	, , ,,	01 10 05 01 01
175:25 176:6	146:25 151:2	127:25 135:18	understanding	81:18 85:21,21
177:20 178:1,3	151:12 153:22	140:9 144:4	9:13,18 12:6	106:20 119:22
178:8 179:3,7	154:3,4,4,7,8	145:12 168:16	19:12 30:25	121:18 142:14
179:11 180:13	154:11 181:21	172:12 186:9	38:1 66:19	143:7,8 146:11
180:17,25	189:1,13	187:19 188:4	81:25 137:7	147:13,14
184:11 186:25	190:14 191:21	<b>Tyler</b> 3:25	140:22 176:5	152:17,18
187:10,24,24	191:23	138:13,13	190:11	153:4,6 159:13
187:25 188:23	trenches 190:19	type 21:19,23	understated	uses 120:24
189:21,21,22	Trenton 185:9	108:15 119:17	121:15	121:19 152:18
189:24,25	Tribune 4:6	146:18 171:21	Understood	usually 20:21
190:7,11,12	132:3	types 53:23	87:10,14 91:17	V
tree's 153:24	<b>tried</b> 184:10	typically 148:8	undertake	vaguely 9:1
trees 21:20	trigger 72:13	U	144:24 148:12	vaguery 9.1 valid 127:14
23:12,21,22,23	trimmed 154:12	$\frac{U}{U3:7}$	148:19	159:18 173:15
23:25 24:1,4,5	true 38:6 119:20	ugly 73:16	unequivocally	valuable 108:7
24:5,14,16,20	119:24 127:19	122:19,20	159:22	vantage 96:18
25:4 27:19,21	145:13 156:4	122:19,20	<b>unfair</b> 143:17	96:21 98:20
28:9,12,17,18	157:25 194:5	123.11 129.11	163:9	114:21
29:4 40:14,17	trust 87:3	ultimate 9:17	unfathomable	variance 14:8
40:23 41:6,7,9	135:24 159:3	ultimately 160:1	46:24 47:1	119:8 136:10
41:10,12 52:17 52:19 53:15,24	188:10 <b>truth</b> 174:15	162:5 163:4,21	<b>UNIDENTIFI</b> 47:16 132:1	152:17,20,23
54:11 56:6	try 113:16,17	166:18	<b>uniform</b> 42:5	variances
	150:6 162:15	umbrage 68:8		108:16 120:18
57:3,19 59:12	165:18	unaddressed	unilaterally 158:7	variation 82:12
59:16,18,20 60:24 62:21	trying 47:6 55:2	92:11	<b>unique</b> 84:24	variations 22:24
63:22 64:2	68:25 101:22	uncertain	122:14	varieties 54:1
66:9 73:10,11	119:11 130:21	171:15	<b>units</b> 12:24,25	variety 171:19
73:13,13,20	<b>tube</b> 57:1 73:19	uncertainty	unknown	various 25:7
74:2 76:13,24	<b>Tuesday</b> 1:7	171:13 172:17	186:25	38:8 63:14
77:24 78:17,17	tulip 76:22 77:3	173:15	<b>unknowns</b> 174:4	83:9 98:20
78:23 79:2,21	188:3,23	unconscionable	unnatural 61:7	168:18
79:25 80:4,5,9	189:10,10	158:12	unrealistic	varying 22:24
80:10 86:23	tulips 189:11	unconscionably	58:23	vegetation
87:13 90:20,22	tuning 190:19	147:14	unreasonable	102:21,24
90:24 92:17	turn 41:23 121:7	underneath	49:2 158:12	verbally 68:19
94:1,5,13,17	142:20	52:25	unreasonable	verbatim 14:23
94:18 95:5,19	turned 127:17	understand 5:19	49:14	15:1
95:21 96:4,8	turning 131:7	33:11,14 35:22	unthinkable	verbiage 80:18
98:12,21 99:5	turns 164:20	36:1 37:18	142:18	<b>verify</b> 12:12
101:5,25 102:3	Twenty-five	47:10 49:9	update 59:11	Verizon 1:5 5:1
102:20 103:4,7	118:7	66:17,23 68:25	upper 37:1 45:5	7:1 12:21,25
103:13,17,23	<b>two</b> 10:4 12:20	69:3 71:6 73:9	77:16,17 133:7	13:17 17:21
104:8,13,19	26:17 55:19	74:23 95:6	ups 85:15	18:2,4,7,12
105:9,11 111:8	58:24 75:23	98:6,7 101:4	urge 169:22	25:23 26:5
111:9 114:14	77:11,12 86:7	101:23 115:3,5	170:7	29:11,18 35:20
114:15,22	89:12 94:3,4	118:15 122:25	use 20:23 41:24	36:16 37:8
121:12 128:2,2	98:17 104:5	123:2 131:16	59:17 62:21	40:8 42:13,17
128:15,15	116:15 126:11	189:16	71:6 72:18	42:19 53:9
,				
	•	•	•	•

				Page 228
67:18 68:17	103:21,24	166:5	want 7:9,20,24	32:13 53:14
70:24 80:25	129:11 143:22	visually 103:6	8:11 10:4 20:7	59:19 62:1
81:1,5 82:20	143:23 181:14	vividly 167:23	30:6 33:15,22	81:21 84:5
81:1,5 82:20 82:24 83:16			33:22 35:14	97:14 103:11
90:23 92:1,10	188:9,24 viewed 95:12	<b>Vogel</b> 2:5 4:24 <b>VOICE</b> 30:18	38:1 44:22	122:11 140:15
,				
93:5 107:11	131:17 161:24	47:16 132:1	50:22 60:12	144:21 146:9
108:5,13 111:4	170:25	voices 137:14	66:10 71:8	156:19 159:2
115:10 117:6	viewescapes	volunteer 38:24	75:20 79:15	164:20 173:1
117:23 119:18	122:13	volunteers	80:17 93:15	175:2 182:12
120:25 121:13	viewing 132:5	140:23	98:6 101:4	we'll 4:20,21 7:6
123:2 142:9	172:5	vote 7:12 48:13	103:2 106:13	33:16 35:13
147:19,21	viewpoint	133:24 145:6	109:2,22 111:2	37:7 38:19
148:12,16,18	128:16	147:21 170:12	113:6 119:6	69:10 74:7,7,8
148:22 149:15	views 138:5	170:15 175:5,6	124:13 125:11	103:4 124:5
150:25 151:3	viewscape 95:10	175:7 179:25	125:16,17,24	164:20 170:11
151:16 152:8	104:11 105:17	180:12,13	126:15 127:8,9	183:9 190:2
152:23 153:2	128:22	181:4 183:17	127:10,22,24	we're 4:7,10,11
159:20 160:2,9	vigorously	187:15	128:23 130:5	6:25 7:1 12:4
161:9,15,16	147:17	<b>voted</b> 68:5 69:19	131:4 132:11	23:19 27:20
162:2,7 163:2	<b>Village</b> 101:20	187:11,11	134:2 136:18	28:17 31:3,6
165:8 170:2	104:5 106:5	<b>voting</b> 4:9 66:15	137:19 138:9	33:24 34:4,6,7
171:17 175:16	111:24 113:2,3	127:23 128:8	138:14,18,21	42:16 45:17
175:18,20,23	114:22 122:17	128:11 175:2	146:15 167:6	46:21,25 48:5
175:24 176:6	135:17,18		167:25 168:1	48:6 54:23
177:18 178:19	vines 40:23 74:2	W	170:12,16,17	55:15 57:5
181:12,18	violated 112:5	<b>W-a-d-e</b> 111:23	174:17 177:16	64:13 102:1,3
182:10,13	violation 89:8	W-e-p-p-l-e-r	180:1 184:18	102:11 103:6
183:12 184:12	89:23 90:10,25	104:25	185:12 187:21	103:18 106:20
185:3,10	violations 90:4	W-i-l-k-e-r-s	191:11	109:8,9 111:11
186:10 187:1	virtually 147:20	101:3	wanted 5:12	113:12 114:3,4
189:23 191:4	152:9	<b>Wade</b> 3:18	50:23 52:15	114:11,15,25
Verizon's 80:17	virtue 9:3 45:4	111:23,23	91:13 95:6	117:21,22
91:24 107:3	145:15 154:22	115:24 120:7	96:9 168:12	118:22 121:4
147:11 151:5	154:23 163:5	120:11,15,19	178:24 182:11	123:23 125:21
Vermont 121:11	vis-a-vis 11:3	123:14,17,20	wants 30:4	127:2 133:21
121:12	vis-à-vis 18:12	124:1,7 125:6	109:4 125:12	135:2 137:19
Vernon 1:9	visibility 150:20	125:8 132:21	125:20 126:16	139:7,15
45:13 113:16	visible 89:8	134:18	132:23 134:12	144:17 152:4
149:18,19	95:14 102:18	wait 48:19 60:12	175:1,10 192:6	155:23 156:23
version 35:19,23	<b>vision</b> 104:19	102:4,12	warm 30:9	164:2 165:18
47:3 145:16	visual 3:11	189:11	warrant 62:5	170:12,16
versus 26:14	21:19,20,23,24	waived 82:24	warranting	171:2 176:2
111:7,14	22:21 23:2	83:3 161:17	54:20	179:17 184:3
167:15 171:1	25:13 28:4,9	walk 45:1 112:2	warrants 150:19	185:7 189:12
187:10	28:21,25 47:4	112:3	wasn't 18:11	189:13 193:2
view 21:25 39:3	54:16 59:10,21	walked 104:7	50:17 113:21	we've 138:15
54:15 58:15	61:6 66:8	walking 97:13	129:21	141:7 142:1
59:21 75:18	76:10 111:9	97:14	waves 82:20	185:16
94:5 100:14	133:21 150:24	<b>Wall</b> 171:1	way 6:10 29:2	website 132:8
ידי, 100.14	155.21 150.24		way 0.10 27.2	WUDSHE 132.0
	 	l	 	l

				Page 229
week 7:5 44:21	131:24 132:12	93:9 94:2,8,11	73:19 114:7	126:11,13
weekend 57:12	WILLIAM 3:3	94:14,18 95:7	worthy 38:15	120.11,15
weigh 48:13	willing 176:23	95:13,22 96:7	wouldn't 34:19	141:2 167:18
weighed 46:24	176:25 189:23	96:13,19,24	51:6 70:12	186:9 188:24
weights 149:5	window 30:5,9	97:4,11,13	145:22 189:1	188:25
welcome 4:2 7:8	windows 61:19	98:9 100:2,6	write 13:18,19	yellow 45:9 46:3
64:11 109:23	winged 66:10	100:10,16	written 118:1	54:6,6,6 57:7,9
132:11 170:18	winged 00.10 winter 75:18	101:9,12,19	183:10	58:25 96:1
went 10:9 11:14	winter-time	101:9,12,19	wrong 4:19	<b>York</b> 1:4
11:14,15 38:9	24:6 41:15	102:0,17	67:14 74:20	younger 108:22
43:22 46:17	76:13	103.10,20	116:6 158:17	109:2,2
57:11 58:9	wireless 1:5 7:1	104.15 105.2	158:17 172:1	Youngs 121:2
59:5 73:22			138:1/1/2:1	121:25
106:2 114:20	12:21,25 15:10	107:22 108:7 108:17 109:13	X	121:23
115:17 139:5	15:15,22 17:21 18:7,21,25		<b>X</b> 1:6 3:1,9	
	/ /	witnesses 7:18	51:16	<b>zero</b> 156:2
166:13 182:12	19:16 20:22	7:24 8:4 32:25	51.10	<b>zone</b> 1:6 150:14
182:13 Warmlan 2:17	29:11 81:10	140:18	Y	150:17 156:11
Weppler 3:17	82:20,24 83:14	wonder 59:16	<b>Y</b> 3:7	zones 51:4
104:24,24	83:20 148:14	wondered 88:13	yard 13:7	150:13
105:4,24	148:21 149:11	wonderful 57:22	121:18 135:20	zoning 18:20,23
106:16 122:24	149:22 150:11	Wood 146:10	yards 4:16	18:25 51:14
122:24 123:15	150:16,21	wooded 77:19	yea 179:25	82:22 89:23
124:10	159:20 160:2	Woods 7:4 37:5	yeah 22:23,24	90:1,4 142:19
weren't 5:8	161:10,16	48:13 50:17	178:8	143:3,6 149:1
29:15 95:5	162:3	65:15 123:24	year 16:4 17:13	149:4 157:13
155:21	wisdom 134:1	138:2 155:3	36:25 54:8	149:4 137:13
west 94:14	wish 8:3	158:6	60:11 77:19	0
whatnot 138:19	wishes 20:4	word 129:4	86:24 100:11	00162800
whatsoever 24:9	withstanding	147:13,14	100:19 101:16	194:19
154:13	159:23	166:25	102:7,8 128:13	<b>07976</b> 1:9
whichever 81:21	witness 3:2 7:14	worded 155:12	138:16 145:2	077701.7
Whispering 7:4	10:14 12:19	words 150:12	189:5	1
37:5 48:13	14:23 29:6	work 13:6 83:16	year's 190:7	<b>1</b> 1:6 37:11,15
50:17 65:15	32:4,21 33:9	177:19 189:25	years 12:4 15:18	<b>1,800-square</b>
123:23 138:2	33:13,23 34:21	190:2 192:4	17:15 21:25	9:25
146:10 155:3	40:19 46:2,13	worked 59:14	22:1 31:12,18	10 25:1 42:3,3
158:5	46:16 47:19	135:23	32:1,9 46:12	52:18 54:2
wholly 151:22	50:23 51:8,10	workers 154:19	60:3,13 78:7	60:10 71:9,9
widely 132:10	55:11,14,17	working 7:11	83:13 102:4,9	81:19,19,20
wider 43:2	65:10,17 66:1	33:5	102:12,14	101:11,15
wife 122:25	66:19,24 67:6	works 19:4	102.12,14	145:13 147:3
Wilkerson 3:16	67:19,25 68:10	43:13 146:10	107:4,11 108:6	178:3 187:4
101:2,2,10,14	69:18 70:5,8	146:11	107.4,11 108.0	<b>10-foot</b> 57:15
101:22 102:11	71:3,21 72:14	worse 113:11	112:21 113:14	92:25 114:15
103:2,15 104:2	73:1,8,12	128:14 145:4	112:21 113:14	<b>10:19</b> 139:12
129:1,1,19,21	79:21 86:21	151:19 181:2	118:4,5,7,13	<b>10:25</b> 139:12
129:25 130:6,9	87:3,7,11 88:1	<b>worth</b> 76:2	118:14,17	100 22:22
130:12,14,17	88:4,18,22	93:14	118:14,17	<b>100</b> 22:22 <b>101/129</b> 3:16
131:12,19,23	92:19,23 93:6	worthwhile	122:9,21	104 87:23
			122.7,21	

				Page 230
<b>104/113</b> 3:16	<b>1G</b> 24:13 93:23	<b>27th</b> 75:9	<b>44</b> 121:25	<b></b>
<b>104/113</b> 3:10 <b>105/123</b> 3:17	16 24.15 95.25	<b>287</b> 133:15	<b>45</b> 101:18	$\frac{7}{7}$
<b>103/123</b> 5.17 <b>11:40</b> 193:4	2	180:24	<b>45 1 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1</b>	7 39:24 70:12,15
<b>11.40</b> 195.4 <b>110</b> 3:17	<b>2</b> 102:8	<b>28th</b> 50:18	88:23	70:18 126:7
<b>110</b> 3:17 <b>113</b> 3:18	<b>2,000</b> 189:24	<b>28</b> (1) 50:18 <b>29</b> 3:4 114:3	<b>47</b> 79:5	128:10 138:14
	<b>20</b> 42:4 77:24			162:19
<b>117/137</b> 3:18	81:20,21	116:16	48 53:13,15	<b>7-feet</b> 39:22
<b>12</b> 24:7 54:23	102:14 106:25	<b>29th</b> 50:18 54:8	55:23 57:9	70:10
57:17 154:7	102:14 100:25	77:19	76:14 80:13	<b>7-foot</b> 99:24
<b>12.7-feet</b> 51:20	119:10,18	<b>2G</b> 86:20 87:2	5	<b>7:00</b> 1:9 4:2
<b>120</b> 22:22 52:3	179:21	94:10	<b>5</b> 1:7	<b>7:09</b> 6:1
68:20 186:10	<b>20-feet</b> 87:24	3	<b>50</b> 101:18	<b>70</b> 84:15,20
<b>120-foot</b> 171:19	<b>20-foot</b> 161:13	<b>3-feet</b> 41:2	<b>57</b> 79:13,21 80:2	91:14 153:13
<b>121</b> 3:19		<b>30</b> 32:1 37:13		<b>70D-1</b> 152:18
<b>122</b> 3:19,20	180:15,20		80:3,5 101:5 102:3 103:7	<b>72.3</b> 51:24
<b>124</b> 3:20	20-something	39:15 40:4		<b>74</b> 3:6
<b>125</b> 3:21	62:12	56:18 60:8	114:15	
<b>126</b> 3:21	<b>200</b> 52:3 111:25	61:5 102:4	<b>58</b> 152:2	8
<b>128</b> 3:22	<b>2016</b> 47:8	122:9 165:2,12	<b>5th</b> 4:2 36:25	<b>8</b> 3:3 9:6 24:25
<b>133</b> 3:22	<b>2017</b> 158:15	178:2 187:22	6	147:2 154:17
<b>134</b> 3:23	<b>2018</b> 28:11 56:4	188:8,12	<b>6</b> 9:7 51:20,22	<b>8-</b> 114:15
<b>135</b> 3:23	75:9 76:11,18	<b>30-by-60</b> 44:18	52:24 54:24	<b>8-to-0</b> 41:14
<b>136</b> 3:24	100:7	53:10 71:12		<b>8:34</b> 64:8
<b>138</b> 3:24,25	<b>202</b> 113:25	30-by-60-foot	101:15 136:6	<b>8:39</b> 64:7,9
<b>14</b> 24:21 52:14	115:8	70:21 71:7	152:4 154:17	<b>8:40</b> 64:13
117:2 125:14	<b>2022</b> 12:14 26:5	<b>30-foot</b> 73:14	181:7	<b>80</b> 18:9 42:15
136:23	27:8,11,25	<b>30-years</b> 101:18	6-99:24	81:3 85:5
<b>140</b> 3:7 18:8	37:5 63:16	<b>30/106</b> 3:15	6-and-a-half	102:5,12 145:8
38:6 68:16	86:13 141:21	<b>30XI</b> 194:19	103:23	186:10
69:7 169:11	145:6 156:3	<b>31</b> 77:13,14	6-and-a-half-f	<b>80-foot</b> 178:8,9
174:7 180:23	185:25	<b>32</b> 28:17 77:13	100:17	<b>86</b> 10:7 18:10
186:10	<b>2023</b> 1:7	132:25	6-and-a-half-f	26:12 38:5,9
<b>140-</b> 171:19	<b>207</b> 104:5 113:2	<b>33</b> 3:5 27:20	58:4	38:10 60:8
<b>140-foot</b> 180:14	135:17	41:6 59:18	6-and-half-foot	68:8,17,21,23
180:17,19	<b>21</b> 1:8	60:13,24 77:1	60:4	69:9,11 85:5
184:19	<b>22</b> 30:22 106:19	77:3,6 78:15	<b>6-feet</b> 51:17	88:5 99:5
<b>146</b> 18:6,9 29:25	117:20	102:9 146:25	<b>6-foot</b> 70:17	105:20 145:19
15 24:20,22	<b>25</b> 107:4,11	151:11 167:18	6-inch 52:25	153:7 169:11
57:17 122:21	108:6,11 117:5	<b>34</b> 3:13 77:2,6	<b>6.5-foot</b> 57:13	184:3 185:18
159 3:8	117:24 118:4,5	<b>346</b> 50:25 87:22	<b>60</b> 37:14 40:5	<b>86-feet</b> 38:14
16th 37:5	118:14	88:4	56:24 101:21	<b>86-foot</b> 41:20
<b>17</b> 1:6 37:11	<b>25-year</b> 117:23	<b>35</b> 101:6 110:17	102:4,10	56:12 68:13
76:18 104:5	250-years	<b>3G</b> 86:20 87:2	153:13	69:20 70:2
113:3 114:21	135:20	94:21	<b>60-foot</b> 60:12	99:10 114:18
135:18	<b>27</b> 12:4 28:11		<b>6409</b> 161:12	157:16 171:18
<b>17-18</b> 1:4 7:1	48:3,7 49:10	4	<b>642-4299</b> 1:23	180:12
<b>180</b> 60:21	50:7 60:3	<b>4</b> 124:16	67 23:12,15,19	<b>88</b> 3:12
<b>1819</b> 126:9	130:1 137:11	<b>40</b> 4:16 101:18	23:19,21,22,23	<b>8G</b> 24:13
<b>190</b> 55:21	159:21 177:15	<b>400</b> 51:3 88:8	23:25 24:16	
<b>1981</b> 135:23	177:25	<b>42</b> 113:14	154:3	9
1701 133.23		<b>432</b> 88:5,7,24		
	1	I	I	1

<b>9-by-42</b> 44:5 <b>90</b> 161:19 <b>908</b> 1:23		
<b>96</b> 42:17		